

GRAMMAR and DICTIONARY

PALAU-ENGLISH and ENGLISH-PALAU

FOREWORD.

To the gentle (I hope) Reader,

I have no illusions that I have compiled a dictionary without any mistakes. While begging your indulgence for the multitude of errors may I ask you to take the trouble to inform me of the mistakes and omissions you find, so I can correct them in what will be, I hope, the second, printed edition.

Betik a renguk a Chibelau,

Mle soak el meruul er tial dictionary el ututelir ar chad ra ngobard el sorir el mesuub ra Tekoi ra Belau, e dirrek el ututeliu el somiu el mesuub ra tekoi ra ngobard. Loba tekoi ra Melikel sebechiu el mengedecheduch rar kuk bebil chad ra Micronesia, e dirrek el sebechiu el menguiu a betok el babier e mesuub ra ngarabab el subeliu. E ngak a dirrek el melathk el kmo sebechiu el mesuub sel ngarchemel ra tekoi ra Klekristiano.

Tirikel chad el ngilsukak el meruul tial dictionary a kmal betok, esolae meng diak el sebechek el olocholt a ngklir el rokir, engdi ak ureng a sulir itirikel chad.

A rengukeeng ngarngii betok el chelewid er ngak ra chelsel tial dictionary eleng ak metitur el mesaod ra tekoi ra Belau el ungilbsul. Esolae ak ulengit er kemiui el menguiu e betik a chelewid, bo msbedak el mo sebechek el mesmechokl er ngii eleng a tara klebesei soak el oltobed ra kuk tara dictionary el bai ungil er tiang.

Ser o monguiu keleng ko ousbech el mo medengei a bebil tekoi el:-

- 1- aikel tekoi el diak el ulterekokl tekoi ra Belau eng meluches lwaisei:
(Span) % tekoi ra Sbangiol (Germ) - tekoi ra Doits
(Eng) - tekoi ra Melikel (Jap) - tekoi ra Siabal

- 2- cf (confer) a blkul - momes er sel uriul tekoi:-

blil cf. blai - al soam el medenegei a 'blil', bo momes 'blai'.

- 3- Spell. Ngdiak a ulterekokl a rolel a spell ra tekoi ra Belau. Ngarngii bebil uldeswek el ngar tial dictionary:-

a)- ngdiak cho... Betok el tekoi lwaisei al blsechel a mo cho...
e dirrek el al blsechel a mo o... Esolae ak milluches aikel tekoi el di o; ngdiak kuluches cho... ra uchul a tekoi. Engdi a transitive malochub suffixed verb (choblis ra mengabel; chobibii ra mengeduib; e kuk bebil) diblechoel ousbech cho. Esolae el bedul aikakid el tekoi ak milluches cho ra chelsel tial dictionary.

b)- Al sebechel ng ra ulebengelel a tekoi, ak milluches lwaisei:-
dmu(ng) teru(ng) aika(ng)

c)- ngarngii w ma y. Alak lwaisei morngii cheliseksikt el tekoi.

Alak a w. uum sebechel a blai ra blungur, e dirrek el sebechel uau er kau, engdi kakerous sel dolekoii aikal tekoi. Esolae el bedul a blai ra blungur soak el spell er ngii wum.

Alak a y, ii sebechel delioboch e dirrek el sebechel sel tekoi ra Siabal a blkul delebekuk, esolae el bedul a delebekuk soak el spell er ngii yi.

d)- bebil sbell el diak el sal bleketakel, kora
(1) ch ra uchul - ekebil; chekebil
(2) ch ra ulebengelel - melasch melasach, melasech
(3) ng-k; ng-d, etc. - blengkangk; blenkank; osond, osongd

- 4- El ngara English-Palauan dictionary:-

n = noun; v = verb; adj = adjective; adv = adverb

A kulengit er kemiui: bo mousubes ra chelewid er n gak sel kutype.

Padre McManus

SOME NOTES ON PALAUAN GRAMMAR.

Alphabet.

- a as in father. Can be doubled as in Ngaraard
ae almost as in eye, but two syllables. melaes - to gossip
ai a diphthong, as in eye. melais - to delouse
ao almost as in cow, but two syllables. mesaod - to separate
au a diphthong, as in cow. mesaul - tired
b somewhere between English p & b, but closer to b
ch some older people pronounce this as a harsh guttural somewhat like the German ch or the Spanish j, but most Palauans pronounce it as a slight catch in the breath. Words that begin with cho usually drop the ch when they follow pronouns or l; these words are spelled with an initial o in this dictionary. Exception: suffixed verbs always keep the ch, and are spelled with ch in this dictionary.
d as in English, but final d is pronounced dth, as in width.
e 1- as in bet. cheldecheduch - speech
2- as the German ä with umlaut. cheldecheduch
3- almost as u, especially in words that begin with bek...
4- like the Hebrew shwa or the second syllable of table. kldibel group; cheleatel - wire; mengudel - to collect; treter - sickness merreder - ruler; but note mengitakl - to sing.
N.B. Many Palauans do not use a phoneme for this half-vowel.
ee as in weighed. cf. menged - to lay upon & mengeed - to baste
ei as in bay. Most words that end in e take a final i at the end of a sentence or phrase - sel (se el) klalo - that thing; sei - that.
h as in hat. I know of only one Palauan word (hai - exclamation of surprise) with this sound, but many foreign words have it.
i as in it. melim - to drink
ii as in eat. meliim - to sprinkle
k somewhat softer than the English k. It seems that once there was g in Palauan, but the difference between k & g has died out. All such words are spelled with k in this dictionary. Cf. ged - field & ked - we; ka - you & ga - nor; ngigel - fish & ngikel chad)
l as in English. It may be doubled.
m as in English
ng somewhat as in singer. Most foreign words in n change to ng in Palauan - monkey becomes mongkii. Before d & k & s, ng is pronounced as n, but usually written ng: osongd - comb; mechellings - transparent; blengkangk - lying down.
Words that end in a single vowel usually add ng at the end of a sentence or clause:- ak mengang - I eat..ak menga bras - I eat rice; ak dmung - I say..ak dmur ngii - I say to him (ak dmur er ngii)
o as in note. It may be doubled as klekool - game. But sometimes double o is pronounced as two syllables: melo-och - to pre-chew food
oe almost as in oil, but two syllables. diblechoel - often
oi a diphthong, as in oil. blsoil - supper
r stronger than in English. The English r sounds like w to Palauans.
s as in English. (sh does not occur, except in foreign words)
t as in English
v as in rule. It may be doubled: buch - spouse; buuch - betelnut
w Many prefer to write this as u, but that can cause confusion between words such as wum - cookhouse & uum - your craziness
y Many prefer to write this as i, but there is a definite glide of the tongue in words like jungs - island; yanged - sky; yolt - wind.

Particles.

- a precedes almost every word - a smecher a ngilmii a kerul The sick man took his medecine. The only Palauan words that begin with a are exclamations as akai - ouch; alii - hey; adam - that's right.
Exceptions: a never precedes cho or o;- never precedes pronouns or prepositions:-

beskak a kelek * give me my food. beskak oles - give me a knife
blil a Risong - Risong's house. blil Otu - Otu's house
ak umes er a buik - I see the boy. ak umes er ngii - I see him.
ngara medad - in the future. ngarbab - above.
2- a becomes a in the vocative; ar in the plural for people.
a Besebes a mermang - Besebes is coming. e Besebes, mei - come here Besebes.
ar a buik - the boy. ar buik - the boys. When ar refers to a group it is pronounced (and should be written?) are:-
arechad'ra beluu - the people of the village.

Particles. a continued.

3- a is used as the copula in place of the present of the verb to be.

a chad a kedung - the man is good. Cf. a kedung el chad - the good man.

4- a, with the meaning of if, precedes the 1st & 3rd person pronouns in the subjunctive mood:-

if I go - alsekum ak merael & a kurael

if he (she, it, they) go - alsekum ngmerael & a lorael

N.B. The combination ei a drops both i and a:-

give me a cigarette - mei a tara dekool becomes n^e tara dekool

my heart is at peace - kiei a renguk becomes kie renguk

le he, she, it, they in negative & conditional & temporal sentences, is usually written joined to the verb or following word:-

he does not see - ngdiak lesang

if it is still far away - a dirke lecheroid

Exceptions: before vowels and s, le is written l:-

they are not three things - ngdiak ledlei

al sebechek - if I can

after k but before b, t or d, le becomes el:-

ngdiak el tuu - he does not enter; it is not a banana.

el 1)- relative pronoun (who, which, what) is written after all consonants, even after l, but the e is elided after vowels:-

a ekebil el mermang a ngelekek - the girl who is coming is my child.
tedel ngarsei ar rubak - the three who are there are chiefs.

2)- when it connects adjectives & nouns, and in the phrase 'el kmo':-

a)- after l, neither written nor pronounced

the good man - ungil chad (not ungil el chad)

BUT it can be written and spoken for emphasis:-

ngarngii ar ngelekel sechal - he has sons

ngarngii ar ngelekel el sechal - his children are males.

b)- after a vowel the e is elided and l is joined to the preceding:-
the big man - a kloul sechal. he said that - ngdilul kmo

c)- before r, el is pronounced er:-

mekngit el reng - pronounced as if mekngitereng

klengitereng (sorrow) can be considered as one word.

er a general preposition (of,, in, to, by, for, at) and it is frequently used before the object of a non-suffixed verb:-

a)- when followed by a, er becomes ra:

ak umes er oles - I see the pencil

ak umes ra chad - I see the man

b)- when er follows a vowel or r, and does not precede a, it becomes re:-
ak ultoir re ngii - I love him

ak tobeda re ngii - I am going out of it

PRONOUNS. Almost all nouns have the same form in the singular and plural.

Exception: cheleched - i husked coconut; chelechidel - many

The plural can be denoted by:-

adjectives which usually prefix me for the plural:-

a kloul blai - the big house. a mekloul blai - the big houses

demonstrative pronouns - tia - this; aika - these, etc.

the suffixed form of the verb: mesang - see him; mesterir - see them
ar (instead of a) for persons. a buik - the boy; ar buik - boys

Pronouns. Personal. The 1st person plural has two forms:-

kid - we inclusive, i.e. includes the one spoken to,

kemam - we exclusive, i.e. excludes the one spoken to

This distinction is also found in the possessive of nouns:

demad - our father, i.e. a man speaking to his brother

demmam - our father, as in the prayer, speaking to God.

Independent personal pronouns.

These can be used by themselves, or as the object of a verb (in which case they are usually preceded by er: ngomes er ngak - he sees me); or as subjects)in which case they are followed by a unless the verb begins with o: I know - ak medengelior ngak a medengelii: the use of these independent pronouns emphasizes the subject)

ngak - I kid - we (inclusive)

kau - you (sing) kemam - we (exclusive)

ngii - he kemiu - you (plural)

" - she tir - they (persons)

" - it ngii - they (things)

Subjective personal pronouns. These are used only as subjects of a verb in the indicative mood or interrogative.

Subjective personal pronouns (continued) Indicative mood.

I ak	we (inclusive)	ked, kede
you ke, ka, k-	we (exclusive)	aki, akim (akimo)
he ng	you (plural)	ko, kom
she ng	they (persons)	te, ter
it ng	they (things)	ng

kede, aki, ko are used before consonants. after aki, verbs in me... change to mo...
after ak, verbs in o.. change to u..
kede oureor - we work. ak uureor - I work

Subjunctive mood. (negative, conditional, temporal)

I ku, k-	we (inclusive)	de, do, d-
you o, om	we (exclusive)	aki, akimo
he le, lo, l-	you (p;ural*)	o, om
she le, lo, l-	they	le, lo, l-
it le, lo, l-		

l, d, akim, om are used before vowels. If the verb begins with me, the me drops out except after akim, when me changes to mo. All these pronouns are usually written joined to the verb.

ak merael - I walk a lorael - if he walk
aki medengelii - we know aki modengelii - if we know

N.B. I do not see it - ngdiak kisang & ngdiak kusang

Objective personal pronouns.

- a)-The independent pronouns, preceded by er, may be used
- b)-suffixes attached to the verb:-

me -ak, -kak	us (incl.)	-id, -kid
you -au, -kau	us (exclu)	-emam, -kemam
him *	you (pl.)	-emiu, -kemiu
her *	them (persons)	-iterir, -terir
it *	them (things)	**

* the 3rd singular of most verbs takes the suffix ii, but ng, ur, ir also occur. The correct form must be learned for each verb.

** 3rd plural for things takes as suffix the same ending as the infinitive (unsuffixed form of the verb)

ke mesterir - you see them (people)

ke mes - you see them (things). from the verb omes

Pronouns. Demonstrative.

	this	that (near one spoken to)	that (far from both)
persons	ngika	ngilecha	ngike
things	tia	tilecha	se
	these	those	those
persons	tirika	tirilecha	tirike
things	aika	ailecha	aike
"	aile		

All these forms add l if they are connected with the following word unless the word begins with ng.

ngikal chad - this man sel blai - that house tial ngakl - this name

At the end of a sentence or clause, forms in a add ng; forms in e add i. Give me that - beskak sei. give me those - beskak ailechang
For emphasis all these forms can prefix i; forms ending in e can take the suffix ikid for emphasis.

sei isei iseikid (in increasing emphasis)

N.B. tiang can also mean here; sei can also mean there.

Pronouns. Interrogative. (who?, which? what? whom?)

For persons - techia for things - ngera

techia ngklem - What is your name?

ngeeral ngklel sel charm? - what is the name of that animal?

techang ke omes er ngii? - Whom are you looking at?

Pronouns. Relative. (cf. particles 'el', page 3)

All these pronouns (who, which, what, that) are el in Palauan. This pronoun is never elided, and should be distinguished from the el that connects adjective and verb:

a kedung el (connective) chad el (relative) mermang ...
the good man who is coming

Pronouns. Possessive.

These may be expressed by er and the independent pronouns: blai er ngak my house, but this is not good Palauan. Except for a few foreign words, possession is usually indicated by a suffix to the noun. These suffixes are always accented.

Adverbs Generally speaking there is no difference between adjectives and ad-

verbs, except for a few adverbs:-

very - kmal, sal, silal

too - imis, ulis

Prepositions. Many verbs take on the functions of prepositions: e.g.

melloboch - to hew the inside of a log to make a canoe

melasech - " " " outside " " " " " "

meloes - " " " top " " " " " "

melkaik - " " a log to form the pr'owf of a canoe.

However there are prepositions in Palauan:-

in, inside chelsel

outside ikrel. (ikrel a chimak - back of my hand)

on, upon, up bebul

at & on & near kmeda; ngara (ngara is a verb - is at)

with (accompany) obengkel

with (instrument) el oba

to el mora. le kora

for kirel, el bedul, el mora, le kora

er has many meanings:- of, by, for, in, etc.

When er is followed by a it is usually written ra.

When er is not followed by a vowel, but is preceded by r or a vowel, it is usually written re.

Verbs.

I Preliminary notions.

a)- Some nouns in their possessive form are used as verbs:-

sebechek, sebechem, etc. - my ability, my fittingness (from the verb mesebech) hence 'I can', 'I am able'

soak, soam, etc. - my love, my mistress (from sau - concubine) hence 'I like', 'I wish', 'I want'.

chetik, chetim, etc. - my abandoning (from mengoit - abandon), hence 'I dislike', 'I hate'.

sokok, sokom, sokol, sokod - I like what I disliked

chetikok, chetikom, chetikol, chetikod - I dislike what I liked. These words, as other nouns, are followed by el, not by er as is common with verbs: soak el meleko - I want to speak

b)- some verbal particles (adverbs?) express the manner of action:-

me (mle in the past) denotes causality or action here:-

ak mle meleko - I spoke, I came here to speak

mo (mlo in the past) denotes action in some other place:-

ak mlo meleko - I spoke, I went there to speak.

N.B. mo also means will, i.e. sign of the future.

ma (mla in the past) - is somewhat indefinite:-

ak mla meleko - I spoke.

N.B. Not all verbs can use these three particles, e.g. obes always uses mla - I mla obes - I forgot.

mo chu & mo cha & the suffixes -kung & -ung mean the action is to take place immediately:-

ak mo chu meleko - I will speak now

ak morolung (ak merael kung) - I am going right now.

iko (iliko in the past) means action towards the one spoken to:
ak ikong - I am going to you

c)- reciprocal prefixes. kau-, kai-, ka-, cha-.

olengeseu - to help kaingeseu - to help one another

teko - word katekoi - to converse

ousbech - to use kausisbech - to share with another

mengedeched ^{ph-} to speak kachedecheduch - to converse

chachedecheduch - to converse

II Types of verbs.

a)- simple. These are usually short, and always intransitive:-

me & mei - to come. mo - to go (mo also means will)

b)- infixed. a letter (vowel or consonant) is dropped from the middle of the verb in all tenses except the present indicative:-

tmuu - to enter ak tiluu - I entered

chamat - to praise ngdiak bo kcha_t - I will not praise

tuobed - to go out bo mtobed - go out!

soiseb - to enter siseball - entrance

N.B. Two verbs are infixed in every tense except the present:-

milil - to play, to have fun ddilil - let us play

mius - to row ngdiak o moiis - you do not row.

c)- compound. These have a prefix:-

1- causative prefixes: ome-, ol-, om-

dechor - to stand omekechor - to build

tmuu - to enter oltuu - to insert

char - price omechar - to buy

(continued) Types of verbs; c) compound.

2- ou- to use, to need (derived from ousbech?)

bail - clothing oubail - to wear clothing

3- me- & meng- are very common prefixes:-

rael - road merael - to walk

idokl - dirty mengidokl - to make something dirty

N.B. The same root may take different prefixes:-

klatk - memorial melatk - to remember omeklatk - to remind

dakt - fear medakt - to fear

omekdakt - to frighten

III Suffixed and non-suffixes parts of the verb.

The suffixed forms are always used transitively; in the dictionary these forms are denoted by 'trans'.

Except for the simple, intransitive verbs all Palauan verbs can take the pronoun object (cf. page 4) as a suffix. The non-suffixes forms can also be used transitively, but then they usually require er before the object. The difference in meaning between these two forms is slight, although the non-suffixes transitive form seems to emphasize the object.

thus there are two ways of saying 'I do it':-

ak meruul er ngii - this is what I am doing

ak rulii - I am actually doing it

N.B. ak meruul ra kall - I am preparing one kind of food.

ak meruul a kall - I am preparing several kinds of food

There is a general pattern for deriving the suffixed from from the non-suffixes or infinitive form, but the correct from must be learned in each:-

<u>infinitive</u>	<u>suffixed form</u>
melabek	tobekii - to patch; ngobekii - to iron
meluches	luchesii - to write; suchesii - to prop open
melik	tikir - to box; dikir - to prop up from the side; & likir - to put something in the bottom of a box

IV MOODS. Indicative, Imperative and what might be called the subjunctive which includes negative, conditional & temporal clauses

A. Indicative. Use pronouns ak, ke, etc. or ngak a, kau a, etc.

present. I do - ak meruul, ngak a meruul

I do it - ak rullii, ngak a rulii, ak meruul er ngii

N.B. When the verb begins with o (not a) there is no a after the pronoun:- ngak omes - I see

After ak, the initial o of a verb changes to u:-

ak umes - I see but ked omes - we see

But the suffixed forms of verbs that begin with cho, always retain the cho, and do not change to u:-

ak choblili - I carry in under my arm

future. is formed by inserting mo between the subject and the verb:-
ak buik a mo medengelii - the boy will know it.

past. may be formed by mle, mla, mlo (cf. verbal particles. page 6)
but more frequently it is formed by inserting l (le, li, el, il)

drink - melim drank - millim, mellim

come - mei came - mlei

forgive-melubet forgave - millubet

know - medengei knew - mildengei, mldengei

BUT (1)- if there is an r in the present, it is doubled:-

walk - merael walked - mirrael

do - meruul done - mirruul

(2)- words beginning with o change to ule-

see - omes saw - ulemes

eat - omengur ate - ulemengur

(3) unclassified:-

do - rullii did - rirellii

lose- remiid lost- ririid

run - remurt ran - rirurt

B. Subjunctive. Drop the infixed letter; use the pronouns ku-, etc.

Negatives. ngdiak (present); ngdimlak (past); ngdiak bo (future).

ngdimlak kumes - I did not see

ngdiak le bo lomes - he will not see

ngdiak kbong - I do not go

N.B. ngdiak kisang - I do not see

Conditional sentences:-

a)- alsekum (if) can be used with the indicative:-

alsekum ngii omes - if he see

b)- use the subjunctive pronouns and verb forms with a preceding the 1st & 3rd persons; o preceding the 2nd.

a lesang - if he see it

a domes - if we see

o morael - if you go

a kumes - if I see. Cf. ak umes - I see
for negative conditions, use alak:-

alak bo kbong - if I do not go

temporal.

- 1- oingarang? (when?) takes the indicative. .
 2- but temporal clauses can be introduced by metial (contemporary), sel (future) pr sera Dpast). All these words take the subjunctive mood and pronouns:-
 metial o molekoi e ak urrenges - while you talk, I listen
 sel kmei, mornghi a chais - when I come there will be news
 sera lemei e ak milsang - when he came I saw him

C. Imperative.

- 1- prefix m to the verb: chamat - to praise .. mchat
 but see rullii - mrellii.
 2- verbs beginning with me change it to mo; meruul - moruul
 3- verbs beginning with mi (only suffixed) change to bi:-
 miteklii - to turn it over biteklii - turn it over
 mingii - to divide it bingii - divide it
 4- mo changes to bo or bong; me (mei) to be:-
 These words, be & bo frequently precede the imperative of other verbs:
 be mtuu - come in bo mtobed - g. put
 5- when the non-suffixed verb begins with om the suffixed form usually drops the o: to use scissors* omchadu & mcheduui.
 The imperatives:- momchadu & mcheduui
 6- There is an imperative for the 1st & 3rd persons:-
 dorael - let us go. le bong - let him go
 7- negative imperative - lak pr diak with subjunctive pronouns:-
 lak o bpng & diak o bong (the latter also means 'you do not go')

V Other parts of the verb.

- 1- Passive. This is formed by changing the first syllable of the non-suffixed (infinitive) form pf the verb; there does not seem to be any rule for the formation of the passive.
- melabek - metabek (patch) & mengabek (iron)
 meleseb (burn) - meseseb. melakl (bury) - medakl
 merader (to see off) - mengader. merirk (inspect) - medirk
 merers (fence) - mesers. merrekakl (abuse) - meterrekakl
 meruul (do) & Merael (walk) do not change in the passive.
 mengas (blacken) - mechas mengeald (heat) mekeald
 mehat is the passive of chamat (praise) & of mengat (smoke)
 olengeseu (help) - mongeseu
 oker (ask) - moker. oldanges (praise) - modanges
 omades (step) - obades omes (see) - moes
 omekedong (call) - mukedong omekngeltengat (bless) - mukngeltengat
 orreked (hold) - mpreked puchais (inform) - mouchais
 oureor (work) - moureor ouetkeu (greet) - mouetkeu

2- Gerundive & Past Participle.

- a)- the gerundive means what-is-to-be-done, what-should-be-done. It always ends in l and frequently in ll.
 b)- the past participle is frequently formed by inserting l into the gerundive thus changing the meaning from what-is-to-be-done to what-has-been-done, i.e. the past of the gerundive. But many times the past participle has the same ending as the infinitive or non-suffixed form.

Infinitive

<u>infinitive</u>	<u>gerundive</u>
melai - to take	ngiuul
mengarm - to test	chemull
mengedmokl - to prepare	kedmekill
merers - to fence	sersoll
olengeseu - to help	ngesuill, ngesoal
omades - to pave	bedukl, bedesall
omail - to clothe	biull

past participle.

ngliuul & nglai
chelemull & chalarm
kildmokl
selers
ulengeseu
bldukl & blades
bliull & blail

N.B. Some verbs have additional past participles; if one is reduplicated it means repeated or continual action:

melat - to tear telat - torn teletat - torn intopieoc/es

N.B. There does not seem to be any rule for telling when the passive, when the past participle is used.

3- present participle. formed by prefixing o to the infinitive:

merael - to go omerael - the going, the trip, the journey

5- verbal nouns. formed by prefixing o to the stem of the verb. These verbal nouns denote the instrument used:-

meles - to cut	oles - knife
melemed - to wash	olemed - sponge or cloth for washing; also means lung (washes the breath)/

BEBIL LLACH EL MO BEDUL A GRAMMAR RA TEKOT RA MERIKEI.

Grammar. Aikel llach el olocholt ra melemalt el blekerdeled sel dolekoi:-
mekngit el grammar - a buik diak el medengei
ungil grammar - a buik a diak lodengei.

NOUNS. a ngklel a chad malochub a klalo malochub a basio malochub a uldasu.
 'klemmerang' a uldasu el ngdiak el sebeched el mesang, engdi a noun.

1- common nouns. sebechel melutk el bedul a betok el diosisiul ngerang:
 boy - buik; village - beluu; kerrekar - tree

2- proper nouns. ngmelutk ra ditang:
 Palau - Belau; Koror - Creor; a ngklel a tara chad.

3- abstract nouns. aikel sebeched el mo medengei ra di uldeswed; betok el
 abstract nouns ra chelsel a tekoi ra Belau omuchel ra 'kl' malochub 'kle'
 truth - klemmerang. virtue - kldung

4- concrete nouns. aikel domes e kede mo medengei:
 ocean - daob; grass - chudel; house - blai

5- collective nouns. ngmelutk ra betok el uldak:
 crowd - ildois rar chad; cheldebechel - club; klobak - council

Number ra nouns. ngolocholt el kmong telang; alsekum ditang eng mo singular;
 alsekum kuk betok eng mo plural. A plural diblechoel ousbech s ra
 ulebongelet a noun: dog - (imol) bilis; dogs - (betok el) bilis
 Engdi ngarngii kuk bebil tekoi ra Merikel el meruul ra plural
 loba kuk ngodech el rael. Mosang:-
 man - l el chad men - betok el chad.

Di kesail noun ra chelsel a tekoi ra Belau olocholt ra number, lwaia
 cheleched - l drinking coconut; chelechidl - many coconuts

A tekoi ra Belau olocholt ra number loba tekoi lwaia: tial & aikal;
 kau & kemiu; klou & meklou; mesang & mesterir

Possessive ra nouns. ngolocholt el kmo teaha ouklalo ra klalo; morngii s
 ma apostrophe ('') uriul ra noun, malochub ngousbech 'of':-
 a lkungel a buik - the hat of the boy & the boy's hat

PRONOUNS. ngomtechei ra noun.

A. Personal. ngolocholt ra person (chad).

1)- subjective. 1st person: I - ngak we - kid ma kemam
2nd person: you - kau ma kemiui

2)- objective. Ngmo uriul ra verb malochub preposition; betok el objective pronoun ra chelsel a tekoi ra Belau a mo suffix lwaia de dul kmo rsel a tekoi.

1st - me ngak & -ak; us kid & -id, kemam & -emam
 2nd - you kau & -au, kemu & -emu
 3rd - him & her & it ngii & -ii, them tir & -terin
 he sees me - ngomes er ngak & ngomesekak

N.B. singular pronouns: I, me, you, he & him (sechal), she & her (rdil), it. Plural - we, us, you, they& them (chad e dirrek el klska)

3- possessive. my - er ngak; our - er kid & kemam; your - er kau & kemi; his & her & its - er ngii; their - er tir

a possessive personal pronoun ra chelsel a tekoi ra Belau dible-choel ousbech a suffix (rsel a tekoi):

my eye	- medak	your eye - medam & medemiu
his eye	- medal	our eyes - medad & medemam
her eye	- medal	their eyes- mederir
its eye	- medal	

E dirrek el ngarngii a personal possessive pronoun el diak el obengkel a ngkkel sel klalo a chad ouklalo er ngii, engdi mo ileakl. Alsekum lwaisei, ngkora adjective.

1st person - mine & ours

2nd person - yours

3rd person - his & hers & its & theirs.

tial kiao a kloklel a techang? Ngkloklek.

Whose thing is this? It is mine.

B. Demonstrative, ngmelutk ra ngeral noun.

this - tia (tial) & ngika (ngikang)

that - ngilacha(ng) & se(1) & tilicha(ng) & nika(1)

these - aika(ng) & tirika(ng) & aile(i)

those - aike(i) & tirike(l) & tirilacha(ng) & ailecha(ng)

C/ Relative. ngolocholt ra rolel a 'clause' el mora kuk tara tekoi ra chelsel a sentence. 'clause' kora sentence engdi diak a blkul cherrung
I see the girl who is coming. Ak msa ekebil el meremang

I see the girl who is coming. Ak msa ekebil el meremang

Cut the tree which is in the swamp. Mdebesii a kerrekar el ngara keburs

Do you understand what I say? Ke omtab sel kulekoi?

Dirrek el relative pronouns: that; whom (object)

(possessive of who).

D. Interrogative. (oker).

Who is talking? Techa melekoi?

What did you say? Ngerang ke dilung? Kmuk kmo ngerang?

Which is your child? Techa (er tirikang) a ngelekom?

Which is his pencil? Ngera (er aikang) oluchesel?

Whose shoe is this? Tial oecherel a techang?

Whom do you seek? Ke osik er techang? (whom is the object of the verb).

E. Intensive. kuk mesisiich el tekoi lwaia de dul kmo i uchei ra pronoun
ra chelsel a tekoi ra Belau:

myself; yourself; himself; herself; itself
ourselves; yourselves; themselves.

I myself did it - Ingak a rirelli. He himself came - ingii a mlei.

F. Reflexive. kede melekoi radiosisiul tekoi lwaia intensive, engdi a kuk
ngodech el blkul. A reflexive pronoun olocholt el kmo a subject ma
object a ditang:

He cut himself - ngdilbesii

I see myself in the mirror - ak umes er ngak ra dirlk.

G. Reciprocal. Betok el chad el uldak el mora tara tekoi. Ra chelsel a
tekoi ra Belau a mo kau-, kai-, ka- uchei ra verb.

they work with one another - te mengerrakl

they work with each other - te kaureor

we help each other - kid a kaingeseu; kede kaingeseu

VERBS. ngolocholt el kmo ngmekerang a subject. (kora meruul, omes, mei, etc.)

A. Kinds of verbs.

1- transitive. a subject a meruul a ngerang el mora object:

a buik a mengelebed ra bilis - the boy hits the dog

subject - buik; boy. verb - mengelebed & hits. object- dog & bilis

N.B. Ra chelsel a dictionary a verb a meluches lwaiese:

meruul - to do, to make

rulli - transitive malochub trans.

2- intransitive. ngdiak a object er ngii.

the girl runs - a ekebil a remurt. the boat came - a bilas a mlei

3- copulative. a verb 'to be' (am, is, are, was, were, will be) oldak
a subject ma object a mo diosisiu, engdi a lwaiese ngdiak el
doilekoi 'object' - ki bai melekoi 'predicate'.

Ra chelsel a tekoi ra Belau, ngdiak a copulative ra present:

ngaraker oles? - Where is the knife?

a babii a klou - the pig is big.

kemiu ar ngalek - you are children.

past. the man was sick - a sechal a mle smecher

the boys were here - ar buik a mlar tiang.

future the baby will be big - a tolochoi a mo klou

Mosang: ngarngii a kuk bebil blkul ra verb 'to be':-

a)- ngolocholt el kmo ngara basio:

the teacher is in school- a sensei a ngara skuul

my house was in Koror - a blik a mlar Oceor

b)- dirrek a blkul telkib lwaia kiei malochub diak el mad:-

God is - a Dios a kiei.

B. Moods of the verb.

1- Indicative mood. ngdmu a tara tekoi (declarative) malochub oker
(interrogative):-

indicative declarative transitive:

the crab bites the child - a chemang emangch ra ngalek

indicative declarative intransitive:

the cat walks - a katuu a merael

indicative interrogative:

what are you doing? - ngerang ke meruul er ngii? ke mekerang?

Mosang: ra chelsel interrogative sentence (oker) a subject ngdiak
el sebechel a kot el tekoi:

What is your name? How old are you?

Do you like taro? - soam a kukau?

Is he a good boy? - ngkedung el ngalek?

2- subjunctive mood. aki ousbech ra subjunctive mood alak a ulterekokl
tekoil, lwaia de dul kmo: nglocha, alsekum, kilong ma kuk bebil.

Ra chelsel a tekoi ra Belau a indicative ma subjunctive a kmal kekerous; ra chelsel a tekoi ra Merikel ngosisiu, engdi diak a s
ra verb uriul a singular (ditang) subject:

Indicative: a woman comes - a rdil a mei

Subjunctive: if the woman come - a le mei a rdil

3- imperative mood. aki mellach malochub olduroch ra chad.
ngara imperative ngdiak de dul 'you':

go bong

stand up bo mdechor

come in be mtuu

C. Tense of the verb. ngolocholt a time malochub a blsechel.

present (chelchang) ak mengang I eat

past (mla mo merek) ak milengang I ate

future (el mo medad) ak mo mengang I will eat.

N.B. future a telkib beot; ngousbech 'will' ra chelsel a tekoi ra Merikel ma 'mo' malochub 'bo' ra chelsel a tekoi ra Belau.

past a mo telkib el meringel. Betok el verb a meruul ra past loba 'ed' ra rsel a present (work & worked; talk & talked) engdi ngarngii kuk betok el verb el diak el oltirakl tial llach, esolae ki ousbech el ausbendik ra past. Bo momes ra llel 12.

progressive tenses. aki meruul er aikal tense ra (1) a verb 'to be' ma (2) present participle. Tial present participle a mo present ra verb ma 'ing' ra rsel.

present I am going ak merael

past I was going ak mirrael

future I will be going ak mo merael

Aikal progressive tenses olocholt a tekoi el kuk meketeket:

I see ak umes

I am seeing telkib lwaia 'ak mesengei'.

D. Voice of the verb.

active voice - a subject 'acts' (meruul) ra ngerang

passive voice- a subject a chellalakl, ngdiak loruul a ngerang.

Aki meruul ra passive ra verb 'to be' ma past participle ra verb;

past participle oumesind lwaia past, engdi bo momes llel 12

active - a ngalek a ulebeng a telil the child stopped his breath

passive- a telil a ngalek a mla obeng the child's breath was stopped

active - ngii a dimlak e lomes he did not see

passive- ngii a dimlak el mwes he was not seen

E. Gerund of the verb. diosisiu ra present participle (momes ngarabab el progressive tense) engdi sebechel kora noun:

the going (the trip) omerael

the doing (the deed) omeruul

F. Gerundive of the verb. dibus ra chelsel a tekoi ra Merikel; aki ousbech 'must' malochub 'about to':-

oteruul - what must be sold; what is about to be sold

ngiuul - what must be taken; what is about to be taken

G. Negatives. (diak & dimlak & diak le bol). Ra chelsel a tekoi ra Merikel morngii 'do not' & does not' (present); 'did not' (past); 'will not' (future)

present - he does not know ngdiak lodengei

past - we did not know ngdimlak ki modengei

future - they will not know ngdiak le bo lodengei

Engdi alsekum ngarngii a verb 'to be', ngdiak el dousbech 'do', 'does' diak

present - they are not late tir a diak el meoud

past - you were not here kau a dimlak mnagar tiang

future - she will not be bad ngdiak le bol dengerenger

H. Questions.)ker) bo momes interrogative mood ra llel 10

!waia negatives, e ki mousbech 'do', 'does', ma 'did' alak a verb 'to be'

ADJECTIVES. ngolocholt ngeral bedengel a noun (modify the noun)

the wild dog a tebelik el bilih

the red house a bekerekard el blai

N.B. e dirrek el ngarngii a predicate adjective(cf. copulative llel 10)

I am tall ngak a metongakl

a numbers dirrek el adjectives:

cardinal numbers: one, two, three.. tang, erung, edei...

ordinal numbers: kot, ongerung, ongedei... first, second, third..

ADVERBS. ngolocholt a blekerdelel (mpdify) verbs, adjecyives ma adverbs:

modify verb - he runs fast - ngremurt el mereched.

" adverb - he runs very fast- ngremurt el kmal mereched

" adjective - the wall is very white- a kboub a kmal becheleleu

Adverbs sebechel olocholt a ngerang el bedul a verb:-

time: that man comes late - ngikel chad a meoud el mei

basic: my father is there - a demak a ngarsei

blekeradel: he walks lamely - ngtorib a lorael

Betok el adverb oldak 'ly' el mora adjective:

adjective: nice, full

adverb: nicely, fully

PREPOSITIONS. ngolocholt a rolel a noun (malochub pronoun) el mora kuk tara tekoi ra chelsel a sentence. Uriul a preposition a pronoun ousbech objective case: me, you, him, her, it, us, them

the book is in the table a babier a ngara tebl

the book is inside the table a babier a ngaraa chelsel a tebl

the book is on the table a babier a ngara bebub a tebl

the book is upon the table " " " " "

Prepositions continued.

the book is <u>at</u> the table	a babier a <u>kmeda</u> ra tebl
the book is <u>near</u> the table	" " " " "
the book is <u>by</u> the table	a babier a <u>ngara</u> <u>bitara</u> tebl.
he writes <u>by</u> hand	ngmeluches <u>loba</u> chimal
for you	<u>el</u> <u>bedul</u> kau, <u>le</u> <u>kora</u> kau
I give the book <u>to</u> you	ak meskau a babier
I give you the book	" " " "
I go <u>to</u> my house	ak mora blik
the house <u>of</u> the boy	a blil a buik
I write <u>with</u> a pencil	ak meluches <u>loba</u> oluches
he goes <u>with</u> me	ngmong el <u>obengkek</u>

CONJUNCTIONS. ngoldak 2 tekoi malochub 2 phrase malochub 2 clause:

1)- Coordinating: aikel erung kora diosisiul blkul:

you <u>and</u> I	kau <u>ma</u> ngak
you <u>or</u> I	kau <u>malochub</u> ngak
he is coming <u>but</u> I don't see him	ngmeremang <u>engdi</u> diak kisang
both boys <u>and</u> girls are children	ar buik mar ekebil a <u>dirrek</u> el ngalek
I like neither beef nor pork	<u>ngdiak</u> el soak a techel a <u>karbou</u> <u>ma</u> <u>kal</u>
	techel a babii.

2) subordinating. ngoldak erul tekoi engdi a tara tekoi di telkib el ngariou ultutelel. Tial ngarioul tekoi sebechel kora:-

a)- adjective. a bilas el mosang a bilesingek.

the boat which you see is mine.
ak dilul kmo: ngsubed omprael

I said that: you may go

b)- adverb. he came because he wanted to
ngmlei eleng soal

if he come I will go
alsekum ngmei, e a mong
school begins when the bell rings
a skuul omuchel sel longosm a kambalang.

KUK BEBIL TEKOI EL KIREL A GRAMMAR.

Subject. Noun (malochub pronoun) el meruul a tekoi el kirel a verb

Object. Noun (pronoun) el okiuriul ra verb, engdi alsekum uriul ra verb
'to be', a ngklel predicate, ngdiak a object.

Mosang: I have a pencil ak uba oluches

The boy eats taro a buik a menga kukau

The house is white a blai a becheleleu

Subjects: I, boy, house

Objects: pencil, taro

Predicate: white

A predicate diak el ousbech objective case:

It is I (ngdiak it is me) - ngngak

Sentence. ngargngii a subject ma verb ma (alak intransitive verb) ma object malochub predicate, e ngargngii a blkul cherrungel.

Clause. lwaia sentence, engdi ngdiak a blkul cherrungel.

'if it rains' - ngdiak a blkul cherrungel, esolae a clause

'if it rains we will be wet' (alsekum ngchull a kede mo dekimes)

Tiakid a sentence ele ngargngii a blkul cherrungel.

Phrase. sesel tekoi el uldak engdi diak a verb:

the big boy a kloul buik

the man's head a bdelul a chad

PAST ma PASR PARTICIPLE ra bebil 'irregular' verbs. A verb a mo irregular alak el loruuul ra past er ngii loba '-ed', lwaia walk & walked.

	<u>present</u>	<u>past</u>	<u>past participle</u>	
medengei	know	knew	known	aikal ngarioul verb
duubech	grow	grew	grown	ngdiak el kuk ngodech,
ometech (bduu)	throw	threw	thrown	ngdiosisiu ra bek el
melokou	blow	blew	blown	tense.
omuchel	begin	began	begun	hit - mengelebed
mengitakl	sing	sang	sung	burst - omeu, omuu
mengosm	ring	rang	rung	put - melachang
ngmelt, ruchoroch	sink	sank	sunk	bet - kaiuribat
melim	drink	drank	drunk	let - kongei
melat	tear	tore	torn	hurt - meringel
cubail	wear	wore	worn	
omechell, oltak	bear	bore	born	
ngmasech, duum	rise	rose	risen	
mekiis	arise	arose	arisen	
melidai	ride	rode	ridden	
omesiur	drive	drove	driven	

Past and Past Participle (continued)			
omakes	stride	strode	stridden
outekangl	strive	stroved	striven
merochoroch	steal	stole	stolen
mengam, melemall,			
meloched, merukum	break	broke	broken
meluches (luchesii)	write	wrote	written
melekoi	speak	spoke	spoken
melai	take	took	taken
"	get	got	gotten
obes	forget	forgot	forgotten
mengeteklik	shake	shook	shaken
omangch	bite	bit	bitten
"	sting	stung	stung
mengurs, meruul	sungadraw	drew	drawn
suebek	fly	flew	flown
omart, meluus	hide	hid	hidden
olocholt, olisech	show	showed	shown
omriid (chius)	sow	sowed	sown
omes	see	saw	seen
"	give	gave	given
melubet	forgive	forgave	forgiven
mengang, omengur	eat	ate	eaten
melilt	choose	chose	chosen
ruebet, cubu	fall	fell	fallen
meruul	do, does	did	done
"	make	made	made
mei	come	came	come
merael, mora	go, goes	went	gone
merael mong	become	became	become
remurt, kelekel	run	ran	run
omulak (regular)	lie	lied	lied
blengkank	lie	lay	lain
loia ngariou	lay	laid	laid

Aikal nhariou a diosisiu ra past e dirrek el past participle.

melekesako	creep	crept	melungel	smell	smelled, smelt
mechiwaiu	sleep	slept	?	spell	spelled, spelt.
orekedii	keep	kept	mengubel	spill	spilled, spilt
"	hold	held	melul	burn	burned, burnt
lmangl	weep	wept	kiei (ra blai)	dwell	dwelled, dwelt
oldurokl, olduroch	send	sent	omerrous	dream	dreamed, dreamt
mengelirukl	bend	bent	outubwach	kneel	kneeled, knelt
omedoel	lend	lent	mesuub	learn	learned, learnt
omekdechor	build	built	omekard, oltaut	light	lighted, lit
chemiis	flee	fled	omekrael	lead	led
omechei	leave	left	oriid	lose	lost
oltitenganged	slide	slid	omtar	swing	swung
omreked	stick to	stuck to	mengiutokl	wring	wrung
mengesoim	wind	wound	olsisechakl	teach	taught
omdasu, melebedebek	think	thought	nguu el mei	bring	brought
omed, omdechem	catch	caught	osiik	seek	sought
omechar	buy	bought	dechor	stand	stood
dmu	say	said	dengchokl	sit	sat
"	tell	told	metik	find	found
oba	has, have	had	mo mesisiich	win	won
merenged	bind	bound			

ngar, kiei am, are, is (present) was, were (past), been (past part.)

N.B. mengiju read (present e dirrek el past) engdi a doleko ra present eng mo kora riid, ma past eng mo kora red.

PALAUAN*ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

a	N.B. For other words beginning with <u>a</u> sound, see cha.. the; also precedes many words, but has no meaning in English if (when it precedes 1st & 3rd personal pronouns). true! right! cf. oumerang goodby (Span)
adang	child with a foreign father (Jap)
adios	I (as subject of a verb)
ainoko	ouch!
ak	ouch!
akai	if cf. a above; the 1 is 3rd personal pronoun
akii	if not (alsekum diak?)
al...	therefore
alak	'it is said that'; 'they say'
aldu	hey! look out!
alekong	'would that'
alii	therefore
allochul	or (usually preceded by <u>m</u>)
alo uchul	if
alechub	perhaps; maybe
alsekum	'suppose that'
altae	angel (Span)
amkong	the plural of <u>a</u> for persons. <u>ar ua</u> - people like ..
anghel	bauxite; aluminum
ar	bab (bebul) over; above; on; upon
aruminium	Babeldaob north (above the sea); name of Babelthuap
babelok	meteor
	dechil a babelok - meteorite
babeluu	a bush
babiér (babelingel)	paper; book (Germ)
babii (babingel)	pig
babil	female (obsolete) cf. chebil
	babilchemang - female crab
babiklikies	- name of a kind of money
delaibabil	- effeminate man
babingel	pig cf. babii
babluades	heaven (the order or arrangement above) cf. omades
bachachas	black; sooty cf. mengas
bachachau	empty
	chachau - barren (of trees, etc.)
	kachau - stunted nut of coconut
bachakl	a disease (of kidneys?)
bachal	collarbone; the most valuable kind of money
bachars	cockroach
bached	struts to hold pole or fish spear in a canoe
bachediil	about to hemorrhage cf. omachediil
bad (bedul)	stone; rock. To lie down to rest; to sleep
	badelchad - a crab
	badelchei - coral
bad el kerrekar	- crossbeam laid above foundation stones at sides of a house
bad el umad	- " " " " " ends " " "
bad el uwetech	- stone for throwing cf. ometech
badek (bedekel)	eardrum. Inner bark of tree. Mat for wrapping corpse cf. omadek. Gift for relatives of a dead person
baderitech	basalt
baderirt	a tree (used for medicine after childbirth)
baeb (beböl)	pipe (Eng)
bai (bil)	village meeting house; community center
"	more; rather (used in comparisons)
bail (bilel)	clothing; clothes cf. omail & oubail
baiong (bailingel)	umbrella
bakelungall	sea cucumber; trepang
bakes	step; pace cf. omakes
baket	bucket; pail (Eng)
bal	first
balach	arrow; whatever is shot forth (cf. omalach)
balang	aronite; Yap stone money
balaldiong	a bush
balech a medal	one-eyed
bambuu	bamboo
band	rebound (Jap)
banderang	banner; flag (Span)
bang	goatfish

bangangoi	deaf mute
bangch (bengchel)	bite cf. omangch
bangk	flat tire (Jap)
bangikoi	butterfly; moth. A bush
bangiong	multi-colored cloth (Span)
baoch	ditch; canal cf. omaoch
baok (bekel)	female genitalia
bar (brul)	mat & mattress & pillow
"	omekbar - to put a blanket or cover on someone who is sleeping
barik	a slap cf. omar. Iron bar (Eng)
barong	horsepower (Jap)
barril	lighthouse; large lamp (Span)
bars	barrel (Span)
bart	a tree
bas (besengel)	what is to be hidden cf. omart
basabasang	charcoal
basach	gruel, usually made with rice
basemurs	flint for striking fire. Tack (of boats) cf. omasach
basingokii	a fish (Kukliid)
batrol	red bass
bau (bul)	shell for a gun
	odor; scent
bekebau	- a strong odor
bekebul	- place with a strong odor
bdechall	what is to be vomited; those to be pacified cf. omudoch
bdesii	to boil food before frying cf. omur
bdesall	what is to be pre-boiled cf. omur
bdibd	a worm
bduu (bdungel)	ball cf. omduu
be	come cf. mei
beab	rat
rasachbeab	- cruel
beached	tin roofing; tin
beadel	a fish
bebeadel	- person with a smooth skin
beakl	target cf. omoes
bebael	shapeless cf. omoeb. Rabbit fish
beball	what is to be rounded cf. mengibeob
bebibrurk	yellowish cf. omurs
bebileklili	to weave cf. ombebelokl
bebleob	lumpy cf. mengibeob
bebul	over; abpve; on; upon cf. bab
bebulong	somewhat senile cf. bubong
bebulis	inquisitive cf. bulis. Striped
bechaderengesakl	one with acute hearing
bechall	unshaped log cf. omachel
beche...	prefix denoting proficiency or habitual action. cf. beke..
bechebechall	puzzle; riddle cf. omechoboch
bechedall	ongraol to be sliced cf. omached
bechedechudel a reng	irritable
bechedii	to slice ongraol cf. omached
bechekill	what is to be floated cf. omechakl
bechelechingaol	one who is envious cf. chelechei
becheleleu	white
cheleleu	- pale
becheliliol	- very white
bechemch	odor of braom
bedhengal	breadfruit blossom cf. buchui
becheremremangl	grumbler cf. mengeremrum & lmangl
becheriei	'skip it'; 'forget it' cf. omechei
beches	new; clean; white cf. omekbeches
bechesechusem	dirtied cf. mengesechusem
bechidel	tray of food for a visitor cf. omached
bechil	spouse. Husband; wife cf. omekbuch
bechochod	sweet-scented cf. ochod
bechoel	occupation; profession cf. omech
bedachel	food in hand, ready to eat cf. omodoch
bedaoch	pole for collecting breadfruit. A sea bird (tern?)
bedebadel	section of thatch roof cf. nglosoch
bedebedii	to undress cf. omedobed
bedechall	a tree
bededuches	low family visitors to a village
bedekel	eardrum. Inner bark of a tree, etc. cf. badek
bedeklii	to raise a mast or pole cf. omedikl
bedeklek	snare; trap cf. bedikl
bedektall	afraid cf. medakt

bedel	a tree
bedeng	stale; musty (of liquids)
bedeng (bedengel)	what can be seen, therefore: body, shape, color, flesh (as opposed to blood), etc.
bedengel	bedengel a udoud - cash on hand
klolel	a bedengel - personal property
bedenggii	to massage cf. omad
bederéchius	watery; spoiled by moisture
bedesil	paddle; oar cf. mius
bediangau	maid-servant cf. omed & ngau
bedikl (bedeklel)	snare; trap cf. omedikl
bediu	putrid; foul-smelling
bedngiuk	moldy; musty
bedochall	fruit ready to be picked cf. omedaoch
bedochel	strong; efficient; nourishing(of food). Prophecy bldochel - strength; efficiency; life-saving medecine
bedukl	what is to be displayed cf. omades
bedul	for. Stone cf. bad
bedul (btel ¹ 1)	head
bek	each; every. Bag; sack (Eng)
bekai (bekiul)	clay pot or jar. a bird
bekall	sailboat cf. omekall
bekasech	smell of dry taro
bekatel	what is to be unraveled cf. omoket
bekbedul	a place with many rocks cf. bad
keke...	prefix denoting proficiency or habitual action. cf. beche.. also a prefix denoting odor
bekebau	having a strong odor cf. bau
bekebesbes	absent-minded cf. obes
bekebekel a reng	happy and excited cf. omekebek
bekesoch	moldy; musty
bekeblungur	glutton (who eats many times). One who smells of food. cf. omengur
bekebekebuk	rough (of skin)
bekebul	place with a strong odor cf. bau. What is frequently forbidden, e.g. quarantined cf. omul
bekechoroll	woman with many children cf. omechell
bekedebedebek	one with a good memory; intelligent cf. melebedebek
bekedelebedebek	" " " " " " " "
bekededuoch	a willing messenger. One who frequently sends another on an errand. cf. olduroch
bekedengmes	devout; considerate cf. melengmes
bekedidengmes	" " " " "
bekekclubuch	sweet-smelling (woman after childbirth)
bekeklsel	asthmatic; short-winded cf. omeksel
bekekreos	miser cf. mengreos
bekel	female genitals cf. baok
bekelatk	one with a good mempry cf. melatk
bekelilangl	crybaby cf. lmangl
bekelngoll	odor of decomposing body
bekeluchel	tree with many leaves or much fruit
bekemiom	odor of sweat. Odor of spittle
bekeng_ll	what is to be opened cf. omok
bekengikl	odor of cooked fish
bekenglemachel	excessive smoker, or chewer of betelnut cf. melamech
bekerekard	red
bekerekerongel	one who works hard for money cf. mengereker
bekeremrum	grumbler cf. mengeremrum
bekeroil	delayed
bekersiu	citrus; lime
bekerurau	generous; liberal; kind
bekerurt	fast runner cf. remurt
bekesekool	playboy; one who is always playing cf. ousekool
bekeselsel	asthmatic; short-winded cf. omeksel
bekesengrenger	voracious cf. songsrenger
bekesengchii	to force open cf. omekesang
bekerall	warped at one end
bekesisaik	one who is very lazt cf. mesaik
bekesius	one who frequently speaks obscenely cf. melius
bekeskisib	one who sweats freely cf. kesib
bekesngorech	odor of forest; odor of soap
bekesulaul	one easily tired cf. mesaul
bekesuul	lied cf. mengesuul
beketangel	one with fat cheeks cf. otangel
beketaut	marksman. One who speaks to the point. cf. oltaut

beketbotb	eloquent
beketekoi	garrulous cf. melekoi
beketertord	an irritating person cf. melord
beketimer	slow (man, boat)
beketingaol	liar cf. outingaol
beketutoud	collective present for ocheraol cf. udoud
beketungel	one with a keen sense of smell cf. melungel
bekeu	bold; brave; daring
blkeu - courage	
bekiis	rise; get up cf. mekiis
bekit	false cf. imiit
bekiul	large clay pot. cf. bekai
bekikl	afraid cf. medakt
bekobul	one who frequently forbids cf. omul
bekoduroch	one who sends messengers cf. olduroch
bekoechewach	persistent in demanding
bekokoad	brawler cf. omekoad
bekokewi	gracious; kind
blekokewi - kindness	
bekongesengasach	easily angered cf. ngmasach
bekongesenges	obedient; tractible cf. orringes
bekongit	beggar cf. olengit
bekord	about; approximately
bekoungeroel	shrew cf. ungeroel
bekoiveul	contagious; epidemic
beksall	not yet rounded; undeveloped girl cf. omuks
bekumkum	odor of excrement
belai	a fish
Belau	Palau cf. mengaibebelau. A tree
beldachel	mouthful of food cf. omodoch
beldebud	barb
belduchel	payment at ocheraol; any costly gift; something precious cf. omelduchel
belebel	that around which something is wrapped cf. omelebel
belebelii	to weave; to stagger cf. omelobl
belechall	traget cf. omalach
beleklia	to weave; to stagger cf. ombebelokl
belelengel	very long
belils	going too fast
belkii	to pick coconuts cf. omeliik
bellachel	purulent cf. lalach
belleklii	to review cf. omellekl
bellemakl	attentive; thoughtful; deliberate
bellokl	boat that is rocking cf. omellokl
belluchel	a sweet drink
bellul	genitals
beltel	change cf. omult
belochel	pigeon; what is to be shot cf. omalach. same as chieb
belualachad	world
beluu (belual)	village; inhabited place. <u>ar</u> beluu - the villagers
bembangch	red, biting any cf. omangch
beng (bengel)	calyx; weir cf. omeng
bengchel	what is to be bitten off. A bite cf. omangch
benged-el	joined cf. outibenged. embraced cf. omeng&d
bengkengkoll	fast change of tide
bengii	to burst; to break cf. omeu
bengisingch	lower tip of backbone cf. singch
bengobaingukl	a bird
bengoel	what must be corked or stopped up cf. omeng
bengkungii	to lie on the ground cf. omengkangk
benjo	toilet (Jap)
benster	window (Germ)
bent	purple; violet
beokl	a tree
beongel	what is to be broken cf. omeu
beot	easy; simple
bleot - ease	
omekbeot - to ease; to lighten	
beot a reng - inconstant; frivolous; careless	
bereball	what is to be snatched cf. omerober
berdel a ngor	lip
berdakl	a vine; fishnet made from the vine. The constellation
berebrel	hand; foot cf. berober
berebur	small gray lizard
berochii	to dip up water cf. omarrach
berekarek	sailing to leeward. Yielding cf. omerekarek

berekekill	what is to be swallowed cf. ogerekakl
beresik	savage; cruel
beriseksikt	a tree bearing fruit
berober (berebrel)	b. a chiim - hand. b. a wach - foot telberober - hand's length
berochel	a drink cf. omarach
berotel	what is to be hidden cf. omart
berrak	valuable orange colored money
berraud	weight cf. berreod
obraud - heavy;	difficult
berreakl	second anchor, at stern of boat cf. omerreakl
berreod (berredel)	weight cf. berraud.
obreed - heavy;	difficult. <u>obreed a klenkit</u> - mortal sin
berrober	stolen goods cf. omerrober
berrotel	hidden cf. omart
berrous (berrusel)	a dream cf. omerrous
beruud	shattered; broken cf. omeruud
bersang a ngerel	brusque
bersoech	a land snake, a kind of money
bertachel	deaf and taciturn cf. melasach
bertakl	ocean floor
bertechelel a deleb	mole cf. merutoch
berudall	what is to be shattered cf. omeruud
besachel	tack of a boat. Rope used for tacking. cf. omasach. "
besas	a shellfish
besbas	odor of brackish water
besbes	rubbish; dirt
besebasach	forgetful cf. obes
besebes	lightning (that strikes the earth) cf. omesebasach
besebesii	a vine. cord; rope cf. omesebes
besebesall	to tie cf. omesebes
besebosoch	what is to be tied cf. omesebes
besechamel	one who always opposes cf. omosoch
besechii	a fish (salt or fresh water)
besengel	to contradict cf. omosoch
besengel	charcoal cf. bas
besich (besichel)	boat cf. bos. The same as besengel
besich	ornament cf. omesiich
besing	odor of sperm cf. sing
besiochel	adorned cf. omesich
besokel	one with ringworm cf. sokel
besos (bedesil)	paddle; oar. Fishspear that looks like a paddle
ududel a besos -	money paid to victors in war
besul	situation; circumstances ; affairs (obsolete)
ta besul - equal;	'it makes no difference'.
ungil besul -	pleasing; agreeable; good enough
metacher besul -	disagreeable; unfortunate
betachel a rehg	contented cf. omotoch
betaot	clap of thunder
beteturuch	smelling of urine
betik	to find cf. metik
betik a reng -	beloved
betimer	cowardly; fearful. A slow canoe
betok	many cf. bibak
bitekngel -	to accumulate; to increase
omekbetok -	to increase
biaill	species of shark. A crab
biaol	having pubic hair cf. bui
bibak	many cf. betok
bibekngel -	to increase
omekbibak -	to increase
Biblia	Bible (Span)
bibrurk	yellow cf. omurk
bichall	what must be screened or filtered cf. omiich
bidabd	nettle; jellyfish
bidel	error in weaving cf. omoid
bidekill	what is to be cast, e.g. fishnet cf. omidokl
bich (bichel)	sieve cf. omiich
biib	small green bird
bsechel a biib -	green
biir	skipping rope cf. omiir
bikel	fishpole cf. omikel. boyhood cf. buik
bikl	a fish
bil	meeting house cf. bai
bilas (bilsengel)	motorboat (Eng)

bilau	a basket
bilel	clothing cf. bail. Month cf. buil. Cup cf. biul
bilis	dog
bilong	wine (Span)
bilsengel	motorboat cf. bilas
bilt	holy picture (Germ)
bing&l	section; division cf. omiich. Boundary
bingel	payment to induce one to return to his village. cf. obingel
bins	headache cf. omiins
bio	second (of time) (Jap)
biochel	what is to be screened cf. omiich
biongell	food to be divided cf. omii
birekerekei	immense cf. kerekeli
birhen	virgin (Span)
birongii	to wave the hands cf. omiroi
bisebusech	lightning (in the sky) cf. omisebusech
bisech	a kind of taro
bisi	to gush forth cf. omiis
biskang	fishespear (Span)
bita(ng) (biterongel)	side; half
omekbitang	- to be partial
bitekill	what must be turned over cf. bitekill
bitekngiei	to increase cf. betok
bitenget	one whose nose is stopped up cf. melinget
biul (bilel)	cup; small bowl
"	pubic hair cf. bui
biull	one who should be clothed cf. omail
bius	sharp; acute (pf sight or hearing)
biusoch	a look at something pleasing or appetizing cf. omeklusoch
biut	a mangrove tree
bkau	a tree
bkebkuul	rough (of a surface)
bkiikl	what is to be opened cf. omkais
bkul	corner; joint cf. buk
bkul a kesol	- grandnephew or niece
blached	food that has been sliced cf. omached
blachediil	diarrhea; dysentery; hemorrhage
blachel	chips from an axe cf. omachel
blad (bldengel)	rope of coconut fiber cf. omad
bladek	ghost of female relative cf. omadek
bladel	extracted; rooted up cf. omadel
blades (bldesel)	displayed cf. omades. Rope from mast to bow or stern
blai (bil)	house; any kind of container or receptacle
bad el kerrekar	beam above foundation at sides of house
bad el umad	beam above foundation at ends of house
bai (bil)	village meeting house
beached	tin roofing
bedebadel	a section of thatch roof
btangch	seats for rubak on platform outside bai
buadel	rooftree
buuk	a pandanus; can be used for roofing
chad	pillar in bai (same as chelsakl)
chadou (chedoel)	roof
chamrungl	space beneath house; cellar
cheldeng	enclosed part of house, usually at end. Its parts are uchulorongodel & rselorongodel
cheldukl	stone platform outside bai (same as odesongel)
chelid	exact center of thatch roof
chellabed	wall pillar in bai cf. chad
chelsakl	wall pillar (same as chad & chellabed in bai)
daiksan	carpenter (Jap)
deel	nail
dekedek	outside beam to protect nglikliabed
delechor	upright beams in inner wall, smaller than chelsakl
delochelakl	same as duus
delidui	small hut for temporary shelter
d&elui	temporary house to practice dances, etc.
denguchul	pillar outside house cf. rekau
darechuall	step; ascent; large stone at entrance of bai.
derik (drikengel)	ceiling
diangel	boathouse
didilecharm	stringers at front & rear. cf. raelbeab & orsechakl
duus	struts connecting seches (parallel to buadel)
imuuul	crossbeam; joist (but not at ends of house)
iskliabed	same as nglikliabed
kerrekar	tree; log; beam

blai (continued)

kitalong	sooted string for marking lines (same as omochosongel)
kliu	land at either end of house
kuoku	lower floorbeams at sides of house
martialiong	hammer
melech	boards from uchub to semosem in bai (nglikliabed)
nglik liabed	" " " " " blai (melech)
nglosoch	series of fronds for thatch roof. Parts are umad, bedebadel, olikchelid & chelid (in center)
odesongel	stone platform outside bai (same as cheldukl)
okekulaol	floor stringer
olengoul	struts for storing poles, etc. (same as orrebakl)
olik	crossbeams at ends of bai (same as terraibeluu) semosem
oloboch	beams under floorstringers. (same as bed el kerrekar)
olocholoch	saw
olukl	laths for roofing
oluus	a vine, used for binding nglosoch
omekedecheraol	foundation
omekedechor	to build
omerk	like duus but for bai
omerkseches	rafters inside the seches
omekulaol	floorbeams
omeroel	small stone platform outside bai
omochosongel	same as kitalong
omkuch	same as omerk
ongeluib	2 outer boards for seches in melech
ongemedhimel	urinal in bai (hole in the floor)
ongesechakl	crossbeam in wall, connecting chelsakl
ongiauch	2 outer boards for nglikliabed
onglaikurs	pole binding lower ends of seches
ongrang	same as raelbeab
oridikild	step for entering bai (same as derechuall)
orongodel	horizontal cross strip above onglakurs
orrebakl	struts for storing poles, etc. (same as olengoul)
orsechakl	front & rear stringers for roof (raelbeab, ongrang, etc)
osbochob	board
osekidel	reeds for roofing
oteklikl	supports (vertical) for buadel and duus
rael	rooftree above buadel (only in thatch roofs)
raelbeab	front & rear stringer for roof. (same as didilecharm, etc)
rekau	pillar outside house (same as denguchul)
rekoi	curved struts projecting from chellabed in bai
rselorongodel	part of cheldeng, can be used as kitchen
rtochel	border of fireplace in bai
saus	corner post
semasuch	duus for osekidl
semosem	crossbeams at ends of house
tang	foundation pillar (same as chellabed)
tekauleald	ceiling
terraibeluu	olik in bai
toechel	a palm, used for roofing
ubeng	floor stringer at entrance
uchub	ridge covering buadel and nglosoch
uchutem	floor stringer at sides of house
uchulorongodel	same as rselorongodel
ulaol	floor
umad	ends of house
ongamek	line made by omochosongel
blail	clothed cf. omaill
blailles	a kind of taro
blak a reng	diligent; persevering; zealous
blakes	step; pace cf. omakes
blal	astonished cf. omal
blalach	arrow that has been shot cf. omalach
blallang (blallengil)	step in stairs
blals (blsel)	debt xf. omals
blangl	half; interrupted cf. omangl
blangl tuangl	- window (half door)
blangl tekoi	- interrupted speech
blangch	bitten cf. omangch
blas	chafed
blasbabier	- sandpaper
blasach	crooked writing cf. omasach
blasbabier	sandpaper
blatangos	abaca (Span)
blatong	plate; dish (Span)
blart	hidden cf. omart

blauang	bread; flour (Eng)
blbesbelel	hole cf. omsibs
blbikel	what has a hole in it cf. omsibs
bldakl	what has been pre-boiled cf. omur
bldaoch	what has been knocked down by a pole cf. omedaoch
bldebid	cloth to wipe face or cover head
bldechakl	reduced cf. omengedakl
bldechelel	strong medecine cf. bedochel
bldekkel	explanation cf. omades
bldengel	coconut fiber to be twisted into rope cf. blad & omad
bldochel	strength cf. bedochel
bldoel	to carry in the palm cf. menged
bldois	total; collection cf. omdois
bldokl	tossed cf. omidokl
bldukl	explanation; line; table of contents cf. omades
bleached	middle; unopened bud of coconut. A kind of money
otitiableached	- high noon cf. mengetiot
bleakl	what has been shot cf. omoes
blebael (blebelel)	shape; form; figure cf. omeob
blebaol (bleblel)	gift; present. Originally blood money, hence victim
blebosechel	disobedience cf. omesebosoch
blechakl	a float cf. omechakl
blechall	a shaped or hewed log cf. omachel
bleches	novelty cf. beches
blechoboch (blechebechel)	line; index cf. omechoboch
blechoel	always; usually (written diblechoel) cf. omech
bled	debt that has been paid cf. omed
blekall	guided; directed. Canoe under sail cf. omekall
blekardel	loose-flowing hair (permitted only to meteet & ourot)
blekateL	arranged; put in order cf. omoket
blekebek	gay; joyous cf. omekebek
blekeral	warped
blekeradl (blekerdelel)	custom; manner; condition
bleketakl	visible; apparent cf. omeketakl
blekobul	what is usually forbidden; quarantined cf. omul
blekokewi	kindness cf. bekokewi
blellokl	what is leaning cf. omellokl
blengechel	bitten cf. omangch
blengedoaul	foreigner
blengengall	next to cf. olengeng
blengkank	lying down on back cf. omengkank
blengodef	embraced cf. omenged
blengoel	corked; stppped up cf. omeng
blengut&tl	hair that is to be curled cf. omunt
bleob	rounded cf. mengibeob. Formed, e.g. statue cf. omeob
blect	ease cf. beot
blerk	something spread out; a tablet cf. omerk
blerrous	what was dreamed cf. omerrous
bles	forgotten cf. obes
blesebosoch	one who does what was not ordered cf. omesebosoch
bleu	broken; shattered cf. omeu
blbil (bleblel)	wound from splinter or boil cf. omplib
blid	twisted cf. omid
bliil	what is to be forbidded cf. omul
blil	house cf. blai
blilech	a fish
Biliou	Peleliu (old name - Odesangel)
blilokl	lava-lava; wrap-around cf. omidokl
blils	to answer someone far off cf. mengellel
blingel	middle cf. bluu
blingelel	chapter; division cf. bliongel
blioch	to remain behind (of many people)
bliochel	selected; screened; filtered cf. omiich
bliongel	chapter; division cf. omii
blitokl	inside out; upside down cf. omitokl
bliukel	bent cf. omoik
bliull	clothed cf. omail
blkais	opened cf. omkais
blkas	rounded; helmet cf. lkes
blkas	courage; bravery; boldness cf. bekeu
blkobk	peeled fruit cf. omkobk
blkull	meaning; importance; usefulness
oublkull	- to signify
blkkuuk	warped; misshapen cf. omkuuk
bllutel	changed cf. omult
bloes	shot cf. omoes
blok	opened cf. omok

blunc	unwound cf. omoket
blketel	a mad - opening of the eyes
blolobel	group of prostitutes cf. mengol
bloridang	pomade (Span)
bekebloridang	- smelling of pomade
blosoch	stranger; eavesdropper cf. bosoch
blotk	cut cf. omotk
blotech	satisfied cf. omotech
blouch	split logs cf. omouch
blbikl	hole cf. omsibs
blsach	comission; calculation cf. omasach
blsechel	- time; moment; occasion; opportunity
blsall	long-standing debt; one to be punished cf. omlals
blsebes	bound; tied cf. omesebes
blsebosech	opposition cf. omesebosech
blsechel	occasion, etc. cf. blsach
blsel	debt cf. omlals
blsiiich	watery taro
blsiochel	adorned cf. omesiich
blsibs	hole cf. omsibs
blsoil	supper cf. omesoil
blsuchel	plucked feathers cf. omusoch
blsuus	yeast cf. omsuus
bltkill	obstacle cf. omlokt
blub	fish caught in a trap cf. omub
bludoch	pacified cf. omudoch
bluks	round; well-developed cf. omuks
blul	forbidden cf. omul
bluloch	mixture cf. omuloch
blult	turned over cf. omult
blungur	meal cf. omengur
blunt	a curl cf. omunt
blurech-el	wound from a spear cf. omurech
blurk	colored cf. omurk
blusoch (blsuchel)	plucked feathers cf. omusoch
blutek	canoe race cf. omlutek. Shut cf. omutek
blutel	what is to be turned over cf. omult
bluu (blingel)	middle; center of taro patch; platform on raft
bluu el dang	- center of house
bngal	flower cf. omung
bngaol	a mangrove tree
bngel	fishtrap cf. omub
bo(ng)	go cf. mo
bobai	papaya
bobar	rope used for hoisting cf. omobal
bochii	to flow cf. omaoch
bochos	thumb
telbochos	- thumb's width
boderachem	mixed; light brown cf. omrachem
bodesaus	erect (bo de saus?)
bodrei	'let's go', cf. mormei
boechel	bamboo spear cf. omoech
boes (bosel)	gun; blowgun cf. omoes
boi	buoy. Servant (Eng)
didelboi	- ladder
boi er oliochel	- land marker
boid (bidel)	mistake in weaving; a kind of song cf. omoid
bokket	pocket (Eng)
boks	wooden tray with legs (Eng)
bolloi	a vine with edible fruit
bolobl	mullet cf. omellobl
bolowaisei	amen (bol-wa-sei)
bombatel	chain, e.g. for anchor cf. melubet
bomk	pump (Eng)
oubomk & bomkii	- to pump
bond	pound (Eng)
bong	ditch in taro patch. Also cf. mo
bongong	deaf mute
borch	low tide at night
bos (besengel)	boat (Eng)
bosall	target cf. omoes
bosel	gun; blowgun cf. omoes
bosoch	lack; deprivation; privation cf. blosoch
oubosoch	- to miss, e.g. a boat
chebosoch	- lacking; deficient; lean meat
chebosoch a ngerel	- a poor speaker

bost & bostech	post office (Eng)
bot	mumps
botk	cutting; surgical operation cf. omotk
bouch	chunk of wood cf. omouch
braak	a kind of taro
brached	odor of fruit cf. rached
bralm	unsalted. Light (of color). Weak (of people) cf. omralm
braom (bremel)	fish or meat slightly tainted but edible
omekbraom - to make braom.	<u>tmell</u> - taste of braom
bras	rice
brebor	fishnet with wide mesh
brech	odor of fresh fish
brechoroch	steam; vapor cf. omrechorech
breked	joined; glued cf. omreked
brekedall	what is to be joined cf. omreked
brekel	color cf. omurk
brel	biscuit; roll (Eng)
bremel	tainted odoim cf. braom
brer (brrul)	bamboo raft cf. omrer
bre'pech	glow at sunrise or sunset (darker than rrou)
bridall	seed for sowing cf. omriid
bridingedeng	branched (of trees). Untidy pile of long things
briib & briblech	letter; epistle (Germ)
briid	scattered cf. omriid
brikedii	to fasten cf. omriked
brikt	bearing a lot of fruit
brind	bailer; scoop
bringii	to turn a skipping rope cf. omiir
britel	one who shivers with cold or fright cf. omritel
britengtang	forked; branched
brius	current cf. omrius
broch	odor of blood
brokel	what is to be spread out cf. omerk
broll	a tree
bros	a tree
brotech	a clap (of hands) cf. omrotech
brotong	cargo canoe
brritel	shiver; shudder cf. omritel
brrokel	spread out cf. omerk
brruchel	speared cf. omurch
brukl	what is to be colored cf. omurk
brrul	bamboo raft cf. omrer
brul	sleeping mat, etc. cf. bar
bsebikel	something that needs a hole cf. omsibs
bsebsall	" " " " " "
bsebsuchel	hairy cf. omusoch
bsechel	hair; feathers cf. omusoch
bsechel a biib -	green
bsengel	marriage payment cf. bus
bsebikl	hole cf. omsibs
bsibs	hole cf. omsibs
bsisk	small black ant
bsodech	cardinal fish
bsuchel	unplucked chicken cf. omusoch
btaches	a tree
btangch	seat for chiefs, outside the bai
btanget	sandpaper cf. omtanget
btangetall	what is to be polished cf. omtanget
btar (btrul)	swing; see-saw cf. omtar
btechengel	star cf. btuch
btekall	what is to be shut cf. omutek
btek (btekel)	woman's belt
btekii	to open and close cf. omtebutek
btelul	head cf. bedul
btill	butt cf. but
btrul	see-saw cf. omtar
btuu (btungel)	boil; carbuncle. Ball cf. bduu
ungelel a btuu -	core of boil
btuch (btechengel)	star
btuu	a tree
bub (bngel)	fishtrap cf. omub
bubeu	cardinal fish
bubong	senile
bebulong -	somewhat senile
bubuu	a small spider

buch (bechil)	spouse (obsolete, except in plural) cf. omekbuch
buchelsechal	- daughter-in-law; sister-in-law of a man
buchi	to split wood cf. omouch
buchui (bedhengal)	breadfruit blossom
bud-el	skin; hide; rind;bark. Surface of the sea cf. melabt
budech	peace cf. omudech. Wrasse fish
budues	copra
bui (biul)	pubic hair
biaol - havin ^g	pubic hair
buik (bikel)	boy; any younger male
klebikel	- boyhood
buil (bilel)	moon; month
lloched a buil	- no moon cf. meloched
tab a buil	- new moon - cf. tuab
klebibuil	- 2nd or 3rd day of new moon
cheseb ra ngobard	- 1st quarter cf. melecheseb
buikruu & oidudur	- day before orakiru
orakiru	- full moon
W. melengen	- day after orakiru cf. melengen
cheseb er ongos	- 3rd quarter
keremerem	- 4th quarter
N.B. ewid	- 7th day of lunar moon, i.e. after tab el buil
ewid el klebesingil	a buil - 7th day of calendar month
ewid el buil	- July
buk (bkul)	corner; angle. A wooden plate
bkul a beluu	- cape; promontory
bukalchiwaiu	a kind of money
bukitang	squid; octopus
bukl	mound; small hill (Germ)
bul	odor cf. bau
bulak	a lie cf. omulak
buliis	police (Eng)
bebuliis	- inquisitive
bult (beltel)	change cf. omult
bung (bngal)	flower cf. omung
bung	minute of time (Jap)
bungpo	grammar (Jap)
bungsu	fractions (Jap)
bungud	odor of cooked fish
bunguk	a fish
bungungau	red cf. omung & ngau
burached	ringworm
burch	a spear cf. omurch
burk	color; dye. cf. omurk Swelling; tumor; boil
oburk	colored. Swollen
bus (bsengel)	payment to family of bride. Wallet or moneybox (Eng). cat (Eng)
busoch (bsechel)	feathers; hair cf. omusoch
but (btıl)	buttocks; butt end of a log. Last
buterecherngul	nettle; jellyfish
butelklaeb	mud eel
buteluul	basket for fish
butiliang	bottle (Span)
buuch	betelnut. Kidney
	betelnut is chewed with lime (chaus) & pepper leaf (kabui)
buuk	a pandanus
bwadel	rooftree
bwai	public; community
cha...	prefix denoting reciprocity (chelebed - hit; chachelebed - fight)
...; cha	suffix to mo. now; right away
chab	ashes; hearth; fireplace
mechab	- ashen; grey
chabechab	- dusty
mekmechab	- an insect; one who accompanies workers but doesn't work
chabachab	a bird
chabas (chebesel)	armpit
chachau	barren (of trees)
chachebangl	mutual gaze cf. chalebangl
chachedecheduch	to converse cf. mengedecheduch
chachelebed	to fight cf. mengelebed
chachelim	companion cf. mengelim
chachisois	a pile cf. mengisois
chachuchau	facing one another cf. chemau

chad (chadal) man; person; relative. Alive (used of animals). Pillar ... bai.
kauchad - relative
klauchad - relationship
klechad - human nature
chadal a ... - member of ..
rechadal a beluu - the villagers
chad (chadangal) liver
chadam (demal) father
okdemal & okdemang - master
wadam - title to address a man married to one's female relatives
chadekekuaikl a fish
chades (chedesel) paved road cf. mengades
btelul a chang - dock, i.e. head of the road
chadireng-ul heart (physical organ) cf. reng
chadngais testicle
chadou (chedoel) roof cf. mengadou
chaet roll of wire or cord cf. mengaet
chai barracuda. Pounder for taro
chais (chisel) news cf. ouchais
chaklsel a reed
chalach spar above sail
chaloatel water stirred by wading cf. chamaot
chalochaot the sound of someone wading cf. chamaot
chalochesengl a tree
chaluais a tree
chamach (chemechel) quid of betelnut cf. melamech. One who has a title
chamadach green; unripe; uncooked; childish. Sap of coconut
chamaot to wade
chemotii - transitive
mechaot - passive
choatet - ford to be waded
chelaot - ford that has been waded
chaloatel - water roiled by wading
chalochaot - sound of someone wading; roiled water
chamars to leak C.S. J. L. M.
chemersang - transitive
chars - a leak
olechars - to dribble
chamat to praise
otengii - trans.
mechat - passive
chetongel - praiseworthy
cheltongel - praised
chat - praise
chatengakl - praiseworthy
chamrungl the space beneath a house; cellar
cherechamrungl - dust beneath ahouse, rubbish
chang road leading to a dock cf. chades
changos milk fish
chaol tarpon
char (cheral) proce cf. omechar. Seaweed.
charaches ebb tide
omcharaches - to wait for low tide
charechar forever; everlasting; eternal
charm (chermel) animal. A fishnet
charmall hibiscus. a kind of money (green)
charmudrengs a thrush
chars a leak cf. chamars
chas (chesingel) soot; blackness; lead of pencil cf. mengas
bachachas - sooty; black
chat (chetul) smoke. cf. mengat. Praise cf. chamat
chatechat - fog; mist
chau to turn to cf. chemau
chaus (chusel) white; powdered lime cf. mengaus

che FOR OTHER WORDS, LOOK UNDER e

cheatet unhatched egg; flowers tp be made into a wreath; child to
be soothed cf. mengaet
cheaudelchad fatherless
chebakl (chebeklel) adze
cheball gray (of hair). Taro with white leaves
chebeleng & checheball - beginning to turn gray
chebas a fish
chebaud a daob side of house facing ocean
" a miselch - side of house facing taro patch
chebebingoi crooked; bent in many places

chebebirukl	false speech; zig-zag cf. chebirukl
chebecheb	bowing; face down cf omekchebecheb
chebechil	marriage cf. omekbuch
chebedel a kesol	grandchild of a man's sister
chebedes	skin leprosy
chebedii	to lasso cf. melebed
chebeich	a crab
chebeklek	adze cf. chebakl
chebeldil	one who is to be deceived cf. mengeblad
chebeludes	a bush
chebengall	ashamed cf. mengebangl
cheberdil	ypung coconut frond
cheberdord	black beetle
chebesel	armpit cf. chabas
chebibeck	a tree
chebiduul	a fish
chebiei	core of breadfruit
chebil	woman (obsolete)
chebill	curtain; partition. What is to be carried under arm cf. mengabl
chebingel	papaya cf. mengib. Fish weir
chebirukl	crooked; bent cf. mengebirukl
chebebibirukl	- zig-zag; crooked speech
chebis-ul	a top cf. mengebis
cheblad	hypocrite; deceived cf. mengeblad
chebochobel	bashful; ashamed
chebosech	lacking; deficient; lean meat cf. bosech
chebouch	a tree. a fish
chebruch	a tree
chebsuul	what is to be spinned or turned. cf. mengebis & mengebus
chebtui	a tree
chebuchub	hermit crab
chebud	grasshopper
chebul	his gift (to someone) cf. chub
chebuul	poor; miserable. of low family
	chelebuul & chelemuul - poverty; misery; lowliness
	mengebuul - to make someone miserable
ouseschebuul	- humble
chechang	male (obsolete)
checheball	graying cf. cheball
chechebich	excellent; outstanding
chechebii	to shade cf. mengchub
chechechall	what is to be tied tightly cf. mengecherech
chechei	betelnut quid with tobacco
chechetall	what is to be unhooked cf. meluchet
chechetii	to unhook cf. meluchet. To chew - cf. menguchet
checherd a reng	impatient; irascible
chechutel	what is to be chewed or sucked cf. menguchet
checheweklii	to save cf. olechewekl
ched (chedil)	thirst cf. meched
chedao1	holy cf. mengedaol
chedbechelel a btelul	brain
chedbedbochel	seed in the fruit cf. mengederedubech
cheddead	nettle; jellyfish. Man who doesn't know where to go
chedeaoch	a fish
chedebedabech	goatfish
chedebelot	a tree
chedebesachel	fruit, like an apple
chedebribr	a fish
chedebsungl	a tree
chededhedechaol	point for discussion cf. mengedecheduch. Aspoiled coconut
chedecholl (chededhelel)	sleeping mat
chedechuall	what must be put in order cf. mengedechuul
chedelall	what must be gathered cf. mengudl
chedelekekall	blackened cf. mengedeletekelek
chedelekelek	black cf mengedeletekelek
chedellumel	waterlogged; watery taro
chedeng	shark
chedengi1	to sharpen cf. melad
chederdal	subject (of a ruler)
chederdubech	heart of coconut palm cf. mengederdubech
chedesall	pointed; indicated cf. melutk
chederid	fish wriggling pn spear cf. mengederiid
chedesemull	lizard fish
chedesaoch	wave cf mengedesaoch. Coconut frond near cheberdil
chedesongl	angry (of a man usually patient)
chedib	small black ant.

chediball	what is to be carved cf. mengeduib
chedil	thirst cf. meched. Term of address to one's mother cf. dil.
chediil a chei	Exclamation of surprise
" a mekomad	prow of canoe to middle (outrigger on left)
chedings	middle of canoe to stern (outrigger on left)
chedis	sardines
chediul	exclamation of boredom or weariness
chedoall	exclamation of fright or surprise
chedoel	house to be roofed cf. mengadou
chedolii	roof cf. mengadou
chedongl	to bless cf. mengedaol
chedrir	what is to be sharpened cf. melad. Man who goes to many places
cheduib	their relatives cf. chad
cheduii	a carving cf. mengeduib. a clam
chedul	a fish
chedull	his spirit; his religion cf. chelid
cheed	one who is to be hurried cf. mereched. Equal
chedukl	things to be collected cf. mengudl
chei	cord; thread cf. mengeed
chad ra chei -	what is to be paved cf. mengades
bad el chei -	ocean (near land); fishing spot
cheiliuchebuul	fisherman
cheioall	coral
cheiol	meched a chei - low tide
cheitochut	a fish
chekebil	boat attacked by barnacles cf. cheiol
chekiil (cheklil)	barnacles
chekill	weakness cf. mengitochut
cheklechel	girl
cheklii	rope; cable
cheklil	what is to be separated cf. meleakl
cheklimuk	corpse cf. chesulech
chekoek	to separate cf. meleakl
chelabek	its rope cf. chekiil
cheladou	taciturn cf. lmuk
chelaiechang	trochus
chelais (chelisel)	a crab
chelall a uchul	roofed cf. mengadou
chelam	very small lizard
chemamech	fishbasket made from coconut fronds cf. mengais
chelaol	one who deserves a beating cf. mengall
chelaot	brokeh cf. mengam
chelas	betelnut cud cf. melamech
chelarm	shaken cf. mengelaol
chelatngikl	a ford cf. chamaot
chelaus	surgeon fish
chelbedel	tasted cf. mengarm
chelbelball	bee
chelbelel	woven cf. mengaus
chelbesoi	stem of taro
chelbuchub	what is to be encircled cf. melbolb
chelbuil	story (of house) cf. chelibr
chelchad-al	butterfly fish
cheldaol	a kind of money
cheldebechel	surgeon fish
cheldebsungl	body; trunk of tree
cheldecheduch	tattooing
cheldecheos	club; society
cheldechuul (chelducheel)	goatfish
cheldelekelek	speech; meeting; conference cf. mengedecheduch. A fish
cheldeng	middle of the day. cf. cheos
cheldeng a reng -	remedy cf. mengedechuul
cheldengokl	blackness cf. mengedelekelek
chelderodl	part of house at the ends, where there is less light
cheldingel-el	stupid and stubborn
cheldoech	thoughtless
cheldolem	orderly cf. mengederodl
cheldongokl	finger; toe
dheldool	luster; polish. A kind of glass money cf. mengeldoech
chelducheel	heaven (obsolete)
chelduib	dirge; solemn song
cheldukl	one who has fainted cf. mengedongokl

chedull	collection cf. mengudl. Soaes & bechukl cf. mlai
cheleatl	wire cf. mengaet
cheleb	fishnet
chelebangl	facing one another cf. mengebangl
chelebechab	coral island; rocky promontory (uninhabited)
chelebechil	payment at death of a spouse
chelebed	club; whip cf. mengelebed
chelebedel a ding	outer ear
chelebedil	deception cf. mengeblad
chelebet	a fish
chelebill	what is carried under arm cf. mengabl
chelebiob	a tree
chelebiochel	what has been inserted cf. olsechesech
chelebis	spun; turned cf. mengebis
cheleblabl	beside someone cf. mengeblabl
cheleblad	deception cf. mengeblad
chelebodel	one who is to be hit cf. mengelebed
chelebsull a daob	whirlpool cf. mengebus
chelebuchub	pitied cf. mengebuchub
chelebud	a kind of money
chelebus	revolved; spun cf. mengebus
chelebuul (chelebulel)	poverty cf. chebuul
chelechall	one to be stopped from speaking cf. mengelechel
chelecha(ng)	now; today
chelecheall	a child to be spoiled cf. mengeleoch
chelched	small sea crab; ambidextrous. 1 husked coconut cf. chelechidl
cheleched	shallows inside reef; a fishing spot cf. meched
chelechei	envy; grudge
chelechei a reng - envious	
mechechei - to envy	
bechelechelingaol - one who envies	
chelechelid	entertaining; fascinating. Shameless
chelechelui	a fish
chelechid	whale
chelech'i	to spoil a child cf. mengeleoch
chelechidl	many husked coconuts cf. chelched
chelechingl	smooth; level
chelechelall	dandruff
cheledhiul a beab	moss cf. chelechelui
chelecholl	sand
chelechui (chelechuil)	toilet tissue cf. melec hui
chelechiul a beab - moss	
chelechuus	a tree
cheled (childil)	catch of fish or shellfish. cf. omenged & mengeled
cheleed	paralyzed cf. mengeed
cheledaol	blessed. Holy Orders cf. mengedaol
cheledebuchall	nothing in the house for visitors
chelelaol	frightened; distressed cf. mengelaol
cheleldoech	gloss; luster cf. mengeldoech
cheleleu	pale cf. becheleleu
chelelbel	bait cf. chuaol
cheleluis	white
chelem	pried up cf. mengem
chelemakl	sold cf. mengemakl
chelemechang	a kind of money
chelemekl	detour cf. mengemekl
chelemesengel	mutilated stump cf. mengemus
chelemochem	urine cf. mengemochem
chelemull	concubine cf. mengemull
chelemus	maimed (arm or leg) cf. mengemus
cheleoch	favorite child cf. mrngeleoch
cheleodel	paralyzed cf. mengeed
cheleokl	choked cf. checkl
chelesengelang a sils	A.M.
cheli	yesterday cf. cheliseb
chelibemechang	white
chelibengel	boundary
chelibech	any round object cf. mengibeob
chelih	plucked fruit cf. mengib
cheliberrengrang	inner shell of mussel; very white
chelid (chedul)	God; spirit; deity
chedul - his religion; his love	
ouchelid - to possess a spirit; to worship	
bedengel a chelid - food forbidden to an entire village; taboo	
	the exact center of a thatch roof. cf. blai

chelidebaol	'cat's cradle'
chelidou	a bush
cheliduid	a pellet cf. mengiduid
cheliikl	stripped off cf. mengais
cheliil	arrived cf. mengiil
chelik & chelikeang	exclamation for a jocose lie
chelikelukl	dense (forest); confused (people)
chelilai	a tree (white flowers)
chelilekelek	rubbed cf. mengilekelek
chelilelius	boar's tsuk; very white
cheliliuis	mound for phanting cf. mengeliuis
chelill	prophecy cf. mengellill
chelilt	anointed cf. mengilt
chelim	bulwark; friend cf. mengelim
chelimetemet	fist
chelimkemkall	thick; impenetrable; dense
chelimkemukl	" " "
cheliok	gnawed off cf. meliok
chelirocher	hook cf. mengirocher
chelirt	cut off and thrown away cf. mengirt
chelisb	picked cf. mengisb
cheliseb	yesterday cf. cheli
cheliseksikt	confused cf. mengiseksikt
chelisel	basket cf. chelais
chelisemesem	embraced cf. mengisemesem
chelisngill	scowl; sneer cf. mengisngull
chelitakl	song cf. mengitakl. Changeable wind
chelitektik	shaken; jolted cf. mengitektik
chelitochut	weakness; poor work done by a weak man cf. mengitochut
cheliuch	to bore cf. mengiuch
cheliud	twist; stick tobacco cf. mengiud
cheliuuis	dike in taro patch cf. mengeliuis
cheliull	a kind of money
chelius	women's belt made of kerrel
cheliwalech	a shellfish
cheliwetokl	twisted cf. mengiwetokl
chelklachel	rinsed cf. mengeklachel
chellabed	a tree (rbotel). A sea crab. Pillar in bai (chelsakl)
chellaod	consoled cf. mengelaod
chellebed	to hit cf. mengelebed
chelled	a group for fishing cf. omenged
chelled ra mekomad	- war party
chelleklii	to pacify cf. mengellakl
dhellelakl	quiet; reserved; obedient; peaceful (of sea) cf. mengellakl
chellakl	to pacify cf. mengellakl
chellechel	pne prevented from speaking cf. mengelechel
chellebii	to flood cf. melelleb
chelleloches	reduced (in weight) cf. mengeloches
chelleoch	favor; concession cf. mengeleochchelliloi
chelliloil	long and narrow
chellimong & chellihosk	proficient; renowned; versatile; experienced
chellimult	rounded; complete
chellub&	poured out cf. mengubl
chellumel	arranged; ordered
chellungl	food brought for a funeral cf. mengeung
chelmengel	companion cf. mengelim
chelmoll	reef; place with many rocks
chelmongl	one who needs a companion cf. mengelim
cheloatel	roiled water cf. chamaot
chellochall	ongraul without odoim; about to masturbate cf. mengelouch
chelochaot	roiled water cf. chamaot
chelochel	fishscales cf. oloch
cheloit	abandoned cf. mengoit
chelokl	choked cf. cheokl
chelol	payment to mengol
chelold	flatulence cf. chemold
chelongl	a tree
chelosm	rung (bell); knoeked cf. mengosm
chelouch	ongraul cf. mengelouch
chelsang (chelsengul)	duty; task cf. mengesang
chelsakl	wall pillar cf. melsakl
chelsbad	slapped cf. mengesbad
chelsbereber	painted cf. mengesbereber
chelsechosm	bell cf. mengosm
chelsechusm	dirtied cf. mengesechusm
chelsekl	roasted; baked

	the first four words belong below.
chelsiuch	sternboard of a boat cf. melsiuch
chelsiuuch	women's money cf. mengesiuch
chelsmekemek	closed-up house; conservative (keeps old customs)
chelsobl	cut taro; woman after ngasach cf. mengeseb
chelsel	in; inside of. During
chelsel a bail -	underwear
chelsengsang	busy in annoying people cf. mengesengsang
chelsenguul	business; job cf. mengesang
chelsibel	what has been scooped up cf. mengisb
chelsimer	closed cf. mengesimer
*	
chel such	wreath cf. mengesuch
chelsuches	wound inflicted by a sharp instrument cf. meluches
chelsul a mad	pupil of eye
chelswar	one who has been slapped
cheltachet	impure touch cf. mengetachet
cheltakl	towed; dragged cf. meneetakl
cheltengel	praised cf. chamat
chelteom	smeared with dirt cf. mengeteom
chelterekek	one who sings falsetto
cheltinget	plugged up cf. meltimget
cheltiot	broken cf. mengetiot
cheltiuit	plugged up cf. mengetiuit
chelterochel	mistreated child cf. mengeterochel
cheltuul	smoked fish cf. mengat
chelu	a tree; name of an uninhabited island
ngerngel a chelu -	echo
cheluached	bitter (of taste) cf. menguached
cheluached a reng -	desolate
cheluais	a tree
cheluatel	refreshing wind cf. mengeluut
chelub	monitor lizard
chelubet	discarded sugarcane cf. menguchet
chelubl	widow or widower cf. olechubl
cheludl	collection cf. mengudl. Light in weight but extensive
cheluib	turtle shell
cheluid	mistake; dream cf. menguid
cheluikl	betelnut & lime & pepper leaf. A basket cf. mengaus
cheluiu	porgy
chelungl	what has been read cf. mengui
cheluodl	what is to be carried cf. mengol
chelusik	old age cf. chuodl
chelut	concealed cf. mengusik
chelutel (cheletelel)	resembling a relative; child injured in womb because mother was frightened; birthmark
cheluut	breeze cf. mengeluut
chemadhong	a bush
chemadou	to roof houses cf. mengadou
chemaet	to hatch eggs; to wind cords cf. mengaet
chemaidechedui	a lizard (circles tree as ascends); one who wanders in speech
chemaiong	dragonfly
chemais	to strip off cf. mengais
chemaklachel	a tree
chemang	large sea crab. The constellation cancer
chemangbabil -	female
chemangkaudbaoch -	male
chemat	to smoke e.g. fish cf. mengat
chemau	to turn one's face to
chau-	- turning toward
chauuchau -	facing one another; mutual gaze
chemaus	to weave baskets cf. mengaus
chemeched	sailing to windward cf. oleched
chemechel	betelnut cud cf. melamech
chemecherasech	the square beneath the soaes cf. mlai
chemechimal	one about to urinate cf. mengemochem
chemechuml	the outer reef; place with many rocks
chemedaol	to bless cf. mengedaol
chemedii & chemeed	to baste cf. mengeed
chemei	to evacuate the bowels; to shit
chortii -	transitive
mechert -	passive
cherotel -	what has to be evacuated
cherrotel -	what has been evacuated
orcherotel -	anus

chemei	(continued)
orchertoll	- toilet
chert	- excrement
chemekill	what is to be sold cf. mengemakl. Where a lever is to be inserted cf. mengemekl
chemel	interior of the island; away from the sea
melai <u>ehengarem</u> ^{e1}	- to understand fully
chemelaol & chemelelili	to be afraid cf. mengelaol
chemeraech	morning star cf. olmeraech
chemeridech	a tree
chemersang	to leak cf. chamars
chemert	to rust
chemetii	to hatch; to wind cf. mengaet
chemiil	to wait for cf. mengiil
chemiis	to flee; to escape cf. olechiis
chiis	- flight
chemilt	to anoint cf. mengilt
chemirochoroch	a fish
chemirt	to cut up cf. mengirt
chemisech	goatfish
chemiu	to read cf. menguiu
chemochem	urine; piss cf. mengemochem
chemoes	immature
chemol	to carry cf. mengol
chemold	to break wind; to fart
choldii	- transitive
mechold	- passive
olodel	- about to break wind
chelold	- the wind; fart
old	- the wind; fart
chemolt	to show cf., olocholt
chemongel	what is to be pried up cf. mengem
chemotii	to wade cf. chemaot
chemuchet	to chew; to suck cf. menguchet
chemull	to stir; to poke a fire cf. menguml. Weeds to be cut
chemuul	what is to be broken cf. mengam
chemur	to take distributively (each take one)
chengedel	a mad
chengelakl	to pass near by
chengelii	to stop cf. melengel
cheoatel-el	defense; protection; barrier
cheodel	what is to be basted cf. mengeed
cheokl	fishbone in the throat
cheleokl	- choked by fishbone
cheos	sun; day
chaldecheos	- middle of the day; noon; daylight
cher	butterfly fish
cherabruk1	lobster; langusta
cheral	price cf. omechar
cheramrung1	dust & rubbish under the house cf. chamrung1
cherangl	surgeon fish
cherdechall	noise to be made cf. mengerodech
cherdechidèl	what is to be fried cf. mengerdochd
cherecheriaol	causing laughter; comic cf. ochurechur
cherecheroi	bush with white flowers cf. mengecherrecheroi
cherecheruul	what must be stirred cf. mengerechar
cherèchur	small land crab
cherelel	birth cf. omechell
cheremall	alamanda tree; a kind of money
cheremalucheang	a tree on ocheang
cheremate1	bottles, etc. to be washed cf. megerumet
cheremekill	what is to be sought cf. mengeremakl
cheremelamarand	damsel fish
cheremeremangel	what causes grumbling cf. mengeremrum
cheremich	a tree
cheremrum	trepang
cherereang	to illuminate cf. omererou
cheresaod	separated (two halves) cf. mesaod
cheridall	what is to be removed cf. mengeroid
cheridel	distance cf. mengeroid
cheriich	red paint
cherirriich	- blond; bleached hair
cheril	laughter cf. ochurechur
cheritem	a tree
cheriut (cheritel)	grass skirt; lobster roe

chermal	animal cf. charm
cherobk	surgeon fish
cheroel a chiim	palm. cheroel a wach - sole
cheroid (cheridel)	far; distance cf. mengeroid
cherotel	excrement cf. chemei
cherou	flash of lightning. White scar of wound; Mushroom
cherrakl	work party cf. mengerrakl
cherrarou (cherroel)	enemy; opponent
oucherrarou	- to make enemies; to have enemies
kaucherrarou	- to fight; to argue
cherrechar	dregs; muddy water cf. mengerechar
cherrecheroi	a kind of money (white) cf. mengecherreoi
cherredakl	song of welcome cf. mengerredakl
cherredoched	tapioca candy cf. mengeredoched
cherremakl	what has been found cf. mengeremakl
cherremetai	disorderly cf. mengeremetai
cherremrum	grumbling cf. mengeremrum
cherretochet	a hem cf. mengertochet
cherriirs	jealousy cf. mengeririrs
cherrodoch	noise cf. mengerodoch
cherroel	enemy cf. cherrarou
dherrotel	excrement cf. chemei
cherrumet	bottles, etc. that have been washed cf. mengerumet
cherrungl	whole; complete
tal cherrungl	- a whole
mecherengelang	- wholly; completely
mecherrungil	- fulfillment
chersoi (chersingel)	uvula
chersuuch	a fish
chert	outboard motor. excrement cf. chemei
chertall	what must be scooped up cf. mengirt
chertechetall	what must be hemmed cf. mengertochet
chertel	spoon; scoop cf. mengirt
cherul	a tree
cheruchosech	sheath of coconut frond
chesall	a fish
chesau	mullet
chesbad	young coconut tree
chesbadebubech	- dwarf coconut; a short person
chesbadel	entrance to fishtrap
chesbedelel	a sils - forenoon
desbedall	- east coast of Babeldaob (where sun enters)
chesbereber	paint cf. mengesbereber
chesbereball	what is to be painted cf. mengesbereber
cheseb	cut up cf. mengeseb. The shape of a cup cf. melecheseb
cheseb ra ngobard	- 1st quarter of moon
cheseb er ongos	- 3rd quarter of moon
cheseball	woman before ngasach cf. mengeseb
cheseberuaru	one who talks confusedly
chesebongos	beautiful; grand
chelsebongos	- beauty
chesebouch	a pandanus
chesechaoil	one whow anders from house to house cf. mengesuch
cheseches-il	latch for door cf. mengeseches. Open wound; chancre
chesechesmall	ball to be rung cf. mengosm
chesechesomel	bearded; hairy cf. chusem
chesechid	part of coconut. Group. Scorpion fish
chesechil a malk	cock's comb
chesecholl	a shellfish
chesechosech	part of coconut (can be used for firewood)
chesechuch	a crab
chesekill	what is to be roasted or baked cf. mengesekl
cheseklked	bamboolike reed
chesel	bamboo
chesemelik	what is to be turned aside, e.g. spear
chesemii	to practice; to imitate cf. melasm
chesemoloch	a tree
chesengel	a fish
chesengull	a job to be done cf. mengesang
chesiau	burden cf. mengesiau
chesibel	what is to be scooped up cf. mengisb
chesilech	exclamation of disgust
chesill	what is to be blackened cf. mengas
chesimer (chesmerel)	door cf. mengesimer
chesimimel	what is to be wound up cf. mengesoim
chesimk	one who has a scar on the mouth

chesingel	blackness; point of pencil cf. mengas
chesingel-el	belt of grass skirt. Taboo of a whole village; mother's taboo.
chesisall	what are to be piled up cf. mengisois
chesisisikiaed	a small bat
chesiswalik	a small bat
chesiuuch	a shellfish
chesiuu	a sea god
chesiuuch	gift of woman's money cf. mengesiuch
chesiklochel	a fish
cheskiik	a bush
chesmachel-el	younger man married to one's relative
chesmall	what must be rung cf. mengosm
chesmechel	beard cf. chusem
chesmerel	door cf. mengesimer
chesobel	part (in singing); slice of taro; those who bring food to chelsobel cf. mengeseb. A shellfish
chesodem	skipjack tuna
chesoim	knothole cf. mengesoim
chesols	song of rubak cf. mengesols
chesomel	trial cf. melasm
chesubech	toothless; some teeth missing
chesuch	owl
chesuchrubuokl - owl	
chesulech (cheklechel)	corpse
cheswerngall	one to be slapped cf. emengeswar
chetakl	fishline cf. mengetakl
chetau	squall of wind
chetbael	elephantiasis; filoriasis
chetebtel	peak; top cf. chetobt
chetechem	one with a speech defect; with poor pronunciation
chetechetioll	one about to be wounded cf. mengetechat
chetekill	what is to be towed cf. mengetakl
chetekl	very thin
chetutekl -	thinner than chetekl
chetelaok a reng	dull; slow
chetelaol	drunk; dizzy cf. mengetelaol
chetelluchel	bass voice
chetemall	one about to be smeared with dirt cf. mengeteom
chetengakl	praiseworthy cf. chamat
chetengel	" "
chetererebis	pulley cf. mengeterebis
chetererebuss	what is to be spun or revolved cf. mengeterebis
cheterechall	child to be neglected cf. mengeterochel
chetererek-el	falsetto
cheterochel	neglected child cf. mengeterochel
chetetudel	peak; top (above chetobt)
chetiki:kii	to deceive cf. mengetikaik
chetil	he hates; he dislikes, etc. cf. mengoit
chetikol -	he renounces; he rejects
chetitalial	a bird
chetitau	brown
chetiteremad	a bird (small)
chetitioll	what is to be knocked down cf. mengetiot
chetitl	damsel fish
chetitwokl	confused; twisted cf. mengiwetokl. Changeable wind
chetkeam	a tree
chetngaed	thin
chetngatel	what is to be plugged up cf. mengetinget
chetobt (chetebtel)	peak; top; summit
chetechuch	a fern
chetor	brown ant
chetuatl	a funnel cf. mengetuit
chetul	smoke cf. chat
chetull	old in appearance
chetutekl	very thin cf. chetekl
chetuul	what is to be smoked, e.g. fish cf. mengat
cheuikel	what is to be woven or salted cf. mengaus
chewiko	one with failing vision
chiachab	cavity; hole cf. mengeiachab
chiachebangl	" " " "
chibars	a fish; a vine
chibaselei	to mill around aimlessly
chibau (chibul)	bud
chibebelau	riddle; puzzle cf. mengaibebelau
chibebeob	rounded cf. mengibeob

chib	to pass by cf. olechib & kauchib. joint pains
chibeduul	rabbit fish
chibngii	to pluck cf. mengib
chibeob	round cf. mengibeob
chibibeob	round; perfect cf. mengibeob
chibul	bud cf. chibau
chidadeb	sounding lead cf. mengidadeb
chidauch	a fish
chidedeball	what is to be lowered cf. mengidadeb
chidedibii	to sag; to lower cf. mengidadeb
chidesall	fruit to be sliced cf. melides
chidesii	to slice fruit cf. melides
chidib (chidbengel)	man's bag; wallet
chidokou	dropsy
chidudes	bauxite; clod of earth
chieb	speck in the eye cf. mengieb. Pigeon (same as belochel)
chiebngii	to enter the eye, as a speck cf. mengieb
chiechadadaob	waterspout; whirlpool
chiekl	maggot
chiikel	what is to be scaled or flaked off cf. mengais
chil	what is to be hoped for cf. mengiil
chim(chimal)	hand; arm (their arms - chimorir)
chis (chisel)	flight cf. chemiis
chit	failure cf. imiit
chikikii	to shape the prow when building a canoe cf. melkaik
chiklel	neck cf. chiukl
chilachetomel	muddy bottom of sea or swamp
chilad	sharpened cf. melad. a braggart cf. mead
chillalidel	chills and fever
chilambrok1	trigger fish
chilasm	imitated cf. melasm
chilbolb	a fort cf. melbolb
childall	what is to be peeled cf. melild
childesall	fruit to be sliced cf. melides
childii	to peel; to pare cf. melides
childil	catch of fish or birds cf. cheled
childois (childisel)	number; quantity cf. omdois
chileakl	separated cf. meleakl
chileblebl1i	to help cf. mengeblabl
chilecherecher	tied tightly cf. mengecherech
chilechetoe1	ray (fish)
chilekeakl	separated cf. meleakl
chilekelekall &	chilekelekel what is to be rubbed cf. mengilekelek
chilelleb	flooded; conquered; overgrown (forest) cf. melelleb
chilemull	weeds that have been torn up cf. chemull
chiliuch	a section that has been cut off cf. meliuch
chilel	pillow cf. chiull
chilloboch	hold; hull cf. melloboch
chilotel	what is to be anointed cf. mengilt
chilou (chilungel)	protection under something cf. mechilou
chilsechem	a handful cf. melsechem
chiloel	reef
chilt-el	ointment; pomade; oil cf. mengilt
chilteet	riches cf. meteet
chiltikaik	one who has been tempted cf. mengitikaik
chiluchobuil	a fish
chiluchet	unhooked cf. meluchet
chilungel	lee of island cf. mechilou
chilwodel	coiled; twisted cf. mengiud
chimad	to sharpen cf. melad. Our hands
chimakl	to separate cf. meleakl
chimengel	to stop cf. melengel
chimedes	to slice cf. melides
chimerii	tp pry up cf. mengider
chimikl1i	to turn back to cf. mengimikl
chimild	to peel; to pare cf. meliild
chimiuch	to cut out cf. meliuch
chimtembl1i	to crumple cf. mengemetemet
chimuchet	to unhook cf. meluchet
chimuul	across; tp go across; crossbeam of a house
chioall	what is to be read cf. menguiu
chioll (chiolel)	the one waited for; remedy cf. mengiil
chirachar	ancient times; long ago
chirocher	a hook cf. mengirocher
chirt (chertel)	spoon; scoop cf. mengirt
chirtii	toscoop up cf. mengirt

chis	depression in the floor of the sea
chisb	hiccup
ouchisb - to hiccup	
chisbii	to scoop up cf. mengisb
chisechem & chisechemii	to clasp cf. melsechem
chiseksiktall	one to be confused cf. mengiseksikt
chisel	news cf. ouchais
chisemesmall	one to be embraced cf. mengisemesem
chisikleol	tarpon
chisil a tuu	banana blossom
chisisii	to pile up cf. mengisoim
chisngekl	to look around
chitall	what is to be renounced cf. mengoit
chitel	renunciation cf. mengoit
chitikill	whatvis to be sung cf. mengitakl
chititk a mad	one-eyed
chitngetii	to stop up cf. mengetinget
chituit & chitutii	to plug up cf. mengituit
chiuchii	to cut out cf. meliuch
chiudii	to twist cf. mengiudchisel
chiuechel	section cf. meliuch
chiuechelel a mad - eye socket	
chiuel	a vine. a weed. Dragon. Jar ornamented with dragons
chiuis-el	bone
chiukl (chiklel)	neck
chiul	head hair cf. chui
chiull (chilel)	pillow. An insect. A shellfish
chiwach (chiwachel)	tears
chius-el	seed; kernel
chiutekill	what is to be twisted; a vine cf. mengiwetokl
chiwasm	to practice; tp imitate cf. melasm
chiwosoch (chiusechel)	tears cf. meliuch

cho... Most words that begin with cho.. drop the initial ch after vowels and l, therefore these words are listed under O in this dictionary. But the transitive or suffixed form of verbs never drops the ch, therefore such words are listed here under cho..

chobeldir	to deceive cf. mengeblad
chobis & chobisur	to spin; to revolve cf. mengebis & mengeterebis
choblai	to carry under the arm cf. mengabl
chobsur	to stir cf. mengebus
chodelekelekii	to blacken cf. mengedelekelek
choderderii	to rule cf. mengederredr. To arrange cf. mengederokl
chesaoch	to stir the sea cf. mengedesaoch
chodesii	to pave cf. mengades
chodibii	to carve cf. mengeduib
chodoxulii	to seek a remedy cf. mengedechuul
chodormetii	to stir water cf. mengedermat
choibebii	to make pellets cf. mengibeob
choibngii	to elope cf. olibngokl
choidii	to copy cf. oliuid
choidudur	to make something round cf. mengeduid. Day before full moon
choielii	to wait for cf. mengiil
choiid	to copy cf. oliuid
choisech	to show cf. olisech
choitii & chpitiir	to lay down a heavy burden cf. olliit
choilekelekii	to rub cf. mengelekelek
choillilii	to persevere cf. mengiloil
choiltii	to anoint cf. mengilt
choimimii	to lower; to put a boat out far from shore cf. olibmoim
choisechii	to show cf. olisech
choisngillii	to frown cf. mengisngull
choiseksektii	to confuse cf. mengiseksikt
dhoismesemii	to embrace cf. mengisemesem
choitakl & choiteklili	to sing cf. mengitakl
choitektekir & choitektik	to shake cf. mengetektik
choit & choitii	to renounce cf. mengoit
choitikikii	to tempt cf. mengetikaik
choitilii	to pour cf. ollitel
choitochetur	to weaken cf. mengitochut
Choiulii	to unpack cf. oleul
choiuteklii & choiutokl	to twist cf. mengiwetokl
choklii	to scold cf. mengokl
cholebedii	to hit cf. mengelebed
choledhelii	to warn cf. mengelechel

cholechii	to warn cf. mengelechel
cholochii	to eat only ongraul; to masturbate cf. mengelouch
chomechii	to chew or smoke cf. melamech
chomekliei	to insert to sell; to detour cf. mengemakl & mengemekl
chomengii	to pry up cf. mengem
chomodochii	to shine cf. mengeloech
chomolodii	to comfort cf. mengelaod
chomur	to break cf. mengam
chordechedii	to fry cf. mengerdoch
chordechii	to make noise cf. mengerodoch
chorecherur	to stir dregs cf. mengerechar
choridii	to remove cf. mengeroid
chormii	to test cf. mengarm
chorsang	to leak cf. chamars
chortechetii	to enclose cf. mengertochet
chosebii	to cut taro cf. mengeseb
chosbereberii	to paint cf. mengesbereber
chosecchesmii	to knock cf. mengesechosem
chosengii	to blacken cf. mengas
chosengur	to annoy cf. mengesang
chosimii	to wind cf. mengesoim
chosmerii	to close cf. mengesimer
chosmii	to ring cf. mengosm
chosululii	to toast cf. mengesuloul
choswarngii	to slap cf. mengeswar
chotechetir	to wound cf. mengetechat
chotemii	to smear cf. mengeteom
chotengii	to praise cf. chamat
choterecheli	to neglect a child cf. mengeterochel
chotitii	to knock down cf. mengetiot
chotur	to smoke cf. mengat
...chu	immediately (used as a suffix to mo)
chuabl	to carry under the arm cf. mengabl
chuached (chuchudel)	bitterness cf. mengechuachad
chuam	to break cf. mengam
chuamech	to chew; to smoke cf. melamech
chuaoi (chelelbel)	bait
chuaram	to suffer cf. ouchuaram & omekcharam
chormang - sufferer	
mecharang - suffering	
chuaramadaob	to test cf. mengarm
chuaramadaob - day after full moon	
chub (chebul)	gift cf. mengebuchub
chubebich	a little better than something else
chubechub	mercy cf. mengebuchub
chubechubechad	- merciful
chubelii	to pour out cf. menguhl
chubsii	to steal fruit cf. mengubs
chubur	to pity cf. mengebuchub
chuchub & chuchubii	to shade cf. mengchuchub
chuchudel	bitterness cf. mengechuached
chudech	porgy
chudechadechar	to discuss; to preach cf. mengedecheduch
chudel	grass cf. melabt. snapper fish
chudelei	term of address to chudelel
chudelel	older female relative of female cf. chuodl
chudelii	to collect cf. mengudi
chudelleklang	very large; colossal
chueseib	to cut taro cf. mengeseb
chui (chiul)	head hair; ends of derrau/ Jack fish
ciuib	to pluck cf. mengib. To turn away cf. olechib
chuid	glue; resin. Fuel for lamps cf. omuid
chuisib	to scoop out cf. mengisb
chuit	hardness cf. mechuit
chuiui	to read cf. menguiu
chuked-el	net (fish, mosquito, etc.) cf. omuked
chulach	needle fish. Butt end of coconut frond
chulad	worm
chulae	a small fire cf. mengechulae
chuleangl	goatfish. The part cut off
chulechouch	a tree. Roasted coconut
chulekereoll	a fish
chulekiwed	sardines
chuleku	"if it were only so"

chulitech	hanging door; list of ship cf. omitech
chull	rain
meseschull	- light but constant rain
mengang a chull	- to be drenched
mengard a chull	- to be sprinkled
chullechell	descendant on male line cf. omechall
chuloi	taxotes fish
chuloilbang	goatfish
chulout	ashes; coals; cigarette butt
chultil	scar; footprint; handprint
chultil a meduu	- breadfruit pit
chuludoud	flying spark
chului	a drink (ilaot and water)
chum	unicorn fish. A snail
chumechemii	to urinate cf. mengemochem
chumesengii	to mutilate cf. mengemus
chumellii	to have sexual relations out of one's house cf. mengemull
chuml & chumlii	to stir cf. menguml
chumii	to bake cf. menguum
chumochem	to urinate cf. mengemochem
chumudelach	a tree
chumull	same as chumellii
chumus	to mutilate cf. mengemus
...chung	same as chu
chungel	shadow cf. mengchuchub
chuob	uncovered at low tide cf. olechob
chuodl	old (of people)
cheluodl	- old age
chudelang	- old
chudelel	- older female relative of female
chuombl	pair; couple (of same sex)
chuombechil	spouse
chur (chural)	tongue
chur (cheril)	laughter cf. ochurechur
chur (churul)	rib of coconut frond
churemermengii	to grumble cf. mengeremrum
churumet	to wash bottles cf. mengerumet
churur	a mangrove
chusechesemii & chusechusem	to smear cf. mengesechusm
chusel	white; powdered lime for betelnut cf. mengaus
chusemch (chesmechel)	beard
chesechesomel	- bearded
olai a chusemch	razor
chusuch	to thread; to make a wreath cf. mengesuch
chusuchall	money gift to a woman cf. mengesuuch
chuu (chungel)	shadow cf. mengchuchub
chuubl	to pour out cf. mengubl
chuubus	to stir cf. mengebus
chuuchub	to shade cf. mengchuchub
chuus	a meal (with emphasis on ongraol)
wasechuus	- water left after boiling ongraol
chwes	a tree
dabar	a duck
dach (dechil)	excrement
delach	- bowels
dechil a dell	- rust
dachelbai	clever; skilled with hands (cf. meduch?)
kldachelbai	- skill; craft
kldachelbai ra chim	- handicraft
dachelcharm	a bush
dadait	a mangrove
dai	distance by water between two villages cf. melidai
daidesomel	rope from mast to outrigger cf. mlai
daiksan	carpenter (Jap)
dait	stem of taro
dak	joined; together cf. oldak
dakt	fear; awe cf. medakt
dalem	sapling cf. melalem
dama (damalingel)	anything round; marble; bead; light bulb (Jap)
dang (bluu el dang)	center of the house
dangab (dengebel)	cover cf. melangab
dans	dance (both sexes) (Eng)
oudans	- to dance

daob (debel)	sea; ocean; salt water
debel a mlai	- wake
debel a beluu	- confusion; disturbance
Babeldaob	- north; an island
youldaob	- south
klaidedaob	- to fight in the water; to splash
dart	hundred
datk	underworld; limbo
dauch	a wound cf. melauch
dbochel	what is to be copied cf. melibech
dbekel	what is to be rejected cf. melibek
deakl	one about to be calumniated cf. melaes
deb (debengel)	sugarcane
debak	a tree
debeaot	deep water inside the reef
debechall	what is to be cut down cf. meloboch
debechel	feast when a man gets a title. Citrus tree
debedabl & debedall	what is to be weighed cf. melebodeb
debedebokl	what is to be considered cf. melebedebek
debekill	whqt is to be cursed cf. melebeakl
debel	wake; confusion cf. daob
debelel	grave cf. melakl
debetii	to demand service cf. delbaed
deboes (debesel)	hip; thigh cf. meleboes
debokl	what is to be cut cf. melebes
debesall	one about to speak impurely cf. meleboes
debesel	hip; thigh cf. deboes
debris	a fish
debsall	one about to be interrupted cf. melobs
debsechall & debsechel	conch shell about to be blown cf. melebusech
debsel	stump cf. omekdubs
debsochel	a shrew; a scold
debull (debelel)	grave cf. melakl
debusech	conch shell, used as horn
dech	goatfish
dechal	art cf. meduch
lwai ^a	decham - as good as you
dechall	'dechelel about to be placed cf. melechang. Fishtrap cf. melachel
dechedech	toad cf. meridechedech
decheduchel	hole to be patched cf. melechudech
decheiall	rusty; dirty
dechel-el	swamp; land prepared for misei. cf. dechall & dechoel
dechelakl	murdered
dechellall	what is to be increased cf. melechel
decherong	upright; rigid cf. dochor
decherul	position cf. dochor
dechil	excrement cf. dach
dechioll	what is to be increased cf. melechel
dechoel (dechelel)	spinal column; backbone
dechudech	dirt; mud cf. melechudech
de ^k dekimes	damp cf. dekimes
dedesall	what is to be explained or cleared cf. meledaes
dedungngall	about to be tattooed cf. melngod
deel	nail; iron; steel cf. meleel
dekedakl	odoim to be sliced cf. melekodok
dekedek-el	veil; head covering; crossbeam outside semosem cf. melekdedek
dekedekuked	a fish
dekedekell	what is to be covered cf. melekdedek
dekel-el	pole for boat
dekemarat	a tree
dekimes	wet
dedekimes	- damp
melekimes	- to dampen
dekmeremer	soaked; wet through
dekemerir	a tree
dektel	fear cf. medakt
dektelell	what is to be feared cf. medakt
dekeall	what is to be blown cf. melokou
dekoul	cigarette; tobacco cf. nelokou
dekster	excellent; very good (Jap)
dekull	corpse not yet buried cf. melakl
laes	gossip cf. melaes
delaibabil	effeminate man cf. babil
delangab	what has been covered cf. melangab
delaol	what is to be broiled cf. melul

delach (delechil)	bowels cf. dach. Also used for female relatives
delachel	fishing spot
delal	mother cf. chedil & dil
delal a ...	very big ...
delasech (delsechel)	food forbidden to a klebliil; taboo
delauch	wounded cf. melauch
delbaed	to demand food or service
debetii - transitive	
delbard	crossbeam cf. melbard
delbedebes	pieces of cord or wire cf. melebes
delbedibech	slang cf. melibech
delbesakl	tattoo on legs
delbechel	slang cf. melibech
delbekl	cord or wire that has been cut cf. melebes
deldalech	blackened teeth
deldull	undressed cf. mellodl
deleakl (delekkel)	gossip cf. melaes
deleb (delebengel)	ghost; spul; spirit (separated from bpdy)
delebachel	chopped cf. meloboch
delebaob	awkward cf. melebaob
delebeakl	condemned; unfortunate cf. melebeakl.
delebechel	intersection cf. melibeakl
delebedoboch	gap in road; ditch; gutter cf. meloboch
delebedoch	flock; herd; school cf. oudelebechel
delebekai	ditch cf. meloboch
delebekul	gutters; ditches cf. meloboch
deleber (delebrul)	a shellfish
deleb-recher	stomach cf. delebuk
delebrukl a malk	hatchet
delebodob	decisive
deleboes	gizzard
delebokl	weighed; pondered cf. melebodeb
del eongl	fornication cf. meleboes
delebritl	drain hole
delebrul	crosswise cut cf. meleb. basket for fish
delebsols	dug (as a ditch) cf. melbirt
delebtet	hatchet cf. deleber
delebubwadel	unsalted food
delebuk (delebekul)	drink of coconut meat and milk cf. melebtet
delebuk	clumsy; heavy
delebusech	stomach
delechall (delechel) a place	blown; sounded (as a shell) cf. melebusech
delechedech	cf. melechang
delechedech	guessed cf. melechedech
delechel	increased cf. melechel. high tide cf. doloch
delechel	a place cf. delechall. depth; pit cf. deluchel
delechel a ngor	- hollow of cheeks
delecherecher	hardness cf. melecherecher
delecherul	accent of a word
delechesech	bitten off cf. melechesech
delechor	upright pillar in wall cf. omekdochor
delechil	bowels cf. delach
delechudoch	pitch; tar cf. meledhudoch
delechuul	crease; hem cf. meleu
deledaes	explained cf. meledaes
deledeel	nailed cf. meleel
deledesel	free time cf. meledaes
delekdakl	buried cf. melakl
delekedek	covered cf. melekedek
delekedokel	what is to be covered cf. melekedek
delekedokou	blown away by puffing cf. melokou
delekkel	calumny; slander cf. melaes
delekodok	sliced odoim cf. melekodok
delekull	one to be buried cf. melakl
delel	belly; abdomen; womb cf. diil
delelualu & delualu	pool; puddle
delemedem	rolled flat cf. melemedem
delemedemek	gentleness cf. melemedemek
delemerab	a room; a place cf. merab
delengchokl	seat; livelihood; living cf. dengchokl
delengedangab	covered cf. melangab
delengerenger	sin; crime cf. dengerenger
delengesakl	hex; curse cf. melengesakl
delengmes	esteemed; reverenced cf. melengmes
delengobl	covered cf. melangab
delenguul	incest cf. melenguul

deleoll	nailed cf. meleel
deleu	crease; hem cf. meleu
delkodk	chopped cf. melkodk
delkoel	wedged cf. melik
delii	said cf. dmu
delibkaol	knotted cf. melibuk
delibuk	knot; 'pony tail' cf. melibuk
delidai	women's braids cf. melidai
deliderek1	boarded (of a ship) cf. doiderek1
delidiich	insult to a visitor cf. melidiich
delidui	hut; crude shelter in sers cf. delui & melidui
déliek1	one with flowers in the hair cf. meliek1
delimdims	food for special occasions
delingel	hut cf. delui
delikiik (delikingel)	duty to prepare food for visitors of chiefs
delilech	dipped in water cf. melilech
delioboch	valley; ravine cf. yoboch
delirk	looked in a mirror cf. merirk
deliud	among us cf. deluill
delkakl	clap of thunder
delkedukm	hummed cf. melkedukm
delkokl	water spouted up from rocks on shore
dellemakl	driven in (as post) cf. mellemakl
dellemekill	post to be driven in cf. mellemakl
dellesull	deep spot in ocean
dellochel	dipped in water cf. melilech
dellndl	undressed cf. mellndl
dellomel	planted. a plant; a bush cf. melalem
delmedimech	dotted; spotted cf. dimech
oudelmedimech	- to spot
delngod	tattooing cf. melngod
deloboch	half; 50 cents; a kind of money cf. meloboch
delobs	interrupted cf. melobs
delochel	what is to be dipped in water cf. melilech
delomel	bush; plant cf. melalem
delongelet	among; between cf. deluill
delort	separated cf. medort
delosob	grown cf. melosob
delsachel	lumber cf. melasach
delsangl	a shellfish
delsbai (delsbil)	spittle cf. melsbai
delsechal	taboo cf. delasach
delsechem	grasped in the hand cf. melsechem
delsel	protection from rain cf. meluus
delsongl	cut; sliced cf. meles
delualu	pool; puddle cf. delelualu
deltuul	burned by fire cf. melul
deluchel	pit; depth cf. doloch
delechelel	a ngerel - hollow of cheeks
deluchul (delechelel)	crease; hem cf. meleu
deludauch	wounded cf. melauch
deludeu	folded cf. meleu
delui (delingel)	hut (bigger than delidui) cf. melidui
deluill	between; among (of people). delongelet; deliud
deluingel	blackened teeth cf. wingel
delul	broiled cf. melul
deluuus (delsel)	leaves sewn together to make a rain hat cf. meluus
denachel	to ambush cf. melachel
demal	his father cf. chadam
demedamel	rolled & smoothed cf. melemedeme
demedemekall	softened cf. melemedemek
demedemek & demedemekii	to soften cf. meledemedemek
demim	a tree
demok	leaf of taro
demsel	south cf. dims
demull	dolphin; porpoise
denshi	flashlight battery (Jap)
dengakl	what is to be looked at cf. melanges
dengchokl	to sit down; to stay cf. omekdengchokl
delengchokl (delengcheklel)	- living; susbsistence; residence
dengebal	a cover cf. melangab
dengechel	a sign to be interpreted cf. melangch
dengerenger	bad; evil; sinful
delengerenger	- sin; crime
medengerenger	- to lapse into sin
melengerenger	- to lead into sin; to aquander money

denges	a mangrove
dengesall	what is to be looked at cf. melanges
dengesekill	one who seeks a witch doctor cf. melengesakl
dengiil	upper spar of sail cf. mlai
dengitech	silt
denki	electricity; electric light (Jap)
dengmesioll	revered; reverenced cf. melengmes
denguchul	pillar outside house
deoll	what is to be nailed cf. meleel
deoreng	jpy; happiness cf. dmeu
der	each. Prefix fpr distributive numbers
der (derngel)	the remainder; change from a purchase. A little more
oudertang	- to take one bly one
oudertelkib	- to take just a little more
deratel	what is to be cut or separated cf. merort
derchoas	red centipede cf. oas
derdall (derdelel)	subject (of a ruler) cf. merredr
derechuall	step; ascent; accent; rank.
derek	fishnet
derengel	remainder cf. der. shade cf. dor
deribek	sprinkle of rain inside house cf. melsbai
deribokl	house sprinkled by rain cf. melsbai
derik (drikengel)	ceiling
derirk	Fierasferidae fish
deromel	what is to be sharpened cf. merorem
derratel	cut through cf. merort
derrau	fishnet cf. merrau
derredr	governed cf. merredr
derredirk	criticized; censured cf. merrerirk
derredort	sharpened cf. merorem
derringl	snapper (same as kesebii)
derrir	their mother cf. chedil & dil
derromel	sharpened cf. merorem
derrubek	pierced cf. merubek
deruchelet	stress; accent
derutm	a shellfish
desachel	what is to be chopped; sullen & taciturn cf. melasach
desall	squirrel fish
desbai(desbil)	pregnant (of fish)
desbedall	spittle cf. melsbai
desbokl	east coast of Babeldaob cf. mesubed
desebel	sprinkle cf. melsbai
desel	bamboo shoot cf. dosob
desil	diesel (Germ)
desioll (desil)	distant relative cf. desioll
	distant relative
kaudesioll	- relative
klaudesioll	- relationship
desiuch	earth quake cf. mereturc
desomel	outrigger; woman of the house
	kedesomel - outrigger side of canoe
desongel	what is to be sliced cf. meles
desuui	a fish Elegatus bikumelatae
detachel	a vine
dkedukl	what is to be chopped; lice to be picked cf. melkodk
dkoel	what must be wedged cf. melik
di	th only. Used in combinations without any special meaning bus - absent; dibus - absent
diablo(ng)	devil. Satan (Span)
diai	water spouting from rocks on shore
diak	no; not
	dimlak - in past time
	dikea - 'there is no more'
dial	title cf. dui
diall (dillel)	ship; funeral for a widow; ship; oldtime large canoe
diangel (dingelet)	boathouse
dibech & dibechii	to copy; to imitate cf. melibech
dibekall	what is to be rejected cf. melibek
dibekii	to reject; to sweep off cf. melibek
diberdall	what is to be laid across, e.g. bridge cf. melbard
dibertall	what is to be dug cf. melbirt
dibertii & dibirt	to dig cf. melbirt
dibkaol	what is to be knotted cf. melibuk
diblechoel	always; usually cf. blechoel
dibsechii	to thrust downwards cf. melebisech
dibus	absent cf. bus

dichel	ray cf. dmiich
dichikill	about to put flowers in hair cf. meliekkl
dichimii	to spray cf. meliim
dichisii	to throw away something dirty cf. meluis
did-al	bridge cf. omekekl & melid
didechii	to blind cf. melidech
didelbai	ladder (boy's bridge) cf. omekekl & melid
diderekill	a boat to be boarded cf. doiderekkl
diderchaderbekoi	milk'y way
didesall	loathsome cf. meluis
didiim	salt spray cf. meliim
didilacharm	stringer in front & rear of house. Same as raelbeab
didiuul & didul	both cf. melidai
diechekl	to put flowers in hair cf. meliekkl
diechii	to shine cf. dmiich. To cut strips cf. meliich
diich(dichel)	ray cf. dmiich
diichiklii	to put flowers in hair cf. meliekkl
diidichall	a visitor about to be insulted cf. melidiich
diidichii	to insult a visitor cf. melidiich
diidingar & diidingii	to look through holes cf. melidui
diidimii	to sprinkle cf. melidim
diil (delel)	belly; abdomen; womb
delel a chim - biceps	
delel a wach - calf	
klou a delel - pregnant	
dik	wedge cf. melik
dikea	no more; nothing more cf. diak
dikir	to wedge cf. melik
dikisii	to slant something cf. melkois
dikois	to slant something cf. melkois
dil (delal)	woman; mother; very big. (derrir - their mother)
rdil & redil (the plural)	arenow also used as the singular.
terms of address - chedei; chedil; wadil (older wife of male relative)	
dil er a - dirra (feminine title)	
klouchedil - maternity	
kledelal - group of mothers	
dilak	together; united cf. oldak
dilechesel	north cf. diluches
dilechii	to dip into water cf. melilech
dileu	happy cf. dmeu
dilibek	rejected cf. melibek
dilidiim	sprinkled cf. melidiim
dillel	ship cf. diall
diluches (dilechesel)	north
dilukai	doll; 'monkey man' cf. dil & ukai
dimech (dmechel)	dot; point; period
delmedimech	- dotted; spotted
oudelmedimech	- to dot; to spot
dimerekmo	until
dimlak	not (past time) cf. diak
dimlerek	also (past time) cf. dirrek
dims (demsel)	south
ding-al	ear
chelebedel a ding - outer ear	
mechesil a ding - inner ear	
mechad a ding - deaf	
dingar	to live; to exist; cf. ngar
dingevel	boathouse cf. diangel
dingemuu	to talk loudly when boasting or grumbling
dioba reng	self-willed; independent (di oba reng?)
diokang	tapioca; manioc
dioll	pregnant
telal bilem - how many months are you pregnant?	
klediull - pregnancy	
bul dil (bu el dil)	- ceremony at about 6 month's pregnancy; 'split a coconut
	to read signs of the coming child. cf. omuu
omengat	- purification by burning herbs for 10 days after birth cf. mengat
omuruch	- hot baths during omengat
ngasach	- first public appearance after childbirth cf. ngmasach. N.B. women
	still practice this in their villages even after having the baby in the
	hospital cf. ngmasach
olabtaol	- midwife who practices magic
diong	pool; lake
Dios	God (Span)
dirosech	pool; lake
direderekall	one who is to be criticized cf. merredirk

diredereki & diredirek to criticize cf. merredirk
 direkorek a fishnet thrown too far
 dirk-el mirror cf. merirk
 dirkak not yet
 dirkall what is to be inspected cf. merirk
 dirke yet; still
 cirra ... woman's title
 dirrek too ; also
 dimlerrek - past time
 dirrekii to inspect cf. merirk
 dirt dryness cf. omekdir
 disall what are to be counted cf. omdois
 disech-el coconut juice
 disel number cf. omdois
 disiil children's game of tag
 diu (diul) a shout cf. oldiu
 diul partnership; communion cf. melidai. a shout cf. diu.
 coconut frond cf. dui

diūlareng - joy

dkedkeimall what is to be hummed cf. melkedukm
 dkedukm humming; droning cf. melkedukm
 dkisall what is to be placed on a slant cf. melkois
 dkois to place on a slant cf. melkois
 dnachel to ambush cf. melachel
 dmak (dak) together cf. oldak
 dmakl to bury cf. melakl
 dmangch to interpret signs cf. melangch
 dmanges to look up cf. melanges
 dmasach to chop cf. melasach
 dmauch to wound cf. melauch
 dmechel a dot cf. dimech
 dmedaes & dmedesii to explain cf. meledaes
 dmeel & dmelii to nail cf. meleel
 dmes to cut cf. meles
 dmesii to gossip cf. melaes
 dm̄u happy; joyful (dileu in past time). To fold cf. meleu

deoreng - happy; joyful

oldeu - to please; to entertain

odeu (oduil) - joy

dmik wedge cf. melik. To be in exile cf. oldik
 dmich to shine (of sun, moon)

diechii - transitive

diich (dichel) sunray; moonbeam
 dmilech to dip in water cf. melilech
 dmirk to inspect cf. merirk
 dmois to increase cf. omdois
 dmokou to blow cf. melokou
 dmoloch deep cf. doloch
 dmort to separate cf. merort
 dmu(ng) to say; to speak

dilu - past time

dulii & dula & delii - transitive

dmul to broil cf. melul
 dngod tattooing needle cf. melngod
 dngodundel about to be tattooed cf. melngod
 doall blushing; red-faced. Mark of a slap
 doaoch a wanderer cf. melaoach
 dobeakl to curse cf. melebeakl

dobechii & dobedob to weigh cf. melebodob

dobedebek & dobedebkir to think cf. melebedebek

dobengii to cut cf. meleb

dobesii to cut cf. melebes

doblekii to curse cf. melebeakl

doboch the part that has been cut off cf. meloboch

tedoboch - half; fraction.

dobodob to weigh cf. melebodob

dobosii to talk impurely cf. meleboes

dobs & dobsii to interrupt cf. melobs

dochadacham distance from chest to outstretched arm; half fathom; 3 feet

dc̄hebeklii to interest cf. melibechakl

dochecherecherii to harden cf. melechedher

dochedechii to persuade cf. melecheduch

dochell to increase cf. melechedel

dochelēl spine; backbone cf. dochoel

dochelii to ambush cf. melachel

docheljir to increase cf. melechel

dochomelii (decherul)	to lead astray cf. meleomel
dochor	to stand cf. omekdochor
decherong	- upright; erect
delochor	- upright in wall
delocherul	- his manner of standing; posture
dochu (dochungel)	hen
doechel	wounded cf. melauch
doesii	
doibard & doiberdii	to lay something across 2 uprights cf. melbard
doibibolii	to be awkward cf. melebaob
doibkur & doibuk	to knot cf. melibuk
doidebur	to climb cf. melidab
doiderekli	to board a ship cf. oldiderekli
didereklii & diderekli	- transitive
mediderekli	- passive
diderekill	- the ship to be boarded
deliderekli	- the ship that has been boarded
doidiur	to braid cf. melidai
dois (disel)	number cf. omdois
Doits	German (Germ)
dok	spring; well
madedok	- spring; well
dokedek & dokedekii	to cover cf. melekedek
dokdok	sage; wise man
doklili	to bury cf. melakl
dokngei	reunited cf. oldak
dokkodok & dokodekii	to slice odoim cf. melekodok
dokou	a tree
doktang	doctor (Eng)
dokuui	to blow cf. melokou
dolemii	to plant cf. melalem
dollemakl & dollemeklii	to erect a post cf. mellemakl
dolmers	interpreter
doloch (delechel)	depth; draught of boat; tide of sea
kloul doloch	- high tide
delechel orakiru	- very high tide at full moon
delechel a tab el buil	- very high tide at new moon
keken'ldoloch	- low tide
delechel odis	- very high tide at equinox
kriik	- rising tide
omkriik	- to wait for high tide
charaches	- ebb tide
oucharaches	- to wait for low tide
bengkengkoul	- fast change of tide
mengeai	- little variation in tides
meteberall	- slight variation in meengeai in March & Sept.
olechad a doloch	- to arrive at a place just before low tide
dmoloch	- deep
omekdoloch	- to deepen
deluchel (delechel)	- profound depth; pit
domedem & domedemii	to level cf. melemedem
dongchii	to interpret signs cf. melangch
dongdengii	to tease; to joke cf. melengdeng
dongebii	to cover cf. melangab
dongengederii	to corrupt cf. melengerenger
dongesii	to look up cf. melanges
dongetii	to distinguish cf. melang
dongmesir	to esteem; to reverence cf. melengmes
dongobel	what is to be covered cf. melangab
dongu	toolbox; kit (Jap)
dongulii & donguul	to scoff cf. melenguul
dor (derengel)	shade cf. omdor
dormii	to sharpen cf. merorem
dosechii	to chop; to cut cf. melasach
dosengii	to cut cf. meles
dosob (desebel)	sapling (especially bamboo) cf. melosob
dote	terrace (Jap)
douchii	to wound cf. melauch
dour	to fold cf. meleu
drariik	a bird
drekengel	ceiling cf. derik
dremkel	thunder cf. merumk
dreoch	a gull
dretech	cupboard, set in wall cf. ouretech
drimemesmis	a bird
drudm	porcupine fish

umk (dremkel)	thunder; any booming sound cf. merumk
dualem	to plant cf. melalem
duangab	to cover cf. melangab
dub	bomb cf. omelub. a vine
dubar	to bomb cf. omelub
dubs (debsel)	stump of a tree cf. omekdubs
dubsechii & dubusuech	to blow cf. melebusech
duch-al	ability cf. meduch
duchar	to strengthen; to encourage cf. meduch
duchudechii & duchudoch	to patch holes cf. meluchudoch
dudek	frigate bird; a kind of taro; a ray (fish)
dudul	rag; old cloth; apron
dudul a rubak	- a bush
duduomel	a clam
dudurs	a bush
duebes	to cut cf. melebes
duibek	to sweep off cf. melibek
dui (dial)	title
dui (diul)	coconut frond
duib	condensed vapor
dukedkemii & dukedukm	to roar (as a motor) cf. melekedukm
dukl	trigger fish
varieties -	
dukllel	duklbeab; duklewilt; duklerakl bed cf. omekdurs
dukodk	to chop cf. melkodk
dula	said cf. dmu
duldelii	to undress cf. mellodel
dulii	said cf. dmu
dullodel	to undress cf. mellodel
dullokl	crooked; slanting
dumei	bean
dung	large taro; a term of endearment. Say cf. dmu
dungedngii	to tattoo cf. melngod
dungii	to juggle; to bounce cf. omduu
dungod	to tattoo cf. melngod
dunguoll	one about to be scoffed at cf. melenguul
duob	to miss; to arrive too late cf. oldob
duoboch	to cut down cf. meloboch
duorem	to sharpen cf. merorem
durebekii	to pierce cf. merubek
duruch	a leak
dusall (dukllel)	bed cf. omekdurs
dusbai & dusbar	to spit cf. melsbai
duuboche	to grow; to happen. A sprouting coconut cf. omekduboch
duul	what is to be folded cf. meleu
duum	to appear; to rise to the surface cf. oldum
duum a sils	- sunrise
duus	struts connecting seches (parallel to bwadel) cf. blai
duusii	to hide cf. meluus

For other words beginning with e sound, look under che.

e	vocative; takes the place of a when addressing someone
e (eng)	and
each	exclamation of dismay or disbelief
eai	eight
eangch	exclamation of surprise
edechedo(ng)	three
edei	three
eduо(ng)	three
eim	five
eimedо(ng)	five
eimuo(ng)	five
eisei	sanitation (Jap)
eki	battery acid (Jap)
eko(ng)	to you (also iko)
el	who; which. Also used as copula between noun and adjective
ele(ng)	because
elolem	six
eltel	wind cf. mengeolt
emdeb	seahorse; pipe fish
eng	and (e & ng)
engdi	but
eoа(ng)	four
eoachedo(ng)	four
eoaiwo(ng)	four

er of; to; by; for.. almost any preposition
eseos a large tree
eulii to step over cf. melaul

hai exclamation of boredom or annoyance
haibyo tuberculosis (Jap)
haisha dentist (Jap)
hakke paintbrush (Jap)
hall wait; stop (Germ)
hang hamlet (Jap)
hangkats handkerchief (Eng)
hats wasp; mud-dauber (Jap)
hemuti potato; yam (Span)
herehe heretic (Span)
Hesus Jesus (Span)

Hesukristo - Jesus Christ
hikibasi drawer (of desk) (Jap)
hikojo airport (Jap)
hikoki airplane (Jap)
hikongki phonograph (Jap)
himbiokai fair; exhibit (Jap)
hong book (Jap)
honto Babeldaob (Jap)
hotai bandage (Jap)
hutte envelope (Jap)

For other words beginning with i sound, look under chi.

i... intensifying prefix
iai eight
ias dolphin fish
iaus a fish
ibsel foam; suds cf. yobs
ibuchel anus. a clam
idekel dirtiness cf.iidek
idekel a btil - buttocks
idekelel dirtiness cf. idokl
ideliseb day before yesterday
idelsabel day before ideliseb
idenges a mangrove a kind of money
idiik a kind of money
idikii to make something dirty cf.omekidokl
idiklia to make something dirty cf. mengidokl
idokl (idekelel) dirty cf. mengidokl & omekidokl
idungel firewood
ii stomach (Jap)
iichetal sils about 4 P.M. to 6 P.M. cf. imiit
iidek (idekel) dirtiness cf. mengidokl & omekidokl
iikr (ikrel) outside cf. rikl
iis (isngel) nose
iisech a stain
ikesoul a kind of money
iklesia church (Span)
iko(ng) to you cf. eko
iksid a kind of money
ikurs a fishnet
ilacha(ng) those things near the one spoken to
ilaot (ilotel) boiled sap of coconut
ilengel wooden water tank
olechubel a ilengel - heavy downpour
iliil to roll up something cf. meluel
iliud meeting place; stone platform cf. iluodel
iliwai greyhaired; hoary
iliwekl turned around cf. meliwekl
ilmakldiak never cf. diak
ilmokl free; independent cf. melmokl
ilotel boiled sap of coconut cf. ilaot
ilus paddled cf. mius
ilumel a drink cf. melim
iluodel to gather in a circle
iliud - meeting place, usually of stones
iluul rolled up cf. meluel
imelel a drink cf. melim
imiis too; too much; too many cf. imiu
imekurs a nut (same as kemiim)

imiiit	to pass by; to fail
chiiit - failure	
diak a chiiit - without fail	
imiit a medal - to close the eyes; to sleep	
iichetal a sils - 4 to 6 P.M.	
imiu	to pass in front of; to go beyond
imiis & uliis - too; toomany; too much	
imong	excellent
imuel	to roll up cf. meluel
imui	flood (of rain)
imus	to paddle; to row cf. mius
ingsel	hinge (Eng)
ingsel	island cf. yungs
ingukl	stones on which cooking pot is placed; hearth
irriklii	to work together cf. mengerrakl
isaol	boat to be rowed or paddled cf. mius
isar	to row; to paddle cf. mius
isechemii	to clasp cf. melsechem
isingel	a scold; a shrew
isngel	nose cf. iis
isong	to exceed
itiu	nine
itotech	porgy
iukill	what is to be turned around cf. meliwekl
iuklii &iwekl	to turn around cf. meliwekl

K For many words beginning with ka-, kai-, kau-, klau-, klai-, kle-, delete the prefix and look up the root of the word.

ka	you. Neither - nor; and not
kaat	playing card (Eng)
kabaiaki	broiled (Jap)
kabekl-el	war canoe
kabitei	captain of a boat
kabkebii	to hold cf. mengabkab
kabkebikel	see-saw
kabui	pepper leaf; leaf used with betelnut
kabutang	with arms folded
kachau	undeveloped coconut
Hadeldork	female sibling
kadikm (kadikmel & kidekmel)	right; right hand; right arm
kladikm - right-handed; graceful	
ka eb (kebel)	large sailing canoe
kahol (kaselingel)	box; chest; coffin (Span)
kaibebitekl	back to back cf. omitokl
kaibedechakl	to wrestle cf. obede chakl
kaiderurt	to race cf. remurt
kaiiberang	to choose lots
kaidesachel	to race; to compete
klaidesachel - race; competition	
kaikerurt	to play tag cf. remurt
kaikurs	tug-of-war cf. mengurs
kaingeseu	to help one another cf. olengeseu
kaingunguch	to forgive one another cf. meluluch
kairirei	to go home at the same time
kai weribet	to bet
kaisiwekl	to meet cf. meliwekl. Hard of hearing
kaisseuuul	barter; exchange cf. oleuul
kaititekangl	to argue cf. outekangl
kaititengerakl	things of varying length placed side by side
kaitutechei	to exchange cf. omtechei
kaiuch	pole for picking breadfruit
kaiuchib	to pass near by cf. olechib & chib
kaiuechit	to race cf. olechit
kaiuengeng	to be face to face cf. olengeng
kak (kekengel)	rib
kakerous	different (same as kekerous)
kakoad	to brawl cf. omeakoad
kakub	a pair cf. mengub
erekub - 2 pairs; edeikub - 3 paire	
kakululau	whispered conversation cf. mengelulau
kakum	land crab
kalabasang	squash; pumpkin (Span)
kaldos	system of applying mededine to the opposite side of where the pain or injury is
kalebus (kelebsingel)	jail cf. mengelebus (Span).

ka (kelel)	food cf. mengang
kalliol	cannon
kalngobard	cotton tree
kamairs	water snake
kaming	goat
kambalang	bell (Span)
kangbangubet	to forgive one another cf. melubet
kangob	nurse; to nurse (Jap)
kar (kerul)	medecine cf. omkar
kar (kerhgél)	servant cf. mengkar. awakening cf. mekar
karakarakadum	butterfly fish
karamasus	cowfish
karasus	sand flea
karb	curve (Eng)
karbou	cow; carabao (Span)
kard (kerdel)	flame cf. omevard
karmobel	phonograph
karong	cart (Span)
kasingel	box; chest; coffin (Span) cf. kahol
kasoes	to meet; to see one another cf. omes
katatsumuri	African snail (Jap)
katekoi	to converse cf. melekoi
katekismo	catechism (Span)
kateng	curtain (Eng)
katsuo	tuna (Jap)
katur (katrul & kitrul)	left; left hand; left arm
kau	you
katsudo	movies (Jap)
kauang	pot
kaubekl	a couple. two oarsmen cf. omeekl
kaubuch	married cf. omekbuch
kauchib	to pass by cf. olechib
kaud	dam; end of menstruation cf. mengaud
kaudelioboch	to exchange things
kaudengei	to have sexual relations cf. medengei
kaungeroel	to quarrel cf. oungeroel
kaukederaol	to have the same name as another, but not namesake
klaikederaol	- the two with the same name
kaunguuus	related by marriage cf. nguus
kausau	to live in concubinage cf. sau
kausbech	to help one another cf. ousbech
kautitengerreakl	series of things of varying lengths
kautoketok	to quarrel cf. outoketok
kboub (kbekbel)	wall
kdekudel	sublime; awesome; hallowed
kldekudel	- (kldekkdelel) - sublimity; awesomeness; eminence
kdemall	what is to be brought near cf. mengudem
kdibel	what is to be gathered cf. mengideb
kdill	what is to be picked up cf. mengider
keai	inner bark of betelnut; used as cradle. (sams as mongchongch)
keall	rope for lowering sail cf. mengeall
keau	a tree
kebai	childless; unfruitful
kebeas	a vine
kebekakl	light (not heavy)
kebekakl a klengit	- venial sin
mengbekakel	- to lighten
kebekebel	spine of fish cf. melachab
kebekuul	authority
kebelngur	to lead astray cf. mengebelung
kebelung	stupid; ignorant; crazy. Bad; sinful
kebes	scorpion fish
kebesengei	evening (about 4 or 8 P.M.) but used as a greeting until retiring
kehesingil a buil	- date of the month
kebesechii	to lower prices cf. omeksibech
kebesos	sea horse
kebikel	what is to be hung cf. mengabs
kebkab (kebkebil)	ring cf. mengabkab
keblil	alliaance of various houses cf. blai
keblilid	edge; rim
kebodel	cloudy; overcast
kebokeb	mangrove coast. fin of fish
kebtot	twins of same sex
keburs	mangrove swamp
kebut	mutual hatred cf. mengebut

ked	field; large grass ares. We
kedam (kedemul)	kite
raelkedam - haphazard	
kedamek	wet clothing
kedaol	squirrel fish
kedarm	chambered nautilus
kedeb	small; little; short cf. mengedeb
kekedeb - very small	
kedekadel	what is to be loosened cf. mengedoked
kedelebuu	fat
kldelebuu - fatness; obesity	
kedelebungir ar chad	- the fattest men
kederang	sandy beach
kederaol	side of canoe opposite outrigger cf. mengederaol
kedesaoch	porgy
kedesaochliengel	- red snapper
kedesomel	outrigger side of canoe cf. desomel
kedeuul	lacking; underprivileged
kedked	rotted wood
kedkededililiik	- extreme poverty
kedkengel	taro shoot; great grandnephew or niece
kedmekill	what is to be prepared cf. mengedmokl
kedngiil	one who should be taught virtue cf. mengedung
kedngir	to make someone good cf. mengedung
kedobl	jackfish
kedolls	thick; wide (used of round things)
kedolls a btil	- large black ant
kedorem	shrap; pointed cf. merorem
kedung	good; virtuous cf. mengedung
kedungelchebud	- conscientious
keed	near cf. mkeed
kei	term of address of woman to younger woman or of same age
keikl	back to back cf. kiikr & kiukl
kededoel	what it about to itch cf. mengekad
kekemangl & kekemanget	long cf. menge. mangenget
kekemelai	too long
kekemngel	claw cf. omengchel
kekengel	rib cf. kak
kekeou	tinea; athlete's foot
kekerngii	to guard cf. mengkar
kekere(i)	small; little; young cf. mengkekerei
ekeremus	too little cf. mengkekerei
ekerongel	what must be guarded cf. mengkar
ekerous	different (same as kakerous)
klekerous	- difference
klekekerous	- assortment
omekekerous	- to make different
kekesuul	what must be scratched cf. mengkas
kekesus	time to go to bed cf. kesus
keklungel	short-winded; easily out of breath cf. omeksel
kekomm (kekemngel)	claw; paw; talon; tentacle cf. omengchel
keksel	a file cf. mengsous
kekui	fruitful; productive
kekul	fingernail; toenail cf. kuk
kekuul	what is to be pinched cf. menguk
kelat	mullet. smaller than mesekelet
kelau	a tree
kelbob	a fish
keldall	what is to be heated cf. mengeald
kele	don't cf. mengelechel
kelebakl	same as labek; high waves that flood the land
kelebsengii	to punish cf. mengelebus
kelebus	jail cf. mengelebus
kelekl	to run
keleketaall	what is to be cooled cf. mengelekolt
kelekeltii & kelekolt	to cool cf. mengelekolt
kelel	food cf. mengang
kelleleal	what is to be stopped cf. mengelechel
keleall	what is to be halted cf. mengelechel
kelemolem	tickled cf. mengelmolem
keleng	perhaps; maybe cf. kol
kelidel	what is to be heated cf. mengeald
kelloi	a dirge
kemanget	long cf. mengemanget
kelmelmall	one about to be tickled cf. mengelmolem
kelsekes	sung cf. mengesakes

keltall	what is to be cooled cf. mengeolt
keltkad	payment to chief for mengol
keltkat	open sore cf. mengetkat
kemam	we
kemais	to strip off cf. mengais
kemedii	to sew cf. mengemed
kemedangl	food served to the chief
kemedongall	those to be invited cf. mengemedaoi
kemedukl	parrot fish
kemeldil	funeral feast, wake, etc.
kemengetall	what is to be lengthened cf. mengemanget
kemetal	curved crossbars of outrigger
kemiim	a nut tree (same as imekurs) cf. mekemiim
kemiu	you (plural)
kemokem	a vine
kempei	police (Jap)
kemtai	twins of opposite sex
kemur (kemril)	tail
kengai	many take something, but not at the same time cf. melai
kengaol	danger; a place with many rocks
kengsa	test; examination (Jap)
ker	a question cf. oker. Where? cf. ngaraker
kerak	fruit of rebotel tree
keradel	what is to be nibbled cf. mengard
kerangl	a vine
keras	glass (Eng)
kerasem	cold cf. mekrasem
kerdel	flame cf. omevard. Landing place cf. kmerd & olekerd
kerdik	yaws; framboesia
kerdikes	a grass, used for grass skirt
kerebai (kerebil)	row; line
kerekang	rising tide cf. kriik
kerekard	a stinging gnat
kerekeler	shallow water inside the reef
kerekelerongl	one who must earn money cf. mengekerekeler
kerekedes	tight (of clothing). A habitual liard
kerekikl	guarded; careful
kerekur	orange; citrus
kerellang	a cricket cf. mengerellang
keremel	pregnant servant of pregnant woman
keremerem	last quarter of moon. Dark; obscure; dim moon
keremheremmingl	a rash; prickly heat
keremlall	a white gull, snapper fish
kereoll	about to fish with a line cf. mengereel
kereomel	prudent; thrifty cf. mengereomel
kerenab	skipjack tuna
keresall	what is to be hoarded cf. mengreos
keriil & kerilii	to recall a loan cf. mengeriil
kerik	shallow; flat (of plates)
kerikl	bamboo struts on top of mast
kerioll	loan to be recalled cf. mengeriil
kerior	hardship cf. mekerior
keritbebechel	rough (not smooth)
kerngel	servant cf. mengkar. Awakening cf. mekar
kerodel	what is to be unloaded or landed cf. kmerd
keroker	end cf. merekui
kerrekar (kerrekru) tree; log; wood; rib of leaf	
kerreker	earned money cf. mengerekeler
kerrekrl	judgment
pukerrekrl -	to judge
kerrel	string; fishline; sennit cf. mengereel
kerreomel	those who prepare food for special occasions cf. mengereomel
kerreos (kerresel)	value; miserliness cf. mengreos
kerretall (kerretelel)	rake; claw cf. mengertall
kerrodl	landed cf. kmerd
kerruk	chicken
oukerruk -	to cluck; to wave arms when leading singing
kersel	penis cf. kirs
kersiang	a small gnat
kersos a reng	yearning for
kertakuu	a bush
kertall (kertelel)	a boil
kertii	to change one's mind cf. mengurt
kerngot	a bush
kertub	a bush
kerub	baseball glove (Eng)

kerurt & kerutech	game of tag cf. merutech & remurt
keruul	abundance; success (cf. merau?)
kesadl	arthritis, scarcity cf. kesai
kesai	few
mengesai -	to lessen; to reduce
kesadl -	scarcity
kesakl	seldom; rare
kesakou	a land crab cf. melekesakou
kesamd	fish gill cf. mengesamd
kesamdi	to choke cf. mengesamd
kesangam	one with hair mussed cf. mengam
kesebekuu	moray eel. a vine
kesebeloes	to run
kesebii	snapper. same as derringel
kesekang	jocose lie; white lie
kesekakel	abput to use fishnet cf. mengesokes
kesekes	lullaby cf. mengesokes
kesekesongel	baby to be sung to sleep cf. mengesokes
kesemeduu	a tree
kesemesemek	spoiled by mildew
kesengelingel	a tree
kesengelengolem	a tree
kesengiil	at least
kesiamel	a tree
kesib	to sweat; to perspire
kesib a reng -	angry
klisib -	sweat; perspiration
bekekkesib -	sweating freely
bekekkesib a reng -	irascible; touchy
kesiil	coconuts to be grated cf. menges. a tree
kesik	companion
klisik -	companionship
kesiokel	what is to be sought cf. osiik
kesius	to revile one another cf. melius
keskas	a fish
kesokes	a catch of fish cf. mengesokes
kesol	a spice. Offshoot or cluster (as an onion)
chebedela kesol -	grandchild of sister
kesuar	a sea crab
kesuk	a bush
(melekoj kesuk -	to talk to oneself
ar menga ra kesuk -	very young children
kesus	last night
chelchal kesus -	tonight
klisus -	the coming night
kekesus -	time to go to bed
ketall	thermos bottle cf. mengeald
ketat	coconut crab
ketebiob	bald
kltebiob -	baldness
ketebibir ar chad -	the baldest men
mengetebiob -	to become bald by excessive thinking
ketekeakl	to run
keteckl	diseased fruit or meat
ketengel	first born cf. kot
ketenguut	a tree
keterekokl	sudden; abrupt. To walk and stop abruptly
ketiaol	abomination cf. ketui
ketiit	thorough cf. mengetiit
ketirterachel	slippery; slimy (of ground)
ketom	blunt
kltom -	bluntness
ketui	hatred; dislike (of things)
ouketui -	to hate
ketiaol -	abomination
ketut	woman with large breasts cf. mengetut
ketutelbad	trunk fish
kou	caterpillar
kowert	a tree
kibetiekkl	to be startled cf. olekibetiekkl
kid	we
kidbengii	to wave arms cf. mengedib
kideb & kidebii	to call together cf. mengideb
kiddeball	those to be called together cf. mengideb
kidekmel	right hand; right arm cf. kadikm
kidel	a tree (fruit like apple); a crab

kiderii	to raise cf. mengider
kididai	high cf. mengididai
kldidai	- height
kididai a reng	- proud; conceited
kldidai a reng	- pride; conceit
kididiul	highest cf. mengididai
kieu	halfbeak fish
kiikiid & kiikidii	to clean cf. mengikiid
kiikr	with one's back turned cf. kiukl & keikl
kiil	keel (Eng)
kiis (kisel)	key cf. mengiis (Eng?) Resurrection cf. mekiis
kiisii	to open; to pick out cf. mengiis
kikidall	to be cleaned cf. mengikiid
kikii	to gnaw cf. mengiok
kikil	female genitals cf. kikoi
kikiuul	about to swim cf. mengikai
kikliungel	nauseating cf. mekii
kikoi	mussel, used as grater
kikil	- female genitals
kildmokl	neat; prepared cf. mengedmokl
kiliklili	to tickle cf. mengelikl
kilkuld	a fern
kilmeklili	to repress cf. mengelmekl
kilo(ng)	'if it were so'. kilogram
kilou	to increase cf. menglou
kilsebeached	a tree
kilungall	what is to be increased cf. menglou
kilungii	to increase cf. menglou
kim	large mussel
edible parts	- ulechel, ngisel, berdel
kimdii	to trim cf. mengimd
kimtengall	one who is to be overpowered cf. mengimut
kingall (kingevel)	seat; chair cf. omekingar
kimko	bank (for money (Jap))
kiokl	what is to be opened cf. mengiis
kirel	for him; to him; about him; worthy of him
kireos & kiresii	to refuse; to be miserly cf. mengreos
kirs (kersel)	penis; woman who marries out of her village cf. mengirs
kisakes	a tree
kisel	key. resurrection cf. kiis
kisikii	to file cf. mengsous
kisem	axe cf. mengisem
kisemii	to chop cf. mengisem
kisikikl	what is to be filed cf. mengsous
kisengall	what is to be slit open cf. mengesik
kisingii	to slit cf. mengesik
kiskus	tarpon
kitalong	carpenter's tool for marking wood (Germ)
kitar	guitar (Eng)
kitelel	fresh water eel
kiterar	tar; asphalt
kititall	one who is seeking the truth cf. mengetiit
kititii	to seek the truth cf. mengetiit
kitrul	left cf. katur
kitsingai	crazy (Jap)
kittei	postage stamp (Jap)
kiwar (kiurul)	large chest; box
kliwar	- rectangular; square
kiuchesall	steep hill
kiudurkemur	a bird
kiuid	a bird
kiukl	west coast of Babeldaob cf. keikl & kiikr
kikuall	what is to be carried cf. menguoku
kiukuii	to carry cf. menguoku
kiurul	chest cf. kiwar
kiutii	to cut weeds; to clean up garbage cf. mengiuit
kizetsu	to faint (Jap)
klab	harvested tuber of taro
klabs	hung cf. mengabs
kladikm	righthanded; graceful cf. kadikm
klaeb	road inside taro patch
klaiduduleb	to fight in the water cf. olduleb
klalo (klokkel & klolokkel)	thing
diak a klalo	- useless
klamat	rope for adjusting sail
klamat el mengol	- group of prostitutes

klamioekl	majestic; beautiful
klaiduduleb	to fight in the water cf. olduleb
klang	eaten cf. mengang
klakesol	gobies
klard	munched; nibbled cf. mengard
klasekl	left-handed; awkward
klaubuch	married cf. omekbuch
klaumerang	truth cf. oumerang
klbadel	what is taught or permitted cf. mesubed
klbau	a tree
klbedel	landing place cf. klubed
klbochel	what has been broken off cf. mesibech
kldachelbai	skill cf. dachelbai
kldaes (kldesel)	explanation cf. meledaes
kldait	a kind of money
kldall	what is to be pinched cf. menguld
kldebengall	what is to be shortneed cf. mengedeb
kldebengel	a short time cf. mengedeb
klde(i)	three
kldemel	help cf. kledem. Face cf. klidm
kldibel	group; gathering cf. mengideb
kldidai (kldidiul)	height cf. kididai
kldoel	to hold in the palm
kldorelel	two with similar names. (Lmei-man; Limei - woman)
klderaol	canoe tied to the dock cf. mengederaol
klduib	carved cf. mengeduib
kldukl	apparent; obvious cf. omades
kldung	virtue cf. mengedung
kleai	eight
kleam	one of the final stages of a coconut
kleald	heat; warmth cf. mengeald
	mengang a kleald - to be hot
	mengard a kleald - to be warm
klebal (klebelel)	vagina
klebekall (klebkelel)	glory
klebekoll	two of the same age
klebelung	stupidity cf. mengebelung
klebesei	night; darkness. Also day in the sense of 2½ hours.
	metuda klebesei - midnight cf. meliud
klebesingil	a buil - date of the month
klebibuil	2nd or 3rd day of the new moon
kleblil	family; clan cf. blai. (Matralineal; exogamous)
klebokl	beautiful cf. menglebokl
klebuil	an occasion when visitors are expected but do not come
klechedaol	guests cf. mengamedaol
klechubuchub	pity; mercy cf. mengebuchub
klechukl	propped up or opened, as windows cf. meluches
kledem (kldemel)	help; support
	kledem el grasia - actual grace
kledes	to sit with legs outstretched cf. meledes
klediull	pregnancy cf. dioll
kleed	basted cf. mengeed
kleidebangl	pit; hole
kleim	five
klekad	repaid cf. mengkad Itch cf. mengekad
klekar	a guard cf. mengkar
klekas	scratched cf. mengkas
klekedall (kl'ekedelel)	organ (of body); part (of machine, etc.); rigging of ship; furniture
klekekeakl	separated cf. meleakl
klekekerous	variety cf. kekerous
klekerei	smallness cf. mengkekeriei
klekerengel	patronage cf. mengkar
klekerous	variety cf. kekerous
klekool (klekolel)	game; play cf. ousekool
klekosok (klekesekel)	female genitals cf. melekosok
	klekosok a ngerel - one with a wide mouth
klekidel	tied; bound cf. mesakt
klemaget (klemengetel)	length cf. mengemanget
klemariar	anxiety cf. semariar
klemedaol	invited cf. mengamedaol
klemengchel	claw; toe cf. omengchel. Half a betelnut
klemerang	truth cf. oumerang
klemesmesumech & klemesumech	consolation; farewell. cf. melmesumech
klemodel	sewn; slant eyes of Japanese cf. mengemed
klemur	to claw cf. omengchel

klemuu	closely cropped hair; crew cut cf. mengimnd
klengabl	stump of amputated limb; sharpened stick cf. mesang (?)
klengaket (klengketel)	thinness cf. mesengaket
klengar (klingil)	life cf. mengar
klengelakl	adoption; custody of a child
klengeltengat	glory cf. omekngeltengat
klengerenger	hunger cf. songerenger
klengerngel	patronage cf. mengkar
klengketel	thinness cf. mesengaket
klengit (kngrtil)	sin; crime cf. mekngit
klengoes	boiled cf. melengoes
klengudel	combed cf. mesond
kleoa(ng)	four
kleoadel	described; explained cf. mesaod
kleolt	cooled cf. mengeolt
kler	asked cf. oker
klerdeu	a fish
kles	grated cf. menges
clesmechel	one who is to be consoled cf. mesmesumech
kleu (klengel)	second stage of coconut
klewid	seven
klewidel	damned water cf. mengaud
klewill	tied together cf. mesaur
kliai	above and almost touching what is below
cliangel	caressed cf. ousiangel
klideb	group; gathering cf. mengideb
klider	lifted cf. mengider
klidm (kldemel)	face
klidmechur -	smile cf. ochurechur
klikai	swum cf. mengikai
klikes	a kind of money
klikiid	clean; pure cf. mengikiid
klikleol	tarpon
kliktech	set of cups or coconut shells
klilt-el	bracelet; armband. A kind of money (made from bracelet?)
klittachai -	a fish
klingil	life cf. mengar
klimd	cut hair cf. mengimnd
klimkukall	a confused pile of things
klimut	overpowered cf. mengimut
klingel	ugly; loathsome cf. mekii
klou	sweet food; favorite child
kliungel -	the sweet food she prepared (for someone else)
kliou er ngali -	the sweet food she will eat
kliokl	dug; opened cf. mengiis. Sought cf. osiik
kliiriull	a sickness
klisiich (klisichel)	strength cf. melisiich
klisosks	lying down without a mattress, etc.
klitichotut	the weaker hand cf. mengitochut
klituut	fireplace
kliu	bulwark or mound around house, especially at ends
kliwar	rectangular; square cf. kiwar
kllaeb	water inside the reef; channel through the reef
kllebokl	beauty cf. menglebokl
kliliou	served cf. mesiou
klloal	garden prepared for planting cf. mesalo
kllolem	six
klullau	whispered cf. mengelulau
klmesmechel	farewell cf. melmesumech
klmochel	massaged cf. mesumech
klmudel	cut hair cf. mengimnd
klngos	crumbled cf. melngos
kloal	place to be prepared for a garden cf. mesalo
klobak	council of chiefs cf. obak
klodam	male relatives cf. udam
kloderaol	a fish
kloi	canoe in boat house; corpse not yet buried cf. mengoi
klok	clock; watch. Hour (Eng)
kloloklel & kloloklel	thing cf. klalo
klolekeli	to beautify cf. menglebokl
klom (klemngel)	betelnut; a cluster cf. mengom ; legs of crabs
klosongerenger	hunger cf. songerenger
klou	big; old cf. menglou
klouetkeu	greeting cf. ouetkeu
kloumerang	faith; truth cf. oumerang

klouruikl	a kind of money
klosobel	salvation cf. olsobel
klsakl	why cf. kuskeli
klsau	concubinage cf. ousau
klsbengel	sweat cf. klsib
klsebul	siganus fish
klsechedui	a bush
klrib (klsbengel)	sweat cf. kesib
klsiil	grated cf. menges
klzik	companionship cf. kesik
klobel	fired; lit cf. meleseb. Salvation cf. olsobel
klobelang	sanctuary cf. olsobel
klsokes	bamboo platform between hull and outrigger
klsomel	chopped cf. mengisem
klruk	a kind of money
klusuus	the coming night cf. kesus
klsuul	a lie cf. mengesuul
kltalbeab	a ray (fish)
kltebiob	baldness cf. meteboib
klteket-el	a long time cf. mengeteket
kltiit	one who has found the truth cf. menetiit
kltiu	nine
kltukl	distinct; apparent; obvious; visible cf. omades
klubed (klbedel)	landing place for boats
kludem	two things placed close together cf. mengudem
kluk	dollar; a kind of money. Pinch cf. menguk. Packed cf. mesuk
klukl	a cough cf. oklukl
kluld	squeezed cf. menguld
klull	adored cf. mengull
klumech	massaged cf. mesumech
klungiaol)klungiolel)	happiness; blessedness cf. ungil
kluobel	studied cf. mesuub
kluoku	bosom cf. menguoku
klurs	pulled cf. mengurs
kluum	baked cf. mengemuum & menguum
kmad	to box the ears cf. mengad
kmal	very (with negatives - sal & silal)
kmaich	a shellfish
kmang	to eat cf. mengang
kmard	to light cf. omekard. To munch cf. mengard
kmeed	to approach; to be near
keed - (kedel) - nearness	
kmada - about to approach	
kauekeed - to be close together	
kmadii	to place cf. menged
kmekumer	a tree
kmeldii	to heat cf. mengeald
kmeltii	to air (e.g. a house) cf. mengeolt
kmere	to ask cf. oker
kmerdii	to land; to disembark cf. olekerd
mekerd - passive	
kerodel & olekerodel	landing place
kerodel dil	- a medium
kerodel	- landed
kerodel	a chelid - possession by a spirit
kerd	- landing
kmes	tight; taut; harrow cf. olekes. To grate cf. menges
kmider	to raise cf. mengider
kmiis	to dig; to open cf. mengiis
kmikiikii	to clean cf. mengekiid
kmoo	'that'; 'as follows'. Introduces direct discourse.
kmongak	- 'love me'
kmudel	what is to be cut cf. mengimd
kmuk	to squeeze cf. menguk
kmul	used with kmo. ke kmul kmo - 'you say that'. (ke dmul kmo)?
kmuld	to pinch cf. menguld
kmull	to adore cf. mengull
kmurs	to pull cf. mengurs
kngob	exclamation of disgust
kngrtil	sin cf. klengit
ko	you (plural)
koangerang	'how are you'? (ke oangerang)
kobekeli	to beautify cf. menglebokl
koheggodl	steep ascent
kobesos	trunk fish; man with his head bowed
kobsii	to hand cf. mengabs

kodall (kodelel)	death cf. omekoad
kodeb	to shorten cf. mengedeb
kodebisech	a tree
kodebengii	to shorten cf. mengedeb
kodeked & kodekedii	tp unloose cf. mengedok
kodelii	to pole a canoe cf. mengederaol
kodenges	a mangrove
koderreklii	to greet with song cf. mengerredakl
kodidiur	to heighten cf. mengididai
kodir	to grate; to argue about prices cf. mengad
koeald	to heat cf. mengeald
koeolt	to air cf. mengeolt
kohi	coffee (Jap)
koi (kongel)	support for boat in boathouse cf. mengoi
koikai & koikiur	to swim cf. mengikai
koimut & koimtengii	to overpower cf. mengimut
kois	to lie on the side cf. melkois
koisii	to strip off cf. mengaia
kok	flying fish
kokad	to repay cf. mengkad
kokar	to guard cf. mengkar
koledii	to repay cf. mengkad
kokedoel	what is to be repaid cf. mengkad
kokelbetaot	scorpion fish
kokerengii	to guard cf. mengkar
kokerngii	to lessen cf. mengkekerei
kokong	stammerer; stutterer
kol (keleng)	perhaps; maybe
kolekoltii & kolekolt	to cool cf. mengelekolt
kolii	to eat cf. mengang
kollelii	to break a promise cf. mengellael
kolmelmii & kolmolm	to tickle cf. emgelmolem
kolt	gold (Eng)
koltang	the first time cf. tang
kolulau & kolulur	to whisper cf. mengelulau
komanget & komengetii	to lengthen cf. mengemanget
komkom	leprosy (lepromatous)
komngii	to knock down by throwing something cf. mengom
komodaol & komodolii	to invite cf. mengemedaoi
kompali	company; association; society (Eng)
kompas	compass (Eng)
komterekokl	sudden; abrupt cf. keterekokl
komud	rudder fish
komuniong	Holy Communion (Span)
komulkar - to receive	Holy Communion
kongei	to agree; to consent. To admit one's fault
kongel	support for canoe in boathouse cf. mengoi
kongesachel	steep ascent cf. ngmasach
konsomei	canned food
kora	like; as
koranges	a bush
kordii	to munch cf. mengard
korel & korelii	to fish with a line cf. mengereel
korelang	whim; caprice
kori	ice (Jap)
korir	to ask cf. oker
korker & korkerengii	to earn money cf. mengerek
korona	crown (Span)
korong	a medium, who has contact with the chelid
korrai	a bush
kortall & kortellii	to rake cf. mengertall
kortir	to scrape cf. mengort
kodebakl	to tap with the fingers; to crack the fingers cf. olekesebakl
kosekes & kosekesengii	to sing hymns cf. mengesekes
kosokes & kosekosii	to fish cf. mengesokes
kosingii	to lessen cf. mengesai
kosir	to grate cf. menges
kosekodel	crowded; stuffed
kosulii & kosuul	to lie cf. mengesuul
kot	first
Kot (kotengel) - first born	
kot (kotel) - heel; village of one's mother	
kotengoll	steep descent cf. metengel
kotiit	to seek the truth cf. mengetiit
kotiko	a fish
kotketir	to reopen a wound cf. mengetkat

kotecherakl	hooked together cf. melcherakl
kotraol (kotrolel)	small sailing canoe
koudii	to dam cf. mengaud
kramatik	grammar (Germ)
krasem	coldness cf. mekrasem
krasia	grace (Span)
kraund	playground; ball field (Eng)
kremerem	dark; gloomy. 4th quarter of moon kremerem a reng - ignorant
kriik	rising tide
kerekang	- tide beginning to rise
omkriik	- to wait for high tide
kriil	what is to be asked cf. oker
kriis (krisengel)	swelling of the neck; goiter
krisebsub	curly hair
kristiano	Christian (sometimes restricted to Catholics)
Kristo	Christ
krodel	place for landing cf. kmerd
kroi	because; therefore cf. mekroi
krukl	what is to be pulled cf. mengurs
krus	cross; crucifix (Span) mengerus - to crucify
krusus	stunted tree or bush
kseksall	what is to be filed cf. mengsous
kseksel	a file cf. mengsous
ksid	a tree
ksomel	what is to be chopped cf. mengisem
ksous (kseksel)	a file cf. mengsous. A ray (fish)
ksull	a crab
kterel	ascension cf. mengider
ktikit	porgy
ku(ng)	now; immediately cf. chu
kubir	to couple cf. mengub
kud	louse cf. mengud
kudem & kudemii	to be near cf. mengudem
kudmeklii & kudmokl	to prepare cf. mengedmokl
kuel	a gull
kui	marker of boundary; a tree
kuimd	to cut cf. mengimd
kuisem	to chop cf. mengisem
kuk	again; another. Sign of habitual action
kuk (kekul)	fingernail; toenail; talon; hoof cf. menguk
kukas	to scratch cf. mengkas
kukau	taro (especially the unharvested tuber)
kukesur	to scratch cf. mengkas
kukiull	what is to be carried cf. menguoku
kukuk	early in the morning
kukur	to squeeze cf. menguk
kuldii	to pinch cf. menguld
kuling	an eel
kulkokl	with head and shoulders bowed
kullii	to adore cf. mengull
kulukel	hump on back; hunchback
kululau	secret; important decision cf. mengelulau Olbiil ra kululau - Palau Congress; the planning of decisions
kululuul	what is to be whispered cf. mengelulau
kumi	rubber; elastic (Malayan)
kung	now; immediately cf. chu
kuoku	what is carried; floor stringers at side of house cf. menguoku. Dandruff
kuoll	adorable cf. mengull
kurt	disdain cf. mengurt
kursii	to pull cf. mengurs
kursingii	to crucify cf. mengerus
kuruklel	his male sibling
kurudok	rib of hull
kusarang	spoon (Span)
kusel	vagina
kusil	beside him
kuskeli	to be the cause of something kisakl - why kuskelel - what?
kuteling	prow; bow
kwabes	pendant; debt cf. mekebekwabes
kwar	coconut shell used as cup
kwat	mangrove

lab	a bush
labek	flood, caused by huge ocean swells cf. kelebakl
lai (lengel)	section of bamboo or sugarcane
lak	don't
	alak - if not
	lekeea - 'let no one'
lalach	pus
	bellachel - purulent; running sore
lalk	dirt that causes infection
lall	improvised song of ridicule cf. melall
lambei	lantern with a handle (Germ)
langel (lengelel)	crying; noise of loud talk cf. lmangel
laok	fat; grease; lard
	laok a reng - adultery
melaok	- greasy
	melaok a reng - adulterous
	melaok a ngerel - orator
las	a tree cf. melas
latael	script; handwriting (derived from the word Latin?)
latk (letkel)	reminiscence cf. melatk
ldaol	one about to live in concubinage cf. melud
ldu	therefore
lebelull	about to wash the hands cf. meleball
lebuch-el	reward; crown
lechelocked	armed neutrality; cold war cf. melochched
lechengao	what is to be placed cf. lochang
lechet-el	bandage; tourniquet; fetters for hands cf. melechet
lechutel	tight clothes. Image or likeness of a person ^~.
lechidel	about to break cf. melochched
lecholuchel	what is to be sawed cf. melocholoch
ledesall & ledokel	what is to be stretched cf. meledes
ledeleedes	stretched cf. meleedes
lekeea	'let no one' cf. lak
leko & lekora	'to you' (but ak ikong - I go to you)
	alekong - it is said
lellel	deed cf. meruul
lemelemall	about to be completed cf. melemolem
lemuu	many talking at once
lengel	section of bamboo or sugarcane cf. lai
lengelel	crying cf. lmangel
lengiil	fare; rent cf. meleng
	lengiil blai - hotel
lenguul	about to abuse the mouth cf. melang
letkel	reminiscence cf. melatk
lichall	what is to be cut cf. meliich
likir	to put something in the bottom of a container cf. melik
lild	a reed; small bamboo; fish spear
lilisel	white of egg
limall	to run
lingall	about to run aground cf. meling
lingir	to run aground cf. meling
lmochel	about to be cut cf. meliich
lius (lisel)	coconut tree. Woman after menstruation
	Stages in growth of nut: chesbad, kleu, ngebokobokl, mengur (drinking), medecheduch, mechas, metau, kleam, duubech
other terms:-	bleached - unopened frond budues - copra chamadach - raw sap cheberdil - frond chederedubech - heart of coconut (edible) chedesaoch - large frond cheruosech - sheath of butt of frond chesbadedubech - short tree that produces fruit chesechid delebteb - meat and juice mixed disech (desechel) - juice dui (diul) - frond ilaot (ilotel) - boiled or fermented sap kachau - undeveloped nut malkurad - small frond mecholt - green frond melenges - to collect sap melich - to cut strips of copra melik - to climb the tree mengeched - to husk by using a stick placed in the ground ongeched - the stick

lius (continued)	cheleched - one husked coconut chelechidl - many husked coconuts ngebengebokl - same as delebteb oldimelal mekebud - coconut odoim oeang - flower cluster
	omotk er oeang - to pass over the one in line to be chief
	omuu ra dil - to open a nut and prophesy the result of pregnancy. The ceremong is bul dil.
	mesubed - to collect the sap at noon
	sesoilaot - to collect the sap at evening
	suld - fiber of outer husk
	telutauch - mat made of fronds for a chief
	tmikl - rib of frond
	uchau - a nut with little meat
	uit - white milk, pressed from the meat
	ulach - butt of the frond
	ulekngall - the inner husk
	ulengidl - discarded husk
llkes	sandbar; mound of sand on ocean flat
llkes	bikes - sun helmet
lkiil	what is to be placed in the bottom of a box cf. melik
lkolk	gnat; mosquito
lkou (lkungel)	hat; any headcovering
llach (llochul)	law; commandment cf. mellach
" (lluchul)	shadow; reflection
llang	abused orally cf. melang
llatk	remembered cf. melatk
llechang	placed cf. melechang & lochang
llecheklek	written cf. meluches
llechuul	ordered; counselled cf. mellach
lldedes	path to a house cf. meledes
lldedokl	stretched cf. meledes
llel	leaf; page of book (includes averse side)
llemalt (llemeltel)	justice cf. melemalt
llemesel	light cf. mellomes
llemolem	completed cf. melemolem
llemotem	beam between imuul & seches cf. blai
lleng	rented; borrowed cf. meleng
lletengel	wick cf. llut
lliich	strips of copra cf. melich
llik	inserted cf. melik
lling	aground (bpat) cf. meling
lloched	broken cf. meloched. No moon cf. buil
llochul	law cf. mellach
llomes (llemesel)	light cf. omekllomes & mellomes
llomes a reng	- smart; intelligent
lluchul	shadow cf. llach
llud	lived in concubinage cf. melud
lluich	twenty
llut (lletengel)	wick
lmangel	to cry
	longelii - transitive
	langel (lengelel) - crying; noise of many talking
	bekililangel - cryhaby
	bechererenrumangel - chronic grumbler
lmatk	to remember cf. melatk
lmedes	to stretch cf. meledes
lmeng	to borrow; to hire cf. meleng
lmik	to insert cf. melik
lmoched	to break cf. meloched
lmouch	to make someone shudder or tremble
louch (luchel)	- goosepimples
lmuk	to be silent
	luk - silence
	cheklimuk - taciturn
lmuut	to return; to do again cf. olluut
	meltuu - transitive
	luut (ltel) - return; resurrection
lob	long coral
lobal & lobelur	to wash the hands cf. meleball
lob&bur	to feel cf. mellebleb
lochang	to put; to place same as melechang
	loiang - transitive
	lechangaol - what is to be placed
	llechang - placed

lochedii	to break cf. meloched
lochetii	to tie cf. melechet
lochur	to order; to counsel cf. mellach
lochuul	one to be counselled cf. mellach
lodesii	to stretch cf. meledes
loiang	to place cf. lochang
lolo	reed, bamboo
lomelemi & lomolem	to complete cf. melemolem
longelii	to cry cf. lmangel
longir	to hire; to borrow cf. meleng
lot	intestinal worm
lotkii	to remember cf. melatk
louch	goosepimples cf. lmouch. Scorpion fish
lsechel	luck cf. melusech
ltae	perhaps; maybe (usually written altae)
ltel	return cf. lmuut
ltukel	what is to be remembered cf. melatk
luais	pliers
luchel	goosepimples cf. lmouch
luches & luchessii	to write cf. meluches
lucholoch & lucholochchii	to saw cf. melocholoch
luchukel	what is to be written cf. meluches
ludech	sap
ludur	to live in concubinage cf. melud
luiil	coral
lungel	nest cf. luuk
luk	silence cf. lmuk
luleu	moray eel
lullii	to do cf. meruul
lulk	banyan tree
lung	silent because ignorant (cf. lmuk?). File fish
lungibtall -	file fish
lusech (lsechel)	luck cf. melusech
lutekingii	opposite cf. omtok
luuk (lungel)	nest
luut (ltel)	return; again cf. lmuut. A squid
ma	and (joining two distinct things)
machediil	verbal particle indicating precedence (mla in past)
machod	to have diarrhea or hemorrhage cf. omachediil
mad (medal)	ten
	eye cf. melam
	chelsul a mad - pupil
	engedel a mad - eyebrow cf. yanged
	dengebel a mad - eyelid cf. melangab
	iluchelet a mad - eye socket cf. meliuch
	mad el Dirk - eyeglasses
	medal a .. - point; front; face; facade
	el mora medad & el ngara medad - in the future
	medal a kluk - a kind of money
mad (mlad)	to die
	medei - the dead
	medkung - dying
	mlad ra rrom - drunk
	mled - dead shellfish
madedok	spring cf. dok
madel	to extract cf. omadel
madelcharm	a fish
madelndl	swollen feet
madelchad	heirloom; inheritance. a small thing cf. blebaol
mades	to read aloud cf. omades
madesar	surgeon fish
mado	window (Jap)
mail	to clothe cf. omail
mak	50¢ (Germ). to anchor cf. omak
makes	to step cf. omakes
maket	market (Eng)
makmechab	an insect. To be near work but not to do it cf. chab
mal	to amaze cf. omal
malach	to shoot cf. omalach
maleanged	lime tree or fruit
malk (melkel)	chicken
malochub	but
malong	six
mals	to impose a fine

mamed (memedel)	cloth
mamel	wrasse fish
mang	ten thousand (Jap)
mangai	a fish
mangar	to throw a spear so that it slides along the ground cf. omang
mangch & mangchii	to bite cf. omangch
manguro	tuna (Jap)
mantang	black cloth (Span)
mar	an eel. Beardless
marand	thin branch coral
marar	a fish
maridinaol	an eel
marek	cooked; ripe
mars	a leak cf. chamars
mart	to hide cf. omart
martilliong	hammer (Span)
marungor	a kind of money
masach	a fish. To count cf. omasach
mases (masesingel)	matches (Eng)
masiil	machine, motor, engine (Eng)
masiil ra mamed	- sewing machine
masku	mask (Jap-Eng)
mastang	master (Eng)
matomatong	dances; entertainment; practice for dances (Ponape)
mbetel	forgiveness cf. melubet
mblebelii	to extract cf. omplibl
mchadu	to cut with scissors cf. omchadu
mchais	to announce cf. ouchais
mcharam	to torture cf. ouchwaram
mcheduui	to cut with scissors cf. omchadu
mchelii & mchell	to begin cf. omuchel
mchermii	to torture cf. ouchwaram
mchisii	to announce cf. ouchais
mdechemii	to catch cf. omdidhem
mdechii	to vomit cf. omudoch
mdechir	to practice black magic cf. omdach
mdedmii	to ambush cf. omdidm
mderngii	to shelter cf. omdor
mdesuui	to think cf. omdasu
mdidar	to make a bridge cf. melid
mdidm	to ambush cf. omdidm
mdii	to paste cf. omuid
mdirir	to rehurt a wound or sunburn cf. merriai
mdisii & mdois	to add cf. omdois
mdolii	to shake cf. omdaol
mdor	to shelter cf. omdor
mdoud & mdudii	tp pay money cf. omdoud
mdusii	to prepare a corpse cf. omelusech
me(i)	to come. Prefix denoting plural of adjectives.
mead	to brag. to boast
medengang -	, to show off
chilad -	braggart
meai	unclean, tabooed. Barracuda
meaiu	slippery (of dry things) cf. omekiaiu & melaiu
meanges	nimble
meas	rabbit fish
meau	naked, bare. Young man without a title
yau -	nakedness
medau -	embarrassed; ashamed
klemeau -	many naked people
mebii	to create cf. omoeb
mebochii	to flow cf. omebaoch
mech	to unite cf. omech
mechab	ashen cf. chab
mechabel	carried cf. mengabel
mechachongii	to empty cf. omechachau
mechad	flattery cf. melad
"	to hit the ear cf. mengad
mechad a dingal -	deaf
mechades	paved cf. mengades
mechadou	roofed cf. mengadou
mechaem	thick mud
mechaet	hatched cf. mengaet
mechais	stripped cf. mengais
mechakl	to float cf. omechakl
mechall	dipped cf. mengall

kecham	broken cf. mengam
mechamech	chewed cf. melamech
mechaot	waded cf. chamaot
mechar & mecharar	to buy cf. omechar
mechas	blackened cf. mengas
"	titled woman; old woman. Stage in coconut
" a reng	surprised cf. mengasireng
mechat	praised cf. chamat. Smoked cf. mengat
mechaus	woven; salted cf. mengaus
mecheb	to have pity cf. mengechubuch
mechebechebii	to turn upside down cf. omechebecheb
mechebechii	to put in order cf. omechoboch
mechebed	lassoed cf. melebed
mechebis	spun cf. mengebis
mecheblad	deceived cf. mengeblad
mechebuchub	to have pity cf. mengebuchub
mechebus	revolved cf. mengebus
mechechei	to envy cf. melehei
mechechis	rough; uneven
mechecheluut	breezy; cool
mechechii	to annoy cf. omecheoch. To abduct cf. omechoch
mechechiduid	oval; disc; cylinder cf. mengiduid
mechebuchubel	easily spilled cf. mengubel
meched	shallow (of sea)
meched a reng	- thirsty
ched-il	- thirst
meched a chei	- low tide. mechechedei a chei - very low tide
chelechéd	- shallow water; a fishing spot
mechedaol	blessed cf. mengedaol
mechedecheduch	discussed cf. mengedecheduch
mechedechuul	saved cf. mengedechuul
mechedelekelek	blackened cf. mengedelekelek
mechedemao	stirred cf. mengedemao
mechedeng a reng	confused; puzzled cf. melengdeng
mechedengchokl	unconscious cf. mengedengchokl
mechedengong	several talking at once; confused
mechedesaoch	stirred cf. mengedesaoch
mecheduib	carved cf. mengeduib
mecheed	basted cf. mengeed
mechei	to let alone cf. omechei
medheiechecham	fragile cf. mengam
mecheitochut	weak cf. mengitochut
mecheklii	to float cf. omechakl
mechelaod	comforted cf. mengelaod
mechelaol	afraid cf. mengelaol
mecheldoech	shined cf. mengeldoech
mecheld	out of breath from a fall or blow
omekmecheld	- to knock breathless
mechelebed	hit cf. mengelebed
mechelechalb	corrected cf. mengelechalb
mechelechel	silenced cf. mengelechel
mecheleoch	spoiled child cf. mengeleoch
mechelii	to begin cf. omachel. To hew cf. omachel
mechellings	clear; transparent
medhelouch	masturbated cf. mengelouch
mecheluii	to scoop up cf. omecholo
mechemakl	to scold cf. mengemakl
mechemekl	detoured cf. mengemekl
mechemochem	urinated cf. mengemochem
mechemull	fornicated cf. mengemull
mechengdeng	confused cf. melengdeng
mechengii	to step on cf. omoch
mecheoch	to annoy cf. omeoch
mecherechar	stirred cf. mengerechar
mecherechebii	to abuse one's authority cf. omerachab
mecheredoched	fried cf. mengeredoched
mecheremakl	sought cf. mengeremakl
mecheremrum	grumbled cf. mengeremrum
mechererk	walked cf. mengererk
mecheriei	to let alone cf. omechei
mecherngar	to count cf. omechur
mecherrocher	salty
mecheroid	removed cf. mengeroid
mecher	to turn inside out cf. omechero
mecherreder	ruled cf. mengerreder
mecherrenlang	wholly cf. cgerrungel

mecherrodech	made noise cf. mengerrodech
mecherruakl	sprained ankle cf. mengerruakl
mecherrungil	fulfillment cf. cherrungel
mechert	to evacuate the bowels cf. chemei
mechertochet	enclosed cf. mengertochet
mecheruui	to turn inside out cf. omechero
mecherumet	washed cf. mengerumet
mechesang	bust cf. mengesang
mechesbereber	painted cf. mengesbereber
mecheseb	cut cf. mengeseb
mechesechosem	knocked cf. mengesechosem
mechesechusem	smeared cf. menfesechusem
mechesekl	fried cf. mengesekl
mechesikl	to nod; to shake the head
mechesil a ding	the inner ear
mechesimer	closed cf. mengesimer
mechesiuuch	given money cf. mengesiuch
mecheswar	slapped cf. mengeswar
mechesuloul	toasted cf. mengesuloul
mechetachet	touched impurely cf. mengetachet
mechetakl	towed cf. mengetakl
mechetechat	wounded cf. mengetechat
mechetel	hoarse. A young tree
mecheterochel	neglected child cf. mengeterochel
mechetikaik	tempted cf. mengetikaik
mechetiot	broken cf. mengetiot
mechiachab	hollowed cf. mengiachab
mechib	plucked cf. mengib
mechibeob	rounded cf. mengibeob
mechiduid	cylindrical cf. mengiduid
mechieb	entered the eye cf. mengieb
medhii	to hurl a spear cf. omoech
mechiil	waited cf. mengiil
mechilou	to sail leeward
chilou (chilungel) - leeward; protection	
mechiktektik	shaken cf. mengiktektik
mechilekelek	rubbed cf. mengilekelek
mechilt	anointed cf. mengilt
mechir	to unite cf. omech
mechirocher	bent cf. mengirocher
mechirt	cut up cf. mengirt
mechisb	scooped out cf. mengisb
mecheseksikt	confused cf. mengeseksikt
mechisemesem	hugged cf. mengisemesem
mechitakl	sung cf. mengitakl
mechitochut	weakened cf. mengitochut
mechiutokl	twisted cf. mengiutokl
mechiwii	to put to sleep cf. omechiwaiu
mechiwaiu	to sleep; to lie down to rest
sechiwaiu - sleepyhead	
mechoboch	to put in order cf. omechoboch
mechoit	abandoned cf. mengoit
mechokl	scolded cf. mengokl
mechol	carried on shoulder cf. mengol
mecholt	green coconut frond
mechold	to break wind cf. chemold
mecholo	to scoop up cf. omecholo
mecholbchelid	baptized cf. melochelid
mechosem	struck cf. mengosem
mechubel	poured cf. mengubel
mechubilengel - heavy but brief rain	
mechubs	a scar cf. omechubs
mechuchub	cloudy cf. menguchub
mechudong	error cf. menguid
mechuid	mi. taken cf. menguid
mechuit	hard (not soft); miserly; covetous
chuit - miserliness; covetousness	
mechuiu	read cf. menguiu
mechur	to count cf. omechur
mehusik	concealed cf. mengusik
mechut	old; decayed; useless cf. mengitochut
mechuu	shady cf. mengchubchub
mechwached	bitter (taste) cf. mengwached
chelwachedel a reng - bitterness; desolation	
mechwaram	suffered cf. ouchwaram
medaes	gossiped cf. melaes

medai	poor; needy
medakl	buried cf. melakl
medakt	to fear; to reverence cf. omekdakt
dakt (dektel)	- fear; reverence; awe
dektelel	- one who is feared
bedektall	- fearful
medalem	planted cf. melalem
medalia	medal (Span)
medal	eye cf. mad
medaltemam	homely
medam	smoothed cf. melam
medang	distinctive cf. melang
medangab	covered cf. melangab
medangch	interpreted signs cf. melangch
medaoch	to knock down cf. omedaoch
medasech	chopped cf. melasech
medau	embarrassed cf. meau
medauch	wounded cf. melauch
medebeakl	cursed cf. melebeakl
medebedebek	thought cf. melebededek
medebes	cut cf. melebes
medebodeb	weighed cf. melebodeb
medeboes	talked impurely cf. meleboes
medebteb	crisp (of food) cf. melebtet
medebusech	blown cf. melbusech
medecheduch	6th stage of coconut
medechal	ability cf. meduch
medecheklii	to win in wrestling cf. obedechakl
medechel	left; remainder cf. omechei. Increased cf. melechel
medecherecher	hard (not soft) cf. melecherecher
medechudech	patched cf. melechudoch
medechii	to eat with the fingers cf. omodoch
mededaes	loose; free; unoccupied cf. meledaes
medederai	reopened wound cf. merai
mededengerenger	relapsed into evil cf. dengerenger
medeel	nailed cf. meleel
medei	dead cf. mad
medekii	to enshroud cf. omadek
medekokod	sliced cf. melekodék
medelbeot	unexpected ease or ability cf. beot
medelemkomk	roared (as motor) cf. medengkomkomk
medelii	to extract cf. omadel
medellang	nailed. Overflowing cf. meleel
medemedem	levelled cf. melemedem
medemedemek	softened cf. melemedemek
medengang	showing off cf. mead
medengdungch	hard; firm; obstinate
medengei	to know
medengelii	- transitive
kaodengei	- to know one another; to fornicate
klemedengelii	& klaumedengelii - knowledge
medengesakl	hexed cf. melengesakl
medengkomkomk	deafened by roar of motor cf. melengkomkomk
medengmes	esteemed cf. melengmes
medeomel	bad. naughty cf. meleomel & turturk
mederodoseb	burned; scar of burn
mederredirk	flattered cf. merredirk
mederreder	governed cf. merreder
medes	cut cf. meles
medeu	folded cf. meleu
medesii	to read aloud cf. omades
medibech	invented cf. melibech
medibuk	bound cf. melibuk
medi dai	ridden cf. melidai
mediderekli	on board a boat cf. doiderekli
medibek	rejected cf. melibek
mediderik	empty; open; no obstacles
mediderik a	reng - contemptuous
medidiim	sprinkled cf. melidiim
medidirt	dry cf. omekdirt
medik	wedged; displayed cf. melik
medilech	dipped cf. melibech
medinges	satisfied; full (of food) cf. omekdinges
medir	to catch cf. omed
medirk	inspected cf. merirk
medirt	dry cf. omekdirt

medkedukm	roared; hummed cf. melkedukm
medkodk	chopped cf. melkodk
medkung	dying cf. mad
medngod	knocked cf. melngod
medngot	sought food cf. melngot
medob	whale
medoboch	cut cf. meloboch
medochii	to knock down cf. omedaoch
medochodech	patted cf. melochodech
medorem	sharpened cf. merorem
medort	separated cf. merort
medsbai	spat cf. melsbai
medub	bombed cf. melub
meduch	to know how; to be proficient. hardy (of trees)
duch (dechal) - art	
lwaia decham - as good as you	
medechal - ability; proficiency	
duchar - to make strong or hard	
meduch a reng - conscientious	
meduch-al	half ripe mango; scrotum
meduch a buuch - kidney	
meduch okebung - a mangrove	
kiei ra meduchal - to live in one's wife's village	
meduchel	joint of body; clapper of bell
medud	deformed tree
medudes	blist (from a burn)
meduis	rash; bold
medul	broiled cf. melul
meduliou	a tree
medungel	cf. meduu
meduu (nedungel)	breadfruit
medunguu	scoffed cf. melanguul
meduuk	mildewed
meduul	fold; curve; bow cf. meleu
me(i)	to come
be & bei & bem - imperative	
meramang - is coming, i.e. is on his way	
meiko	blind
mekabs	hung cf. mengabs
mekall	to sail cf. omekall
mekang	eaten cf. mengang to feed cf. omekang
mekar	to watch; to be awake
kar (kerngel) - the awakening	
mekard	to light a fire cf. omekard. munched cf. mengard
mekasengam	women's hair brushed back tightly
mekaud	delayed cf. mengaud
mekbeches & mekbechesur	to renew cf. omekbeches
medengcheklii & medengshokl	- to colonize cf. omekdengchokl
mekdertii & mekdirt	to dry cf. omekdirt
mekdubech	grown cf. omekdubech
mekeakl	separated cf. meleakl
mekeald	heated; hot. Hot water cf. mengeald
mekbekii	to gladden cf. omekebek
mekbekwabes	to depnd on; to delay paying a debt
kwabes - pendent; due; debt	
mekebetir	to crouch cf. omekbat
mekebud	sardines
mekebud di telechem - many people doing little work	
mekechebsii & mekechubs	t, heal cf. omeckhubs
mekedbechii	to make grow cf. omekebech
mekedeb	shortened cf. mengedeb
mekedecherur	to build cf. omekedochor
mekedeloel	a fish
mekedmeklang	prepared cf. mengedmokl
mekedmokl	" " "
mekedoked	loosened cf. mengedoked
mekedong & mekedongii	to call cf. omekedong
mekedung	good cf. mengedung
mekæk	to fill (with liquids) cf. omekeek
mekkad	to itch cf. mengkad. A mangrove whose bark causes itch
"	repaid cf. mengkad
mekekas	scratched cf. mengkas
mekakeam	to wave hands rapidly
mekekedek	covered cf. melekedek
mekekii	to fill cf. omekeek
mekek uui	to tease cf. omekako

mekekilt	agile; dextrous cf. mekilt
me' kelekolt	cool; ice water cf. mengelek'olt
mekelii	tp feed cf. omekang
mekellael	halted cf. mengellael
mekellel	granddaughter of grandfather cf. mekull
mekellii	to sail cf. omekall
mekellemesii & mekellomes	to enlighten cf. omekellomes
mekelmolem	tickled cf. mengelmolem
mekemiim	bitter; acid; taste of citrus cf. kemiim
mekemanget	lengthened cf. mengemanget
mekemedao1	invited cf. mengamedaol
mekengii	to open cf. omok
mekeolt	aired cf. mengeolt
mekerdii	to light a fire cf. omekard
mekereel	fished with a line cf. mengereel
mekerekker	fresh (of odoim). Earned; diligent cf. mengerekker
mekereomel	preserved cf. mengereomel
mekerior	unfortunate cf. kerior
mekeroul	to raise a child cf. omekroul
mekerreu & mekerruir	to obey; to heed cf. omkerreu
mekerulii	to raise a child cf. omekroul
mekers	unripe (of bananas)
mekertall	raked cf. mengertall
mekesakl	to be ruined cf. mengesakl
mekesebech & mekesebechii	to set right; to adapt cf. omekesebech
mekesekes	sung cf. mengesekes
mekesii	to step cf. omakes
mekesiu & mekesiur	to compare cf. omekesiu
mekesuul	lied cf. mengesuul
meketeket	delayed; a long time cf. mengeteket
meketeketall -	one who is to be delayed
meketii	to unwind cf. omoket
meketiit	sought the truth cf. mengetiit
mekiai	to abstain cf. omekiai
mekidekelii	to dirty cf. omekidokl
mekider	lifted cf. mengider
mekididai	heightened cf. mengidai
mekii	to loathe
	kikliongel - loathsome; nauseating
	klingel - causing nausea
meikiir	to abstain cf. omekiai
meikiis	to rise; to awake cf. olekiis. Opened cf. mengiis
mekikai	swum cf. mengikai
mekikiid	purified cf. mengikiid
mekikngit	very bad cf. mekngit
mekilt	agile; dextrous
	mekelekilt - very agile; dextrous
	mokelekeltau - 'hurry up'
mekimd	trimmed cf. mengimd
mekimut	overpowered cf. mengimut
mekingerir & mekingar	to put in place cf. omekingar
meklengii	to weary cf. omeksel
meklou	increased; big cf. menglou
meklsechii	to make happy cf. omeklusech
mekltkii	to remind cf. omeklatk
meklusech	to make happy cf. omeklusech
mekmad & mekmedar	to repay cf. omekmad
mekngeltengat & mekngeltengetii	to bless cf. omekngeltangat
mekngit	bad; wicked; evil
	mmengitei & mekikngit - very bad
	mekngit a reng - sorry
	klengit - sin; crime
	klengitereng - sorrow
	omekitngit - to have remorse; to beseech in sorrow
mekoad	to kill cf. omekoad
mekoi	canoe in boathouse cf. mengoi
mekomad	war cf. omekoad
mekra(ng)	how? what?
	ke mekrang - what are you doing? diak kukrang - I am doing nothing
mekrael	to lead cf. omekrael
mekrasem	cold; to be cold
	kerasem - cold (noun)
mekreos	hoarded; precious; dear cf. mengreos
	mekreos a reng - miserly; selfish
mekroi	therefore cf. kroi
mekrelli	to lead cf. omekrael
meksaau	to accustom cf. omeksau
mek	

meksaul	to weary cf. omeksaul
meksel	to weary cf. omeksel
mekses	to strive cf. omekses
mecksongii	to accustom cf. omeksau
meksii	to swell up cf. omuks
meksulii	to weary cf. omeksahl
mekudem	placed together cf. mengudem
mekuk	squeezed cf. menguk
mekuld	pinched cf. menguld
mekull (mekelel)	forbidden; grandchild cf. mengull
mekululau	whispered cf. mengelulau
mekur	to anchor cf. omak
mekurs	pulled cf. mengurs
mekurt	to disdain kurt - disdain
melab	to pierce (ear or nose) for a ring
metab	metab - passive; fish dead in the trap
telab	telab - pierced; dead fish
1- melabek	to iron clothes; to plane wood ngabekii & nguabek - transitive mengabek - passive
ngebakel	ngebakel - what is to be ironed or planed
nglebakel	nglebakel & ngelebengabek - what has been ironed or planed
ullebakel	ullebakel - shavings from planing
olabek	olabek - iron; plane
2- melabek	to patch (clothes, roof, etc.) tobekii & tuabek - transitive metabek - passive
tebakel	tebakel - what is to be patched
telabek	telabek & telebakel - what has been patched
tabek	tabek - patch
olabed	olabed - instrument for patching
melabt	to skin (animal, fish); to husk (coconut); to bark a tree; to shoot an arrow; to scrape alongside something tobtii & tuabt - transitive metabt - passive
tebudel	tebudel - what is to be scraped, etc. A tree
telebudel	telebudel & telabt & telebtabt - what has been scraped, etc.
budel	budel - skin; surface of the ocean
ullebudel	ullebudel - what is discarded after melabt
ngabtchelid	ngabtchelid - arrow released by chance; any chance happening
melacheb	to wound (as fish with its spine) tochebii - transitive metacheb - passive
techebel	techebel & kebekebel - fish spine : tadbheb
melachel	melachel - to lie in ambush dmachel & dochelii - transitive dechall - small fish trap
melad	melad - to whet; to flatter (inferiors) chedengii & chimad - transitive chedongel - what is to be whetted chilad - what has been whetted olad - whetstone
melaes	melaes - to gossip; to slander; to detract dmesii - transitive
medaes	medaes - passive
deakel	deakel - one to be slandered
delaes	delaes - gossip
deleakel (delekkel)	deleakel (delekkel) - gossip; slander
melai	melai - to take; to accept nguu & ngoi (singular); ngai & ngititerir (plural) - transitive mengai - passive
ngiuul	ngiuul - what is taken up; Ascension
nglai	nglai & ngleuul - what has been taken
kengai	kengai - many take
ngei	ngei - take this from my hand
nguu el mei	nguu el mei - to bring
nguu el mong	nguu el mong - to take away
melai tehei	melai tehei - to revenge
mengai di dirk	mengai di dirk - squinteyed
(ngaibudel	(ngaibudel - to give and take away again cf. budel (melabt)

melais to delouse
 soisii & smais - transitive
 mesais - passive
 sisall - one with lice in the hair
 selais - deloused
 sais - louse; lice
 melaitul caterpillar
 melaiu to pet; to smooth; to massage by stroking cf. omekmeaiu
 toiuui & tmaiu - transitive
 metaiu - passive
 tiwall - what is to be massaged
 telaiu - petted; smoothed; massaged
 melaiu a reng - to persuade; to convert
 melakl to bury
 doklii & dmakl - transitive
 medakl - passive
 dekull + one to be buried
 delekull & delekdakl - buried (delekdakl - not deeply)
 debull (debebel) - grave
 omelakl - funeral
 melakl sechal - widower; melakl idil - widow
 melalem to plant; to work in a garden
 dolemii & dualem - transitive
 medalem - passive
 delomel - what is to be planted
 dellomel - plant; bush
 dalem - sapling; young tree
 melall to improvise a song
 lallii - transitive
 lall - song
 melam to smooth with the hands
 ngomir & nguam - transitive
 medam - passive
 melam a mad - sleepy
 melamech to chew betelnut; to smoke
 omechii & chuamech - transitive
 mechamech - passive
 chamach (chemechel) - betelnut; cigarette. People without a title
 chelamech - the cud
 ullemachel - the discarded cud
 bekenglemachel - excessive chewer or smoker
 sekenglemachel - constant " " "
 melamel to cut grass or weeds
 ngomlii & nguamel - transitive
 mengamel - passive
 ngemull - uncut weeds
 nglemull - cut weeds
 ullemull - " " ; inedible food (garbage)
 olamel - sickle
 melamet to straighten; to recover from sorrow cf. oltamet
 tömetii & tuamet - transitive
 metamet - passive
 tematel - what is to be straightened
 telematel & telemetamet & telamet - straightened
 melemalt - straight; exact; just
 telematel a reng - lucky; happy
 melamk to shear; to shave; to strip off; to fade (colors)
 tomkii & tuamek - transitive
 metamk - passive
 temikel - what is to be stripped; rib of coconut frond
 telemikel & telamk & telemtamk - sheared, etc.
 ullemikkel - what is discarded after malamk
 olamek - razor, etc.
 1- melang to distinguish between two people
 dongetii - transitive
 2- melang to abuse the mouth sexually
 lengur - transitive
 lenguul - penis
 llang - the mouth
 melangab to cover (box or opening)
 dongebii & duangab - transitive
 medangab - passive
 dongebel - what is to be covered
 delongebel & delangab & delengedangab - covered
 danbag (debgebel) - cover; lid

melanges to look up at; a kind of magic
dongesii & dmanges - transitive
medanges - passive
dengakel & dengesall - what is to be looked at
melangmud porgy
melaod to pierce
tmodii & tmaod - transitive
metaod - passive
toadel - what is to be pierced
telaod - pierced
taod (todel) - fork; three-pronged fish spear
melas to extract; to subtract
ngosur - transitive
mengas - passive
las - a tree (if used to build a house, it is said someone will be subtracted, i.e. die)
melasach to chip the outside of a log with an adze to make a canoe;
to whittle; to chop
dosechii & dmasach - transitive
medasach - passive
desachel - the log; sullen and taciturn
delsachel - the shaped log; lumber
ullesachel - the chips
delebachel - what has been chopped; wounded
bertachel - taciturn because deaf
olsachel (olsechelel) - the place where a canoe is made; the place of anything valuable; strongbox; taberbacl; cabinet
melasem to practice; to imitate
chesemii & chiwasem - transitive
chesomel - what is to be imitated
1- melat to tear (cloth, paper); tp shred
totengii & tmat - transitive
metat - passive
tetongel - what is to be torn
telat & teletat & tele tongel - torn
ulletongel - the discarded shreds
tatirou - red cloth cf. rrou
2- melat to implore; to promise; to make a vow cf. meltelat
ngotir - transitive
ngeltall - promised
nglat - vow; promise
melatach to scrub
ngotechii & ngmatach - transitive
mengatach - passive
ngetachel - what is to be scrubbed
ngeltachel & ngeltengatach - scrubbed
ulletachel - the dirt that has been scrubbed away
olatach (oletechel) - scrubbing brush
melatk to remember; to plan for; to hope cf. omeklatk
lotkii & lmatk - transitive
ltukel - what is to be remembered
llatk - remembered
latk (letkel) - reminiscence
ulatk - cache
beke latk - having a good memory
omeltkel a reng - conscience
melau to beckon; to tend a fire
1- ochuir - to beckon (transitive)
2- tour - to tend a fire (transitive)
metau - passive
melauch to wound with a sharp instrument
douchii & dmauch - transitive
medauch - passive
doeachel - the one to be wounded
delquach - wounded
deludauch - many wounded
dauch - the wound
malaw to step over something
eulii - transitive
melbaeb to droop; to sag in the middle
mibaeb - drooped
melbard to lay across
doiberdii & doibard - transitive
diberdall - what is to be laid across
delbard - crossbeam

albirt to dig a ditch
dibertii & dibert - transitive
dibertall - what is to be dug
delebritl - ditch
melboid to skin small animals; to pull a trigger; to strike tinder
tibidii & tiboid - transitive
tibidall - what is to be skinned, etc.
telboid - skinned, etc.
olbiidel (oltelel) - lamp; lantern
tbiidel - bark of broch tree, used for fuel
melbolb to encircle; to encompass
chelbelball - what is to be encircled
chilbolb - fort
melcherakl to hand on a hook; to unload cargo with a winch
tochereklii & tocherakl - transitive
metcherakl - passive
techerekill - what is to be hooked
telcherakl - hooked; hung
" a reng - one who waits for payment of a debt
techerakl - hook; coupler; tusk
kotecherakl - hooked together
odcherekill - what is to be hooked
meldechel left behind cf. omechei
meldelodel extracted cf. mellodel
melderdosob producing leaves cf. melosob
meldiekl pushed cf. melliekil
meldii to boil down cf. omeld
meldoim to eat odoim
meleakl to separate
cheklii & chimakl - transitive
chekill - what are to be separated
chileakl (chileklel) & chilekeakl - separated
kekeakl - separated; caste
klekekeakl - separateness
meleb to cut crosswise; to kill
dobengii - transitive
delebongel - the piece cut off; headless body
meleball to wash the hand; to procrastinate
lobelur & loball - transitive
meteball - passive
lebelull - dirty hands
lleball - washed hands
ullebelull - the dirtied water
olebelull - basin, etc.
melebaob to be deficient in a skill one should have
doibibolii - transitive
delebaob - awkward; indifferent; uninterested
melebasach to walk tiptoe
melebeakl - to curse; to disinherit
doblekii & dobeakl - transitive
medebeakl - passive
debekill - about to be cursed
delebeakl - cursed; damned
melebecheloi to interrupt
melebed to lasso
chebedii - transitive
mechebed - passive
melebedebek to think; to ponder
dobedebekir & dobedebek - transitive
medebedebek - passive
debedebokl - what must be pondered
delebedebek - thought
bekedebedebek & bekedebebedebek - intelligent
sekedebedebek - having a good memory
melebes to cut cord or wire; to cut all the lumber for a house
dobesii & duebes - transitive
medebes - passive
debokel & debesall - what is to be cut
delbokel & delbedebes - cut
ullebokel - the remaining cord or wire
melebeseao1 to act or speak foolishly as a joke
melebetubek to masturbate
melebisech to pierce with downward thrust of spear
dibæchii - transitive
melebleb prickly; a thorny leaf

melebodob	to weigh; to measure quantities; to ponder
dobeldebii & dobodob	- transitive
medebodob	- passive
debedabel & debesall	- what is to be weighed
delebodob	- weighed
ullebedabel	- excess weight
olebedabel	- scales
meleboes	to talk impurely; to insult with indecent speech
dobosii	- transitive
medeboes	- passive
debosall	- about to talk impurely
deleboes	- fornication
deboes (debesel)	- hip; thigh
olechoes	- slender-waisted
melebeteb	to be away for a long time
melebteteb	to acquire and discard; to break into pieces; to dunk
tobtebur	- transitive
medebtete	- passive; crisp
delebtete	meat and milk of coconut (has religious significance)
tebtete	- one who acquires and discards
tebetbill	- bit; piece; crumb
melebusech	to blow a conch shell or horn
dubsechii & dubseuch	- transitive
debsechall	- what is to be blown
delebusech	- blown
debusech (debsechel)	- horn or shell
melech	shooting star; boards at end of bai from uchub to raelbeab; A beautiful woman. A lobster
melechang	to put; to place same as loiang
dechall	- about to be placed. small fish trap
delechall (delechelel)	- a place
melecheb	to tear loose; to perform an abortion
tochebii & tuecheb	- transitive
telechelb	- the foetus
olecheb	- abortive medecine
melechebakl	to dive
tuleebeklili & tujeckebakl	- transitive
metechebakl	- passive
melechebakl	a dial - submarine
melechedech	to guess; to speculate
dochchedechir	- transitive
delechedech	- guessed
melechedoi	to limp with pain
melecheduch	to persuade
dochchedechii	- transitive
melechekl	to annoy by sitting next to someone
melechel	to increase in number; to multiply
dochelir & dochel	- transitive
medechel	- passive
dechioll & dechellall	- what is to be increased
delechell	- increased
dechelel	- what is to be increased
melechelokl	to find one's way through a jungle; to use a bulldozer
tucheleklii & tuchelokl	- transitive
metechelokl	- passive
techelekill	- jungle
telechelokl	- a clearing in the jungle
melechemakl	to be a glutton
melecherech	tied cf. mengecherech
melecherecher	to harden; to flex the biceps
dochcherechii	- transitive
medecherecher	- passive; hard; firm; stubborn
delecherecher	- hardness; stubbornness
meleches	to pick at; to peck (chicken); to nibble (fish) ; a fish -
sichesii & smeches	- transitive
sechesall	- what is to be picked at
sileches	- nibbled; pecked
melecheseb	to dip out; to ladle
sosechebii	- transitive
olechesobel	- ladle
cheseb	- anything with the shape of a ladle
chesebreng	- brokenhearted
cheseb er ngobard	- 1st quarter of moon
cheseb er ongos	- 3rd quarter of moon

melechesech to shoot (gun); to pump out liquids; to box the ears
sosechii - transitive
olechesech - pump

melech esokl to leap; to jump over
sucheseklili - transitive
suchesokl - the jump; the leap

melecheswar to sense; to feel
melecheswir - transitive

melechet to tie; to wind around
lochetii - transitive
lechet-el - bandage; tourniquet; handcuffs
lechutel - tight

melechetech to distract; to catch reef fish by guile
tochetechii - transitive
techetech a reng - distracted

melechii to shoot an arrow cf. omalach. To spoil a child cf. mengel
melechir to catch fish in handnets -eoch

techerii - transitive
techeoll - the net; a fish trap
techir - sieve; strainer

melechodoch to spear or club someone
ochedechii - transitive
olechodoch - war spear; club. Ceremonial staff of modekngei, as memorial
of the spear of Christ's passion.

melechosech to bite off
suchesechii - transitive
sechesechall - what is to be bitten off
selechosech - bitten off

melechotech to pound (with fist or stone) ; to strike the hour (as clock)
tuchetechii - transitive & tuchotech techotech (techetechel)
tuchelechall - what is to be pounded claw of crab; hand of clock

melechudech to patch holes; to fill teeth
duchudechii & duchudech - transitive
medechudech - passive
decheduchel - the hole
delechudech - patched
ullechuduchel - the remainder of what was used for patching

melechui to wipe the anus after defecating
tucheur - transitive
chelechui (chelechuil) - toilet tissue
dhelechuil a beab - moss

meledaes to explain; to clear off bushes and grass
dmedesii & dmedaes - transitive
mededaes - passive; unoccupied; idle
dedesall - what is to be explained
deledaes (deledesel) - explained; cleared; unoccupied time
kldaes (kldesel) - explanation

meledes to stretch out legs; to reach for something
lodesii & lmedes - transitive
ledokl & ledesall - what is to be reached for
lleledokl & ledeledes - stretched out
kledes - to sit with legs stretched out
lledes - path from main path to a house

meledudeu refolded cf. meludeu

meleel to nail; to fill to overflowing
dmelii & dmeel - transitive
medeel & medellang - passive; overflowing
deoll - what is to be nailed
deleoll & deledeel - nailed
deel - nail; any kind of steel or iron

melekedek to cover with a cloth
dokedekii & dkedek - transitive
mekedek - passive
dekedokel - what is to be covered
delekedek & delekodel - covered
dekedek-el - woman's head veil; outside beam to protect ~~commasom~~ cf. blai
ongedekadel - belly band

Melekeok a village. cf. tekeok

melekesakou to crawl; to creep (baby, crab)
sokesokuui & sokesakou - transitive
mesekesakou - passive
sakesekaol - what is about to crawl
selekesakou - crawled
kesakou - a land crab

meleketak	to masturbate
teketekekir	- transitive
meteketekak	- passive
teketekekoel	- about to masturbate
teleketak	- masturbated
meleketek	to assemble (things); to erect; to pile up
teketekekii & toketek	- transitive
meteketek	- passive
teketokel	- what is to be assembled
teleketek & teleketokel	- assembled
ulleketokel	- debris after a house has been erected
olleketokel	- table for food; bier for corpse
melekimes	to wet something cf. dekimes
melekingang	to begin to speak cf. melekoi
melekingel	to speak for someone "
melekodok	to slice odoim vertically & separate the slices cf. meleko- dokedokii & dokodok - transitive sok
medekodok	- passive
dekedakel	- what is to be sliced
delekodok	- sliced
ullekedakel	- scraps of odoim
melekoi	to speak
tokingii & tokoi	- transitive
metekoi	- passive
tekiungel & tekingall	- what is to be said about someone
telekiungel	- spoken
olekiungel	- megaphone; microphone
ullekiungel	- something said after the discussion has ended
teko (tikingel)	- word; speech; language; action; deed
" a renguk	- I believe
" a ngerel	- a lie
" ra chelid	- miracle
melekoi a reng	- to hum
" kesuk	- to talk to oneself
katekoi	- to converse
melekingel	- to speak for someone
melekingang	- to begin to speak to someone
melekingir	- to begin to speak to many people
omeleko	- larynx
omelekingel	- accent; dialect
beketekoi	- garrulous
melekosok	to slice odoim vertically without separating the slices; to flatter a man (by a woman) cf. melekodok
sokesekii & sokosok	- transitive
mesekosok	- passive
sekesakel	- what is to be sliced
selekosok	- sliced; the flattered man
ullekesakel	- flattered; the rejected suitor
klekosok	- female genitals
" a ngerel	- one with a wide mouth
melektuk	to chop into small pieces; to slice cf. meluk
tuketurk & tuktuk	- transitive
metektuk	- passive
tkael	- what is to be chopped
telkael & telektuk	- chopped
ullelkael	- the pieces left over
melelleb	to cover with water
chellibii	- transitive
chilelleb	- flooded; overgrown (forest)
yelleb	- flood
melemall	to break; to shatter. To put a spell on someone
tomelli & tomall	- transitive
metemall	- passive; hurt in an accident
telemall (telemelel)	- broken; crime; injury
temall	- black magic on someone's garden
melemalt	straight; honest; just cf. melamet
melemed	to wash off a table or chair; to catch many fish. to use up cf. mengemenged
ngomedii & nguomed	- transitive
mengemed	- passive
ngemodei	- what is to be washed
nglemed	- washed
nguemed	- used up; consumed
ullemeiel	- the dirtied water
olemed-el	- sponge or cloth; lung
melememed	- to wash many times

lemedem to level a road; to roll out dough; to equalize; to satisfy
 justife; to conceal a disgrace
 domedemii & domedem - transitive
 medemedem - passive
 demedamel - what is to be levelled
 delemedem - levelled
 ullemedamel - the scrapings
 olemedem - the leveler; bulldozer. Medecine for diarrhea
 melemedemek to soften
 demedemek & demedemekii - transitive
 medemedemek - passive. gentle; kindly
 demedemekall - what is to be softened
 delemedemek-el - gentleness
 melemiakl to climb (tree, house)
 ngoimeklii & ngomakl - transitive
 mengemiakl - passive
 ngemikill - what is to be climbed
 nglemiakl - climbed
 sekengmiakl - one who climbs frequently
 melemolem to complete; to accomplish; to terminate
 lomelemii & lomolem - transitive
 lemelemall - what is to be completed
 llemolem - completed
 melemosem to confine; to restrain; to sew up
 semosem - transitive & semosemii
 semosem - crossbeams at either end of a house
 " ra diil - to eat all the food because no containers available to
 carry it home
 melemotem to clear off trees
 tometemii & tomotem - transitive
 metemotem - passive
 temetamel - what is to be cut down
 telemetamel & telemotem - cleared
 ullemetamel - the discarded branches
 melemtam to taste; to chew
 temtemur & temtam - transitive
 metemtam - passive
 temtemuul - what is to be tasted
 telemtam - tasted
 telemtemul - taste
 meleng to borrow; to rent; to hire
 longir & lmeng - transitive
 lengiil - passive. lengiil blai - hotel
 lleng - borrowed
 olengil - rent; fare
 melengdeng to confuse; to puzzle
 mechendeng a reng - confused; puzzled
 cheldeng - darker part of the house
 " a reng - stupid and stubborn
 melengdong to tease, to 'kid'
 dongdengii - transitive
 melengel to halt or stop (from the side)
 engelii & imengel - transitive
 telengel - stopped
 olengel - noonday meal; light collation
 chilengel - large wooden water tank
 melengengel hole or soft spot in ocean bed cf. ngmelt
 melengerenger to seduce; to lead astray; to squander cf. dengerenger
 dngedengerii - transitive
 mèlenges to get sap (chama^{dach}) by cutting the coconut
 soneseng'fi & songes - transitive
 mesenges - passive
 songesongel - the sap to be gotten
 selenges - the sap
 melengesakl to seek a witch doctor; to put a spell on someone
 dongeseklii & dongesakl - transitive
 medengesakl - passive
 dengesekill - about to seek the witch
 delengesakl - the spell; hex
 melenget to offer; to sacrifice; to pay taxes; to encircle
 tongetengii & tonget - transitive
 metenget - passive
 tengetongel - the offering to be made
 telengetongel & telenget - what has been offered, etc.
 tenget (tengetengel) - sacrifice; tax; offering
 olongetongel - altar

melengetang stranger; foreigner; a Palauan who wanders about
 melengii to astonish cf. omal
 melengmes to reverence; to esteem; to honor
 dongmesir - transitive
 medengmes - passive
 dengmesioll - worthy of reverence
 delengmes - esteemed; reverenced; honored
 bekedidengmes - reverenced; esteemed
 melengoes to boil odoim
 smongosii & smongoes - transitive
 mesengoes - passive
 songosall & songeakl - what is to be boiled
 klengoes & silengoes - boiled
 olongosall - pot
 omikilklenengoes - 2nd day after full moon cf. omikil
 melengok to peep
 melenguul to scoff at; to jeer; to blaspheme
 dongulii & donguul - transitive
 medenguul - passive
 denguoll - about to scoff
 delenguul - incest
 meleomei to lead astray; to seduce; to spoil children
 dochemelii - transitive
 medeomei - passive; bad cf. turturk
 meleot to hammer; to pound. cf. merot & merterot
 tochetii - transitive
 meles to slice horizontally
 dosengii & dmes - transitive
 medes - passive
 desongel - what is to be sliced
 delsongel - sliced
 ulle lsongel - the discarded scraps
 oles - knife; bark used as knife. The spleen
 llel oles - blade

meleseb to make a fire; to set fire to (house; forest)
 sosebii & suseb - transitive
 meseseb - passive
 sesobel - what is to be fired
 seleseb & klsobel - what is fire, lit
 ullesobel - burned over section of forest
 seseb - fire
 oleseb - matches, etc.

meletem to lick
 ngotemii - transitive
 ngetemall - what is to be licked
 ngletem - licked
 oletem - index finger

meleteu to widen; to open mouth wide; to spread legs
 temtengii & tmeteu - transitive
 meteteu - passive
 tetengall - what is to be widened
 teleteu - opened; spread
 teleu - widened
 teu (tengel) - width; breadth
 meteu - broad; wide

meleu to fold; to crease; to walk (bend legs) to spread news
 dour & dmeu - transitive
 medeu - passive
 duul - what is to be folded
 deleu & delechuul (delechelel) - crease; hem
 meludeu & meleludeu - refolded
 meduul - fold; curve; bow
 oluul - that around which something is folded

meliakl to tie a knot
 tiklii & tiakl - transitive
 metiakl - passive
 tikill - what is to be knotted
 teliakl & teteliakl - knotted; knotted cord used as a calendar

melib to plan; to promise; to decide. To overflow banks (river)
 tibir & tub - transitive
 metib - passive
 olbiil - things to be planned; agenda
 Olbiil ra Kululau - Palau Congress

melib continued)
telbiil (telbilel) - decision; promise
telib - plan; promise
melibas to trip someone
soibesehgii & soibas - transitive
mesibas - passive
sibesongel - about to trip someone
selibas - tripped
olibesongel - obstacle
melibech to invent; to copy; to introduce a change
dibechii & dibech - transitive
medibech - passive
dbochel - what is to be copied
delbochel & delbedibech - copied; invented. Slang
melibechakl to intersect
dochebekl - transitive
melibek to reject; to expel ; to parry a blow; to sweep off table
dibekii & duibek - transitive
medibek - passive
dibekall & dbokel - what is to be rejected
delibek - rejected
olibek - ring finger
melibutek to stand on tiptoe
melibuk to tie together
doibkur & doibuk - transitive
medibuk - passive
dibkaol - what is to be bound; loose flowing hair
delibuk & delibkaol - bound; women's hair bunched together
ullibkaol - the cut off ends
melid to make a bridge. (same as omekdid) cf. omdid
mdidar - transitive
uddidall - where a bridge is to be made
uldid - bridged, as a river
did-il - bridge
didelboi - ladder
melidab to climb
doidebur - transitive
mengidab - passive; a spider
melidai to accompany someone in a vehicle; to braid
doidiur - transitive
medidai - passive
diduul & didiuul - both; together
diul - communion; partnership
diulareng - joy
delidai - women's braids
dai - the distance by water between two villages
melidech to blind with a strong light
didechii - transitive
medidech - passive
melidel to lift out of the water
ngidelii - transitive
ngidall - what is to be lifted
nglidel - lifted
melides to slice or pare or peel fruit
chidesii & chimides - transitive
chidesall - what is to be peeled
childesall - peeled
melidiich to insult a visitor from another village
diidichii - transitive
diidichall - about to insult
delidiich - insult
melidim to sprinkle cf. meliim
diidimii - transitive
medidiim - passive
delidiim - sprinkled
melidui to look through holes; to peep
diidingar & diidingii - transitive
delidui - small hut in a garden (latticed walls)
delui - small hut
meliek an insect
meliekl to put flowers in hair or a small opening
diichikl - & diechekl - transitive
dichikill - the flowers to be inserted
deliek - the inserted flowers

iich to cut coconuts into strips; to make copra
 diechii - transitive
 lichall & liochel - the coconuts to be cut
 llich - the copra
 meliik to climb a tree to get a coconut. A vine
 meliim to sprinkle cf. melidiim
 dichimii - transitive
 didiiim - spray
 1- melik to box; to spar
 tikir & tmik
 metik - passive
 tkiil - about to box
 telik - a punch
 2- melik to prop up something from the side
 dikir & dmik - transitive
 medik - passive
 dkoel - what is to be propped
 delkoel - propped up; wedged
 dik - wedge
 3- melik to put leaves or paper in the bottom of a box
 likir & lmik - transitive
 medik - passive
 lkiil - what is to be inserted
 llik - the box or basket
 meliked to make a fishnet; to travel to many places
 ngikedii & ngmiked - transitive
 mengiked - passive
 ngkodel - about to make a net
 ngelkodel - the net
 melikes to pole a boat or canoe; to sing in response to a leader
 sikesii & smikes - transitive
 mesikes - passive
 sikesall & skesall - the boat that has to be poled
 selikes - the boat that has been poled
 skokel - shallow spot where the boat must be poled
 olikes - the pole
 meliko to hold something large in the palm (palm flat)
 tikuui & tmiko - transitive
 metiko - passive
 tkoal - what is to be held
 teliko & telkoal - handful
 ullekkoal - food in the hand
 meliktik to hide under something, but to agitate the covering
 cf. mengitektik
 melikwau to carry with hands cupped cf. meliko
 telikwau - light; unimportant
 uau (uul) - crazy; foolish
 melild to peel or pare fruit; taro, tapioca, etc. cf. melides
 ildii & imild - transitive
 ildall - what is to be peeled
 1- melilech to light on the water; to dip into water
 dilechii & dmilech - transitive
 medilech - passive
 delochel - about to light
 dellochel & delilech - lit
 ollochel - place where something lights
 2. - melilech to drop to the ground (fruit)
 tilechii & tmilech - transitive
 metilech - passive
 telochel - about to fall
 telilech - windfalls
 meliliut thin and flat
 melilt to choose
 ngiltii & ngmilt - transitive
 mengilt - passive
 nglitel - those to be chosen
 nglilt & ngellitel - chosen
 ullellitel - the rejected
 omelilt - the choosing; school graduation
 meliluich to shine; to gleam cf. meluich
 teliluich - phosphorescent mushroom
 melim to drink cf. omngim & mengemelim
 ngilmii & nguim - transitive
 mengim - passive
 ilumel - something to drink
 nglim - drunk
 ollumel - kettle; well

lim (continued)

sekengim - one who drinks frequently
nglumel - waterlogged
chedellumel - waterlogged; watery taro
melimralm - a fish that stays in brackish water
melimet to bail; to pile up sand or dirt
ngimetii & nguimet - transitive
mengimet - passive
ngmatel - flooded (of boats)
nglimet - bailed out
ullamatel - the water thrown out; the water left in the boat
olimet - bailer
melimokl to loosen
ilmokl - licence; freedom
msa ilmokl a chad - independent
mimokl - loose; slack; broadminded
melimralm a fish cf. melim
meling to run aground; to sink; to make a hole
lingir - transitive
lingall - about to run aground
lling - aground
melinget to cork a bottle; to stop up; to plug cf. mengetinget
tingetii & tminget - transitive
metinget - passive
tngotel - what is to be corked
tongetongel - one without a nose
telinget & chelinget - stopped up; corked
tinget - stopper; cork
bitinget - one with nose stopped up
melioboch to chop out sections of a log to make the hold of a canoe-
meliokl to boil ongraol (same as meliong) cf. melloboch
ngiikl & ngiokl - transitive
mengiokl - passive
ngisall - what is to be boiled
ngeliokl - bpiled
ullisall - the remainder to be thrown out
meliong same as meliokl
melisiich to strengthen cf. olisiich
sisichii & sosiich - transitive
mesisiich - passive. strong. mesisiich a reng - intrepid
sisiochel - what needs to be strengthened
klisiich-el - strength; power; authority
omelisiich-el - the strengthening
smiich a reng - proud; happy; secure
siich - success; victory
melit to open by piercing (coconut, can, etc.)
titir & tmitt - transitive
metit - passive
titall - what is to be opened
telit - opened
ullitall - what is left inside
melitai to roll something
toitiur & toitai - transitive
metitai - passive
titiuul - what is to be rolled
telitai - rolled
titai - wheel; roller
olituul - roller, e.g. logs under a canoe
melitail daob - ocean rollers
melitech to wedge cf. oltitech
titechii - transitive
titech p wedge
meliu to carry with arm, or arms, bent out and up
tiungar & tmiu - transitive
metiu - passive
tuongel - what is to be carried
teliu - carried
meliuch to cut off round sections
chiuchii & chimiuch - transitive
chiuechel - the section to be cut
" a mad - eye socket
chiliuch - the section cut
chiuosech (chiusechel) - tears
oliuch - the instrument used for cutting

meliud to cut off round sections; to prepare pandanus for weaving
tmudii & tmiud - transitive
metiud - passive; logs
metuda klebesei - midnight
tuidel - what is to be cut or split
teluidel - split
ulleluidel - the chips
tiud - a part cut lengthwise (tetiud; eretiud, etc.)
meliungs to cut into many pieces
yungsii - transitive
yungs (ingsel) - island
melius to revile; to speak obscenely
siusii & sius - transitive
mesius - passive
suckl - about to revile
selius - reviled
sius - obscenity
kesius - to revile one another
bekesius - one whp continually uses foul language
meliwalech to throw sticks or long objects
toiulechii & toiwalech - transitive
metiwalech - passive
tiulochel - what is to be thrown
teliwalech - thrown
tiwalech - a stick
meliwekl to turn around; to go around
iuklili & iwekl - transitive
iukill - what is to be turned
iliwekl - turned
melkaik to shape a log for the prow of a canoe
chikikii - transitive
melkaki to shake vigorously
metkakl - passive
melkedukm to hum; to groan; to stamp the feet; to make any intermittent noise
dukedkemii & dukedukm - transitive
medkedukm - passive
dkedkemall - what is to be shaken, hummed, etc.
delkedukm - hummed
dkedukm - humming
melkel chicken cf. malk
melkilek to hammer; to use a sledge
melkodk to chop; to pick lice from one's own head
dukedkii & dukodk - transitive
medkodk - passive
dkedukel - what is to be chopped
delkodk - chopped
olkodk - chopping knife
melkois to lift up one side; to place on a slant
dikisii & dikois - transitive
dkisall - what is to be slanted
dkois - slanted
melskors to use a cane or crutch (same as ouskors)
sikesii - transitive
skesall - what is used as a cane; the man who uses it
skors (skersel) - cane; crutch
ouedeiskors - to have three wives
mellach to ocunsel or advise; to command
lochur - transitive
lochuul - what is to be advised
llechuul - advised
llach (llochul) - commandment; law
mellaongel sky (lower than yanged)
mellatel pitch; slant (roof or ship)*
mellau to boil for a short time
mellebelii to wind around cf. omelloobl
mellebleb to feel something soft on the skin
lobkebur - transitive
mellechekl to bow the head in fear or awe; to cringe
tellechekl - bowed
melleklii to sway cf. omellookl
mellelemau light blue; green cf. mellemau
mellemakl to drive in a post
dolmeklii & dolmakl - transitive
dellemakl - driven in
dellemekill - the post to be driven in

mellemau blue; pale (people); yellow (jaundice) cf. mellelemau
 mellelemau - light blue; green
 mellib to wash dishes
 tolhengii & tolib - transitive
 metelib - passive
 telbongel - the dishes to be washed
 telellib - the washed dishes
 ullelbongel - the dirtied water
 ollib - washrag. soap, etc.
 melliekkl to push someone and cause him to fall
 tichiklili & tichekkl - transitive
 me^ldiekkl - passive
 tichjikill - about to push
 telliekkl - pushed and fallen
 mellil yellow (of leaves still on tree)
 melloboch to chop the inside of a log to make a canoe cf. melioboch
 chilloboch - hold; hull
 mellodl to take a long thing from its case (spear from fish, cigarette from case); to take off shoes
 duldelii & dulldl - transitive
 dedull - about to take
 me^ldelodl - passive
 dellodl - taken out
 mellokl to totter cf. omellokl
 mellomes bright; shining; intelligent cf. ome^llomes
 melmelim to give someone a drink
 meng^lmelim
 melmert to despise
 mel' mesim to shake head sideways; to shake a house
 simesmengii & simessim - transitive
 mesmesim - passive
 smesmongel - what is to be shaken
 selmesim - shaken
 melmesumech to say goodby to; to console; to dismiss employee gracefully
 sumesmechii & sumesumech - transitive
 mesmesumech - passive
 smesmochel & klmesmochel - the one to be consoled
 silmesmesumech - consoled; bidden farewell
 kleemesmesumech & kleemesumech - consolation
 olmesmesumech-el - payment to wife's family at a divorce
 ongesumech (ongesmechel) - husband of sister or daughter
 melmors to extract; to pick one of several
 ngimersii & ngmors - transitive
 mengmors - passive
 ngimersill & ngimersall - what is to be extracted, i.e. teeth
 ngelmors - extracted
 melmotm to suck out; to syphon
 timetmii & timotm - transitive
 mengmotm - passive
 tmetimel - what is to be siphoned
 telmotm - siphoned
 olmotm - siphon
 melngakl to appease; to atone; to console
 tungaklili - transitive
 tngaklreng - peace offering (frequently to one's wife)
 metngakl - passive
 telngakl - appeased
 melngeoch to scrape or peel roots or tubers
 tingechii & tingeoch - transitive
 metngeoch - passive
 tingechall - what is to be scraped
 telngeoch - scraped
 ullelngochel - the scrapings
 olngeoch (olngechel) - the scraper
 melngod to flick with the fingers; to tattoo; to knock on a door
 dungedngii & dungod - transitive
 medngod - passive
 dedungel & dedengngall - what is to be tattooed
 delngod - tattooed
 dngod - the tattooing needle
 melngos to mince or crumble food with a knife cf. mengerad
 sungesngii & sungos - transitive
 mesngos - passive
 sungesungel - what is to be minced
 klngos - minced

ngot to seek food
tungetngii & tungot - transitive
metngot - passive
tungetungel - the food to be sought
telngot - yams

meloaes to hold something heavy horizontally with both hands; to lift
sochesii - transitive
soaes - the strut from hull to outrigger

meloaoch to wander about with no fixed abode
doaoch - the wanderer

melob turtle

meloboch to cut in half; to chop down trees
dobelchii & duoboch - transitive
medoboch - passive
debechel & debechall - what is to be cut
delebochel & delebachel - chopped; gap in road where bridge is needed
delebedoboch - road with many gaps
ullebachel - the pieces chopped off
doboch - the part cut
deloboch - half; kluk that has been cut in half cf. udoud
tedoboch - one half or section or part (eredoboch, etc.
" a reng - crazy! foolish

melobs to interrupt
dobsii & dobs - transitive
debsall - one to be interrupted
delobs - interrupted

meloched to break cord or wire
lochedii & lmoched - transitive
lechidel - what is to be broken
llocked - broken; armed peace; cold war
" a buil - no moon
lechelched - broken in many pieces
ullechidel - the part broken off

melocholb to bathe; to wash the face (same as melochong)
tochelbii & tocholb - transitive
metecholb - passive
techolubel - one who is to bathe; the water to be used
telecholubel & telocholb - bathed
ullecholubel - the dirtied water
melocholb a kerrekar - to lose leaves by magic
melocholbchelid - to baptize
telocholbchelid - baptism

melochodech to pat
tocheduchii - transitive
medochodech - passive
tochechedall - what is to be patted
telochodech - patted

melocholoch to saw; to strike a light with two bamboos
luchelechii & lucholoch - transitive
lecholuchel - what is to be sawed
ullecholuchel - sawdust
olocholoch - saw

melochong same as melocholb

melochosoch to bite off
suchesechii & suchosoch - transitive
mesechosoch - passive
sechesuchel - what is to be bitten off
selochosoch - bitten off
ullechesuchel - the part not bitten off

melodoch to change
ngodechii & ngmodoch - transitive
mengodoch - passive
ngodechel - what is to be changed
nglodoch - changed
ngodoch & ngedechang - different
ngeldengodoch - miscellaneous
mengedengodoch - changeable (people)

meloes to chop the top of a log to make a canoe
doesii - transitive

meloi to be among; a channel
mongii - transitive
teloi & telotoi - among; between

meloik to dance (specifically of women)
ngoikii & ngmoik - transitive
mengoik - passive
ngikall - the dance to be performed
ngloik - danced; a dance

melok to lie against the grain or bias cf. omtok
 mtekengii & mtmok - transitive
 telok - against the grain
 melokou to blow; to puff (is not used for smoking)
 dokuii & dmokou - transitive
 dekoall - what is to be blown ; dekoel - swim bladder of fish
 dekoul - cigarette; cigar (N.B. to smoke - melamech)
 delekedokou - to puff away dust
 melongakl to put something on a shelf; to throw something on the roof
 tmongklii & tmongakl - transitive
 metongakl - passive; tall
 tongekill - what is to be put up
 telongakl - tall
 melo-och to prechew food for a baby
 tmochii & tmooch - transitive
 metooch - passive
 toochall - the food to be chewed
 telooch - chewed
 melord to irritate; to annoy; to scandalize
 tordii & tmord - transitive
 metord - annoyed; scandalized. Used of wife who leaves her husband
 terdall - the one who is to be annoyed
 telord - irritated
 tord (terdel) - irritation
 beketetord - an irritating person
 melosob to grow (of trees, bushes)
 dosob (desebel) - sapling, especially bamboo
 delosob - grown
 meldedorob - producing leaves
 melotech to grab; to seize
 teochetechii - transitive
 metotech - passive
 telotech - grabbed
 techotech-el - hand of a watch; claw of a crab, etc.
 melouch to make compost for a taro patch; to cut grass or weeds
 touchii & tmouch - transitive
 metouch - passive
 toechel - ivory-nut tree
 telochel - compost
 melsakl to destroy by separating; to withdraw wood from a fire;
 to place chelsakl in a house cf. blai
 ngoseklii & ngosakl - transitive
 mengesakl - passive
 ngesekill - what is to be destroyed
 ngelsakl - destroyed; spearated
 chelsakl - uprights in the wall
 melsbai to spit out; to expectorate
 dubai & dusbar - transitive
 medsbai - passive
 desbiil - what must be spat
 delsbai (delsbil) - spittle
 delsbil a bad - splash when a rock is thrown into the water
 desbokl - sprinkle of rain
 deribik - sprinkle of rain inside the house
 deribokl - the house that is sprinkled
 melsechem to find something and grasp it
 chisechemii & chisechem - transitive
 chilsechem - handful
 delsechem - grasped
 melsii to punish cf. omlals
 meltekakl to pluck leaves
 totecklii & totekakl - transitive
 metetekakl - passive
 tetekill - the leaves to be plucked
 teltekakl - the plucked leaves
 meltelat to give a blessing cf. melat
 ngoteletii - transitive
 omeltelat - the blessing
 meltii to change cf. omult
 meltkii to jump over cf. omlokt
 meltu to return cf. lmuut
 melu & meluar to steer towards the outrigger side cf. mengederaoi
 melub to spit; to drool cf. melsbai
 tubar & tuub - transitive
 metub - passive
 thaol - what is to be spat
 telub & telubtub - spittle
 tub (tbl) - spittle

melubet to loosen; to set free; to forgive
 ngubetii & nguubet - transitive
 mengubet - passive
 ngbatel & ngbetel - what is to be forgiven
 ngelbatel & nglubet - forgiven
 mbetel - forgiveness
 membetang - forgiven
 ngelbongubet - ransom
 bombatel - to be loosened; chain; anchor chain
 kangbengubet - to forgive one another
 olbatel (olbetelel) - redeemer
 melubs to sprinkle; to water plants; to baste meat
 subsii & suubs - transitive
 mesubs - passive
 sebsall - what is to be sprinkled
 slubs - sprinkled
 olubs - the water used
 meluchakl to wander; to go aside; to make a mistake when using scissors
 tucheklili - transitive & touchakl
 tuchakl - transitive; to detour
 luchikill - what is to be slit.
 teluchakl & metetuchakl - slit
 meluchel to carry on the head; to place hands on head; to butt; to perf^d one's duty; to be responsible for something
 tuchelii & tmuchel - transitive
 metuchel - passive
 tchull - what is to be carried
 telechull - basket; bundle, etc.
 oluchel - head covering for carrying heavy burdens
 ngerachel (ngerechelel) - responsibility; duty
 1- meluches to write; to cut with a chisel
 luchesii & luches - transitive
 lechukl - what is to be written
 llechukl (llecheklel - letter; image; picture
 oluches-el - pencil; pen
 olechukl - camera
 " yars - place to make sail
 omeluches - handwriting
 omeluchesel - secretary
 olecheluches - striped clothing or cloth
 melechesel - author
 ullechukl - scraps from chiseling
 2- Meluches to prop up (as window); to open umbrella
 smuches & suchesii - transitive
 sechesall - what is to be propped up
 klechukl - propped up
 suches - prop; wedge
 chelesuches - wound in foot from nail, etc.
 meluchet to unhook; to take off (bracelet; necklace; glasses, etc.)
 ochetii & chimuchet - transitive
 ochetall - what is to be unhooked
 chiluchet - unhooked
 melud to live in concubinage
 ludur - transitive
 ldaol - about to take a concubine
 llud - concubine
 meluel to roll up
 ilii - transitive
 iluul - rolled
 meluel daob - ocean rollers
 meluich to shine; to gleam; to reflect (as mirror) cf. meliliuich
 1- meludeu to flicker; to twinkle 2- refolded cf. meleu
 dodur - transitive
 deludeu - twinkled (as star)
 meltis to remove what is dirty with foot or stick. 2-swordfish
 dichisii - transitive
 dicesall - loathsome
 meluis to make a fire
 suisur & suis - transitive
 mesuis - passive
 suisall - about to be lit
 seluis - fired; lit
 suis-ul - matches, etc.
 meluitech to rock from side to side cf. omitech

meluk to cut off a definite length; to measure cf. melektuk

tukur & tmuk - transitive

metuk - passive

tkael - what is to be measured

telkael - cut off; the end wall of a building

teluk & telektuk - cut off

" a kerrekar - stick

ullelkael the part discarded

meluked to pay a fine; to do penance

ngukedii & ngmuked - transitive

menguked - passive

ngkadel - what is to be paid

ngluked & ngelkunguked - paid

nguked (ngkedel) - fine; penance; reward; prize

melukel to transport (house; dead animal, small plant)

ngukur & ngmukel - transitive

mengukel - passive

ngkuul - about to be transported

nglukel - transported

melul to broil

durur & dmul - transitive

medul - passive; sunburn

delaol - what is to be broiled

delul - brpiled

deletuul - burned by fire

meluluch to pray; to implore; to beseech

ngunguchii & ngunguch - transitive

melunguch - passive

ngunguchall - prayers to be said

nglunguch-el - prayer

kaingunguch - to pray for one another; to forgive one another

melund to prick, as with a needle

tundii - transitive

tund-el - fishbone

melungel to smell; to rub with the nose

turngur & tmungel - transitive

metungel - passive

telungel - smelled

omelungel - a kiss

beketungel - one with a keen sense of smell

melunguch prayed cf. meluluch

meluosu to have reverential awe; to cringe before someone

sukol - the one to be feared

melutk to point; to point out; to appoint cf. omtutk

tukkii & tmultk - transitive

metutk - passive

tetukel & tetkall - what is to be pointed out

telutk - appointed

olutk - pointer; index; hand (of clocks)

meluus to hide under something; to sew thatch roof

duusii - transitive

meduus - passive

deluus (delsel) - leaves joined to kake a rain hat

oluus - a vine used for sewing thatch

oudeluus - to use protective covering, e.g. to conceal modekngei under a veneer of Christianity

membetang forgiven cf. melubet

memedel cloth cf. mamed

memehkung 'Adam's apple'

meng and (ma & eng); to stop up cf. omeng

menga again; repeated. & cf. mengang

mengabek ironed; planed cf. melabek

mengabkak to hold something (basket) so that fingers penetrate it

kobkebir - transitive

kebkab - ring

mengabl to carry under arm, with elbow bent

choblili & chuabl - transitive

mechabl - passive

chebill - what is to be carried

chelebill - carried

mengabs to hang by a rope; to commit suicide

kobsii & kwabs - transitive

mekabs - passive

kebikel - what is to be hung

'klebikel - hung; the loser in a card game

kabs - rope; sling for arm, etc.

mechael - ... ; deaf

2- mengad to grate; to argue about prices

1- mengad to box the ears
 chodengii - transitive
 mechad - passive; deaf
 2- mengad to grate; to argue about prices
 kodir & kmad - transitive
 mengades to pave with stones. cf. bai under
 chodesii & chomades - transitive
 mechades - passive
 chedukel & chedesall - what is to be paved
 cheldukel - wall; causeway; platform outside bai or chief's house
 chades-el - road paved with stones; causeway
 chang - same as chades cf. btelulachang
 odesongel - walled mound in front of house; family cemetery
 omengades - ceremony of placing rocks (bottles) as border of a grave;
 usually takes place about 9 days after burial
 mengadou to make a roof
 choduui & chemadou - transitive
 mechadou - passive
 chedool - what is to be roofed
 cheldool - roofed & cheladou
 chadou (chedoel) - roof
 mengaet to wind; to coil rope; to sleep with a baby (as mother);
 to set (as hen); to hatch
 chemetii & chetaet - transitive
 mechaet - passive
 cheatet - what is to be coiled, etc.
 cheleateet - wire; coiled, etc.
 chaet - roll of cord pr wire
 1- mengai taken cf. melai 2- surgeon fish
 3- mengai to abort spontaneously
 ngai - the aborted foetus; splinter
 mengaibebelau to propose riddles or puzzles
 chibebelau - riddle; puzzle
 omelau - children's guessing game
 Belau (?) - Palau (its name is a riddle)
 mengais to strip or scale off (leaves, etc.)
 koisii & kemaits - transitive
 mechais - passive
 chiikel - what is to be stripped
 chelikel & chelais - stripped
 mengaititngot to hop cf. outitngot
 mengakl to give a name cf. omngakl
 mengall to dip a pole into something
 cholii - transitive
 mechall - passive
 chelall a uchul - to deserve a beating with a pole
 mengalliich a bird
 mengam to break; to fracture; to comb mussed hair
 chomur & chuam - transitive
 mecham - passive
 chemuul - what is to be broken
 chelemuul & chelam - broken
 ullengemuul - the broken pieces
 mecheichechemecham - fragile
 kesengam - mussed hair
 mengamek long and thin, as hair cf. omngamek
 mengamel cleared cf. melamel
 mengang to eat cf. omekang. 2- a storm
 kolii & kmang - transitive
 mekang - passive
 klang - eaten
 ullengall - leftovers; garbage
 kall (kelel) - food
 okang - food for chickens
 omengang - the eating
 ongall - oval wooden platter for odoim
 olekang (olekelel) - large cooking pot
 otekall (otekel) - tabooed food
 okau (okuil) - food for a journey
 menga .. ulkel - insatiable (eats his back)
 rebotel - to make noise
 udesangel - to disturb the peace
 llel a kesuk - to play idly; aimlessly
 chull - to be drenched by the rain
 kleald - to be hot
 kerasem - to be cold
 toroch - worthless money

ngar to live
 klengar (klingil) - life; existence
 mengard to nibble; to munch
 kordii & kmard - transitive
 mekard - passive
 keradel - what is to be nibbled
 klard - nibbled
 kerekard - gnat; small mosquito
 mengard ... chull - to be sprinkled by rain
 kleald - to be warm
 kerasem - to be cool
 mengardechelucheb blue bass
 mengarm to test; to prove
 chormii & chuarm - transitive
 mecharm - passive
 oromel - what is to be tested
 chalarm - tested
 ongeromel - model; specimen used in experiment
 chuarm a daob - day after full moon
 1- mengas marvelous cf. mengasireng 2- subtracted cf. melas
 3- mengas to blacken with soot of ink cf. omchas
 chosengii - transitive for people
 chosir - transitive for things
 mechas - passive; cooking pot with soot on it
 chesill - blackened
 chas (chesingel) - ink; soot; blackness; point of a pencil
 bachachas - sooty ; black
 omechosongel - carpenter's tool for marking cf. omngamed & kitalong
 mengasech risen cf. ngmasech
 mengasengsang to annoy cf. mengesang
 mengasireng wonderful; astonishing
 ongasireng - peculiar; surprising; miraculous
 mengas a reng - marvelous
 mechas & mechesei a reng - surprised; astonished
 mengat to smoke something (fish; cigarette, etc.) cf. mengchat
 chotur & chomat - transitive
 mechat - passive
 chetuul - what is to be smoked
 cheltuul - smoked
 chat (chetul) - smoke telechat - one puff
 chatechat - fog; mist
 mengatech scrubbed cf. melatech
 mengaud to dam
 mekaud - passive
 koudii - transitive
 kaud - dam; end of menstruation
 mengaulkel insatiable cf. mangang
 mengaur to be slow
 mangaus to weave; to darn; to sprinkle powder, salt, lime
 chousii & chemaus - transitive
 mechaus - passive
 chewikel - what is to be woved, etc.
 cheluikel - woven, etc. & chelaus
 oruikel - basket
 chaus (chusel) - lime for betelnut
 ongeruikel - mold for weaving
 mengchat to smoke (as a fire) cf. mengat
 mengchii to claw cf. omengchel
 mengeai 1st & 3rd quarters of moon when least variation of tides
 mengeald to warm; to heat
 kmeldii & koeald - transitive
 mekeald - passive; hot water
 keldall & kelidel - what is to be heated
 kleald - warmed; warmth
 ketall - thermos bottle
 ongeald - kettle
 ongelidel - pot
 teklaukleald - ceiling cf. oltekau
 mengeall to lower sail
 mengebangel to look at one another (sams as chachebangel)
 chobengelii - transitive
 chebangall - ashamed
 chelebangel - looked at
 mengebekakl to lighten; to mitigate cf. kebekakl

belung	to mislead; to lead into sin or error; to squa oney
kebelngur	- transitive
kebolung	- stupid; foolish; insane
klebelung	- stupidity
mengebirukl	to bend cf. chebirukl
mengebis	to turn over a crank; to spin a top cf. mengebus & mengeter- ebis
chobisur & chobis	- transitive
mechebis	- passive
chebsuul	- grindstone
chelebis	- spun
chebis-ul	- top
mengeblabel	to stand beside and help the sick or drunk to walk
chilelebliei	- transitive
cheleblabel	- beside
mengeblad	to deceive; to cheat
chobeldir	- transitive
mecheblad	- passive
chelbeldil	- the one to be deceived
cheleblad (chelebeldil)	- deception
cheblad	- deceiver; hypocrite
mengebou	to walk in the rain
mengebtanget	to skirt; to go on a tangent
chobtengetii	- transitive
mengebuchub	to pity; to commiserate; to mourn the dead
chubur	- transitive
mechebuchub	- passive
chelebuchub	- pitied
chubechub & klechubechub	- pity; mercy; compassion
chubechubechad	- merciful
dh _u b (chebul)	- gift to a poor person
mechebkak	- 'have pity of me'
mengebus	to spin; to revolve; to stir liquids cf. mengebis & menge- terebis
chobsur & chuubus	- transitive
mechebus	- passive
chebsuul	- what is to be spun
chelebus	- spun
ongebus	- ladle
mengebut	to hate
kebut	- mutual hatred
mengebuul	to make someone miserable cf. chebuul
chobulii	- transitive
mengeched	to husk a coconut by using a stick cf. mesamk
chochedii	- transitive
chelched	- one husked coconut
chelechediel	- many husked coconuts
ullengchidel	- the husk
ongeched	- the stick
mengecherech	to tie tightly
melecherech	- passive
chechechall	- what is to be tied
chilecherech	- tied
mengecherrecheroi	- white caps on the ocean
cherrecheroi	- a kind of money (white)
cherecheroi	- a bush with white flowers
mengechetakl	to troll; to give food in hopes of getting money in re- turn; to wander aimlessly
mengechisngekl	to turn head from side to side
mengechulae	to light a small fire
chulae	- the fire
mengechutem	to smear with dirt
chutem (chetemel)	- land; earth; dirt
omechutem	- to give land to someone
menged	to lay hands over or on someone; to place something on a shelf
kmedii	- transitive
kldoel	- what is placed on top of something else
bldoel	- to carry in the palm, with palm flat
mengedaol	to bless; to sanctify
chedolii & chemedaol	- transitive
mechedaol	- passive
chelechedaol	- blessed; consecrated. Holy Orders
chedaol	- holy; consecrated
mengedeb	to shorten; to abbreviate
kodebengii & kodeb	- transitive
mekedeb	- passive
kedebengall	- what is to be shortened

mengedeb (continued)

kedeb - short
kekedeb & kekekedeb - very short
mengedebtib to squirm
mengedechedych to converse; to discuss; to preach; to orate
chudechedechar - transitive
mechedecheduch - passive
chudechedechaol - what is to be discussed
cheldecheduch (cheldechedechal) - speech; conference; meeting; discussion
chachedecheduch & kachedecheduch - to converse
ongedechedechaol - platform; pulpit
mengedechuul to save; to bring to order; to seek a remedy; to remove ..
chodoxchulii & chodechuul - transitive spots
mechodech ul - passive
chedechuall - what is to be arranged, etc.
cheldechuul (cheldechelel) - remedy; method; outlet; escape route
mengedelekelek to blacken; to box the ears
chodelekelekii & chodelekelek - transitive
mechedelekelek - passive
chedelek~~e~~lekall - what is to be blackened
chedelekelek - blackened; black
cheldelekele kel - blackness
mengedelul small black lizard
mengedefemaot to stir water (as a fish)
chodor~~er~~metii transitive
meched~~er~~maot
mengedengchokl to make one unconscious (a sickness)
mechedengchokl - passive; unconscious * see below
mengedengodoch changeable cf. melodoch
mengederaol to pole a canoe, with outrigger towards the shore
kodelii - transitive
kladeraol - canoe anchored with outrigger toward the shore
kederaol - side of canoe opposite outrigger
kederang - shore; beach
mengederedubech to sprout; to spring up cf duubech & omedubech
chedbedbochel (chedbedbechelel) - seed still in the pod
chederedubech - heart of palm
chedbechel - brain
mengederodl to order; to arrange
chelderodl - orderly
choderdelii - transitive
mengederrau to fish with handnets (same as merrau)
mengederreder to lead; to rule (less authority than merreder)
choderderii & choderreder - transitive
mechederreder - passive
chederdall (chederdelel) - the one to be ruled; the usbjct
oderreder - explainer; teacher
mengedesaoch to stir the ocean (as wind)
chodesechii & chodesaoch - transitive
mechedesaoch - passive
chedesaoch - waves; small waves; small coconut frond
ouchedesaoch - to be excited
mengedib to wave the arms
kidbengii - transitive
mengedinges to be noisy; to be ill-bred
mengedkomkomk to be deafened by noise
mengedmokl to prepare; to make ready; to supervise
kudmeklili & kudmokl - transitive
mekedmokl - passive
kedmekill - what is to be prepared
kildmokl - prepared; neat
ulledmokl - prepared; neat
okedmokl (okedmeklel) - preparation
mengedoked to loosen; to unfasten; to remove
kodekedii & kodoked - transitive
mekedoked - passive
kedekadel - what is to be loosed
kldoked - loosened
mengeduad to put water in a bottle and shake it
chodudur - transitive
* addenda to mengedengchokl (above:
chodengklili - transitive
cheldongokl - fainted

mengeduib to carve (not as deeply as omotk)
 chodibii & choduib - transitive
 mecheduib - passive
 chediball - what is to be carved
 chelduib & klduib - carved
 ullengediball - the chips
 cheduib - a clam
 mengedung to make someone good or virtuous
 kedngir & kedung - transitive
 mekedung - passive; good
 kedngiil - one who is to become good
 kedung - good; virtuous; well-bred
 kldung (kldngiil) - virtue; goodness
 mengeduub to play in the water
 mengeduul to look for ngduul (a clam)
 mengeed to sew by passing cord through holes; to baste; to keep chickens in the house
 chemedii & cheemeed - transitive
 mecheed - passive
 cheodel - what is to be basted
 cheleed & kleed - basted
 cheleodel - paralyzed legs; kept in the house
 mengekad to itch
 tymekekedi & ngkekedi & tmekad - transitive
 mekekad - passive; a mangrove tree that causes itch
 kekedoel - about to itch
 klekad - itch; lustful
 ongekad - nettle; jellyfish
 mengelaod to comfort; to console
 chomadolii & chomolaod - transitive
 mechelaod - passive
 olodall & cheloadel - the one to be consoled
 chellaod - consoled
 ongelaod - consolation
 mengelaol to be afraid; to shiver; to shake in the wind
 chemololii & chemelaol - transitive
 mechelaol - passive
 chelelaol - frightened; fearful
 mengeldoech to shine; to glow; to sparkle
 cheldochii & cheldoech - transitive
 mechedoech - passive
 cheldochall - what is to shine
 cheleldoech - shined; glowing
 cheldoech - splendor; luster; gloss. Heaven. Glass money cf. udoud
 mengelebed to hit; to strike; to bat
 cholebedii & cholebed - transitive
 mechelebed - passive
 chelebodel - about to hit someone
 chellebed - struck; hit
 chachelebed - to fight
 mengelebokl to adorn; to beautify
 kobekelii - transitive
 klebokl - beautiful
 killebokl - beauty
 ongelebokl - adornment; decoration
 mengelechalb to advise; to correct gently
 cholelbii - transitive
 mechelechalb - passive; corrected; safe
 mengelechel to silence someone; to warn; to halt
 cholechelii & cholechel - transitive
 mechelechel - passive
 chelechall - about to warn someone
 chellechel - warned
 kele - 'don't'; 'stop'
 mengelechel a uchach - time of labek
 mengeled to catch cheled cf. omenged
 mengelell to eat at a feast (many people)
 mengelekolt to cool; to make cold
 kolekeltii & kolekolt - transitive
 mekelekol - passive; cool; breezy; ice water
 keleketall - what is to be cooled
 kelekolt - cool; cold
 mengelengalk ugly; odious; nauseating
 lalk - cause of infection

mengeduib to carve (not as deeply as omotk)
 chodibii & choduib - transitive
 mecheduib - passive
 chediball - what is to be carved
 chelduib & klduib - carved
 ullengediball - the chips
 cheduib - a clam

mengedung to make someone good or virtuous
 kedngir & kedung - transitive
 mekedung - passive; good
 kedngiil - one who is to become good
 kedung - good; virtuous; well-bred
 kldung (kldngil) - virtue; goodness

mengeduub to play in the water
mengeduul to look for ngduul (a clam)

mengeed to sew by passing cord through holes; to baste; to keep chickens in the house
 chemedii & cheeed - transitive
 mecheed - passive
 cheodel - what is to be basted
 cheleed & kleed - basted
 cheleodel - paralyzed legs; kept in the house

mengekad to itch
 tymekekedii & ngkekad - transitive
 mekekad - passive; a mangrove tree that causes itch
 kekedoel - about to itch
 klekad - itch; lustful
 ongekad - nettle; jellyfish

mengelaod to comfort; to console
 chomadolii & chomolaod - transitive
 mechelaod - passive
 oldall & cheloadel - the one to be consoled
 chellaod - consoled
 ongelaod - consolation

mengelaol to be afraid; to shiver; to shake in the wind
 chemololii & chemelaol - transitive
 mechelaol - passive
 chelelaol - frightened; fearful

mengeldoech to shine; to glow; to sparkle
 cheldochii & cheldoech - transitive
 mechedoech - passive
 cheldochall - what is to shine
 cheleldoech - shined; glowing
 cheldeoeh - splendor; luster; gloss. Heaven. Glass money cf. udoud

mengelebed to hit; to strike; to bat
 cholebedii & cholebed - transitive
 mechelebed - passive
 chelebodel - about to hit someone
 chellebed - struck; hit
 chachelebed - to fight

mengelebokl to adorn; to beautify
 kobekelii - transitive
 kiebokl - beautiful
 kliebokl - beauty
 ongelebokl - adornment; decoration

mengelechalb to advise; to correct gently
 cholelbii - transitive
 mechelechalb - passive; corrected; safe

mengelechel to silence someone; to warn; to halt
 cholechelii & cholechel - transitive
 mechelechel - passive
 chelechall - about to warn someone
 chellechel - warned
 kele - 'don't'; 'stop'
 mengelechel a uchach - time of labek

mengeled to catch cheled cf. omenged
mengelell to eat at a feast (many people)

mengelekolt to cool; to make cold
 kolekeltii & kolekolt - transitive
 mekelekolt - passive; cool; breezy; ice water
 keleketall - what is to be cooled
 kelekolt - cool; cold

mengelengalk ugly; odious; nauseating
 lalk - cause of infection

mengeleoch to spoil a child; to favor a child
cholechii & choleoch - transitive
mecheleoch - passive
chelecheall - the child to be spoiled
cheleoch - favored child
chelleoch - favor; concession
mengelill to foretell; to interpret signs; to practice magic
cholellii - transitive
chelill - prophecy
mengelim to accompany someone; to be friends with; to converse
cholmengii - transitive
mechelim - passive
chelmongel - one who will accompany
chelim - constant companion; friend; mound around a house as bulwark
" a chelebuul - consolation
chachelim - to be together
mengeliuis to make mounds when planting chemuti
cheliliuis - mound
cheliuis - dike or wall in misel
mengellael to keep someone waiting; to float in the air; to break a ..
promise
kollellii - transitive
mekellael - passive
kelleall - about to break a promise
kelleal - kept waiting
mengellakl to pacify; to quiet
chelleklii - transitive
mechellakl - passive
chellelakl - peaceful; quiet; still; obedient
1- mengellel to shout to someone far off
2- mengellel a bend in a road or channel
mengelmekl to shrink; to be tense or rigid. To repress
kilmeklii - transitive
metelmekl - passive
titmekl - shrunken
mengelmekl a tilil - to hold the breath
mengelmolem to tickle
kolmelmii & kolmolem - transitive
mekelmolem - passive
kelmoimmall - about to tickle
kelelmolem - tickled
mengelouch to masturbate; to eat only ongraol
cholochii - transitive
mechelouch - passive
chelechall - about to masturbate; ongraol without odoim
chelouch - masturbated; ongraol
mengeluches to reduce weight
chelleluches - reduced
mengeluch to persuade; to seduce; to bribe
ulechur - transitive
mengelulau to whisper
kolulur & kolulau - transitive
mekululau - passive
kululuul - what is to be whispered
kululau (kululuul) - whisper; secret message; something important
Olbil na Kribulau - Palau Congress
kakululau - whispered conversation
mengeluut to cool; to air something
cheluut - breeze
cheluatel - refreshing wind
ongeluatel - porch; place open to the wind
mengem to pry up; to lift with a lever
chomengii - transitive
chemongel - what is to be pried up
chelem - pried
ongem - lever; crowbar
mengemakl to trade to barter; to wonder how many months a woman is...
pregnant
chomeklia - btransitive
mechemakl - passive
chemekill - merchandise; things for barter
chelemakl - bartered
mengemanget to lengthen
komengetii & kommanget - transitive
mekemanget - passive
kemengetall - what is to be lengthened
kemanget & kekemanget - long (of stature, time)
klemanget (klemengetel) - length; height

1- mengemed	washed cf. melemed
2- mengemed	to sew
	kemedii - transitive
	klemodel - sewn; slant eyes of Japanese
mengemedaol	to invite; to call together
	komedolii & komodaol - transitive
	mekemedaol - passive
	kemedongall - those to be invited
	klemedaol - invitation. Stairway at entrance of house
	klechedaol - guests
mengemekl	to detour; to deliberately misinterpret; to insert a lever; to be bold
	chomeklii & chomekl - transitive
	mechemekl - passive
	chemekill - about to detour
	chelemekl - detoured
	origemekl - lever
	ongemekill - bitt in dock for mooring a boat
mengemengemed	to diminish in number; to vanish in distance cf. melemed
mengemochem	to urinate; to piss
	chumechemi & chumochem - transitive
	mechemochem - passive
	chemechimel - about to urinate
	chelemochem - urinated
	chemochem - urine
	ongemechimel - hole in floor of bai for urinating
mengemull	to have sexual relations in another's house
	chumelli & chumull - transitive
	mechemull - passive
	chelemull - partner in the relations
	chumull - sexual relations
mengemus	to mutilate; to maim
	chumesengii & dhumerus - transitive
	chelemesengel - stump
mengeolt	to cool; to air a house
	kmeltii & koeolt - transitive
	mekeolt - passive
	keltall - what is to be cooled
	kleolt - cooled
	yolt - wind
mengemialk	climbed cf. melemialk
mengerad	to crumble something in the hands cf. melngos
mengerdoch	to fry
	chordechedii & chordoched - transitive
	mecherdoch - passive
	cherdechidel - what is to be fried
	cherredoched - fried; tapioca candy
	ongerdechidel - frying pan
mengerd	hoisted cf. mererd
mengerechar	to stir dregs; to boil water
	chorecherur & chorechar - transitive
	mechrechar - passove
	cherecheruul - what is to be boiled
	cherrechar - dregs; muddy water
mengereel	to fish with a line (but not to troll); to make cord
	korellii & koreel - transitive
	mekereel - passive
	kereoll - about to fish
	kerrel-el - cord; line; sennit
	ongereoll - fishing spot; thigh (where sennit is rolled)
mengerek	to earn money
mengerekor	to gnash the teeth
mengerellang	to chirp
	kerellang - cricket
mengerem	to be hungry but not to eat or to eat only a little; to be prudent
mengeremakl	to keep looking for something
	chormeklii & chormakl - transitive
	mecheremakl - passive
	cheremekill - what is sought
	cherremakl - found
mengeremelel a mlai	boat captain cf. mengereomel
mengeremetai	to disarrange
	cherremetai - disorderly
mengeremrum	to grumble; to groan
	churemermengii & churemrumb - transitive
	mecheremrum - passive

mengeremrum (continued)

cheremeremanggel - one who is about to grumble
 cherremrum - grumbled
 becheremrumangl & secheremrum & bekremrum - chronic grumbler
 mengerengel patron cf. mengkar
 mengerenger a water snake
 mengerengird fast growing (people, plants)
 mengereomel to save, to preserve; to economize; to supervise a feast
 mekereomel - passive
 ulderomel - saved
 kereomel - prudent; thrifty; solicitous with regard to food
 mengeremelel a mlai - boat captain
 mengererk to walk through underbrush
 medhererk - passive
 mengeril to remind of a duty; to recall a loan
 kerilii & keriil - transitive
 kerioll - the loan to be repaid
 mengerirs to be jealous
 cherrirs - jealousy
 mengerodech to make noise
 chordechii & chorodoch - transitive
 mecherodech - passive
 dherdechall - about to make noise
 cherrodech - noise
 mengeroid to remove something far away
 choridii & choroid - transitive
 mecheroid - passive
 cheriddall - what is to be removed
 cheroid - (cheridel) - removed; far away; distance
 mengerrakl to work together cf. merruakl
 chorراكlii - transitive
 cherrakl - work party
 mengerredakl to greet with song
 koderklii - transitive
 cherredakl - wong of welcome
 mengerrui to coo (as pigeon)
 mengertall to rake; to scratch
 kortellii & kortall - transitive
 mekertall - passive
 kerretall (kerretelel) - claw
 ongertall - rake
 mengertochet to enclose; to make a boundary; to hem
 chortechetii & chortochet - transitive
 mechertochet - passive
 chertechedall - what is to be enclosed
 cherretochet & ongertochet - border; hem
 mengeruakl to be a bigamist; to spear two fish at once cf. eru
 mengerumet to wash bottles; bowls; mouth, ears. To give an enema
 churemetii & churumet - transitive
 mecherumet - passive
 cherematei - what is to be washed
 cherrumet - washed
 ongerumet - basin, etc. enema; emetic
 mengerus to crucify cf. krus
 kursingii - transitive
 1- menges porgy
 2- menges to grate or scrape food with a circular motion; to prepare
 food for visitors cf. mengsous
 kosir & kmes - transitive
 kesiil - what is to be grated
 kles & klsiil - grated
 ullengesiil - the leftovers
 onges - grater; sieve
 mengesai to diminish in numbers; to lessen cf. kesai
 kesingii - transitive
 mengesakl separated cf. melsakl
 mengesamd to choke; to throttle
 kesamdi - transitive
 kesamd - inner fish gill
 mengesang to annoy; to keep busy cf. mengesengsang
 chosengur & chosang - transitive
 mchesang - passive; busy
 chesenguil - about to annoy someone
 chelsang (chelsengul) - business; job; duty, especially by custom

mengesbad tonslap; to hit in the face
chosbedengii - transitive
mengesbereber a ulul excited; panting
mengesbereber to paint
chosberebrii & chosbereber - transitive
chesbereball - what is to be painted
chels.bereber - painted
chesbereber - paint; color
ongesbereball - paintbrush
mengeseb to cut taro tubers; to bring food to a ngasach; to lead
 singing cf. melikes & melecheseb
chosebii & chuesebe - transitive
mecheseb - passive
chesobel & cheseball - part in singing; woman before ngasach
chelsobel - cut taro; woman after ngasach
ullengesobel - cuttings of taro
(cheseb probably is derived from melecheseb, not from mengeseb)
mengesebuch to slap the biceps, especially while dancing
mengeseches to fasten a door; to latch
cheseches - latch; open sore; chancre
mengesechosm to knock; to rap cf. mengosm
chosechesmii & chosechasm - transitive
mechesechosm - passive
chesechesmall - what is to be rapped
chelsechosm - rapped
ongesmoll - clapper of a bell
mengesechusm to dirty; to smear dirt on something
chusechesmii & chusechusm - transitive
mechesechusm - passive
chesechesmall - what is to be dirtied
chelsechusm - dirtied
ongesechusm - dirt
bechesechusm - one who is usually dirty
mengeskang to tell a lie
kesekang - the lie
mengesekes to sing a lullaby or the sacred hymns of modekngei
kesekesengii & kesekes - transitive
mekeskakes - passive
kesekesongel & kesekesengall - the lullaby to be sung
kelsekes - sung
kesekes - lullaby; hymn
mengesekl to fry; to splutter (as grease)
choseklii & chosekl - transitive
mechesekl - passive
chesekill - what is to be fried
chelsekl - fried
ongesekl - frying pan
mengesengsang to annoy cf. mengesang
chongesechii - transitive
chelesengsang - annoyed; busy about many things
mengesiau to help to carry a burden
chesiau - the burden
chosiur - transitive
mengesik to slit lengthwise
kisingii - transitive
kisingall - what is to be slit
mengeskukau to procrastinate
mengesmachel to seek compensation for adultery
ongesmachel & chesmachel - brother-in-law
mengesimer to close door or window
chosmerii & chosimer - transitive
mechesimer - passive
chesmerall - what is to be closed
chelsimer - closed
chesimer (chesmerel) - door; window
mengesiuch to give women's money
chesuchii & chesiuch - transitive
mechesiuuch - passive
ch_usuhall - the money to be given
chelsiuuch - the money given; tortoise shell plate
chesiuuch - money; oyster
mengesngekl to turn the head cf. mengechisngekl
mechesngekl - passive
chelisngekl - turned

mengesoiim to wind; to screw, to turn
 chosimii & chosoim - transitive
 chesimimel - what is to be wound
 chesoim - knothole
 mengesokes to fish with a large net (requires many men)
 kosekosii & kosokes - transitive
 mekesokes - passive; environs of a house
 kesekakel & kesekesall - about to fish
 klsokes - fished
 kesokes - the catch of fish
 mengesols to sing, as rubak
 chesols - sung; song
 mengesuaech to hammer; to use a sledge
 mengesuch to make wreaths; to thread a needle (or beads; shells; fish);
 to wander from house to house
 chusuch - transitive
 chesechaol - what is to be threaded
~~chelsucht~~^e - wreath
 ongesech^e chaol (ongesechel) - outer fish gill
 mengesuches to enter, as a foreign body, e.g. speck in eye; nail in foot)
 usuchesii - transitive
 ongesuches - the foreign body
 mengesulech to skip something over the water
 chesulech - a stone, etc.; corpse (cheklechel)
 mengesuloul to toast; to burn
 chosululii & chosuloul - transitive
 mechесuloul - passive
 olsuloul - toasted
 mengesureor to boil with ilao (coconut sap)
 mengesuseu to encourage; to persuade
 mengesuul to lie cf. oungesuul
 kesulii & kesuul - transitive
 mekesuul - passive
 klsuul - lie
 bekesuul - chronic liar
 mengeswar to slap the face (with a sweeping motion)
 chosuerngii & choswar - transitive
 mecheswar - passive
 chesuerngall - the one to be slapped
 chelswar - slapped
 mengertachet to touch impurely
 chotechetii - transitive
 mehnetachet - passive
 cheltachet - touched
 mengetakl to carry with hands below waist and at side; to take by the
 hand; to tow; to troll cf. mengechetakl
 choteklii & chotakl - transitive
 mechetakl - passive
 chetekill - what is to be towed
 cheltakl - towed
 chetakl - towline
 ongetekill - handle of a basket
 mengetebiob to become bald (by excessive thinking)
 ketebiob - bald
 mengetechat to wound with a sharp instrument
 chotechetir & chotechat - transitive
 chotechetioll - about to be wounded
 cheltachet (cheltechetil) - wound (used of Christ's wounds)
 mengetelaol to be drunk; to make someone drunk cf. chetelaol
 mengetem licked cf. meletem
 mengeterebis to revolve; to be spinning (as earth) cf. mengebis & mengebus
 chobisur - transitive
 cheterebull - about to revolve
 cheteresis - pulley; roller; cylinder, etc.
 mengeterochel to neglect, abuse or mistreat one's child
 choterechelii & choterochel - transitive
 mecheterochel - passive
 chetereschall - the child to be neglected
 chelterochel - mistreated
 cheterochel - the child
 mengetiit to seek the truth
 kititii & kititiit - transitive
 meketitiit - passive
 kititall - the one whp seeks the truth
 kltiit - truth
 ketitiit - thorough; conscientious

mengetikaik to tempt; to lead astray
 choitikikii & choitikaik - transitive
 mechetikaik - passive
 chetikikel - about to tempt
 chiltikaik - tempted
 omengetikaik - temptation
 mengetinget to stop up; to plug up cf. melinget
 chitngetii - transitive
 chetngatel - what is to be plugged
 cheltinget - plugged
 mengetiot to knock down; to break something pointed
 chotiti & chotiot - transitive
 mechetiot - passive
 chetitioll - about to be broken
 cheltiot - broken
 otitiot a bleached - high noon
 mengetkat to reopen a wound or sore or sunburn
 kotketir - transitive
 Keltkat - open sore (not wound)
 mengetut to develope the bust; to drift, as boat on high seas
 ketut - full breasted
 tut (tul) - breast
 mengeung to mourn the dead; to stay after kelmeldil is over
 mengiachab to hollow out something
 mechiahachab - passive
 chichabangal - what is to be hollowed
 chiachab - cavity; hollow
 mengianged inconstant cf. yanged
 mengib to pluck fruit; to extract teeth
 chibngii & chuib - transitive
 chebingel - fruit to be plucked; papaya
 chelib - plucked fruit
 chelebingel - cup made from coconut shell
 mengib a tut - to wean
 mengibebeb to sway hips from side to side when dancing; to move the joints gently
 mengibeob to make something round
 choibebii & choibeob - transitive
 mechibeob - passive
 beball - what is to be rounded
 bleob - lumpy; pounded taro. a statue
 " a kerrekar - log
 bebleob - not entirely rounded
 ibeob & ibeb iob - rounf
 chelibeob - any round object
 mengibes & mengibesang to desire (same as olengibes)
 mengidab a spided cf. melidab
 mengidadeb to sag; to droop; to be placed veryical; to be lowered
 chidedebii - transitive
 mechidadeb - passive
 chidadeb - sounding lead
 mengideb to call together; to gather together
 kidebii & kideb - transitive
 mekideb - passive
 kidibel & kidiball - those to be called
 kldibel & klideb - group; gathering; society
 ongedibel - meeting place
 mengider to lift with the hands; to lead singing
 kiderii & kmider - transitive
 mekider - passive
 kidill - what is to be lifted
 klider - lifted (of things)
 kiderel - lifted (of people)
 ongedill - lever; jack
 mengideriir to wriggle (as fish on spear)
 chederiir - the fish
 mengididai to be proud; to build up high
 kodidiur & kodidai - transitive
 mekididai - passive
 kididiull - what is to be raised
 kididai & kekididai - high
 " a reng - proud
 kldidai (kldidiul) - height
 " a reng - pride
 mengidokl to make things dirty cf. omekidokl
 idiklii - transitive

mengiduid	to make pellets; to make anything oval
choidudur & choiduid	- transitive
"	- the day before orakiru (full moon)
mechiduid	- passive; cylindrical
cheliduid	- round object; bullet
mechechiduid	- disc; oval
mengieb	to enter the eye (as a speck)
chiebngii	- transitive
mechieb	- passive
chieb	- the speck
mengii	to stop up cf. omeng. To break open cf. omeu
mengiil	to hope; to wait for
choielii & chemiil	- transitive
mechiil	- passive
chioll	- what is waited for
cheliil	- waited
ongiil (ongielel)	- hope; expectation
chiil	- preparation when someone is expected
ongiakl	- interest on a loan
mengiis	to pick out from a hole; to wind a watch; to open a lock
kisiis & kmiis	- transitive
mekiis	- opened
kiokel	- what is to be opened
kliokel	- opened
ongiis	- shovel; pick; key
kiis (kisel)	- key (derived from English?)
mengikai	to swim
koikiur & koikai	- transitive
mekikai	- passive
kiliull	- about to swim
klikai	- swam
ongikiuul (ongikulel)	- aid to swimming, e.g. waterwings or 2 coconuts; a rived that has to be swum
mengiked	travelled - meliked
mengikiid	to clean; to purify
kikidii & kikiid & kmikiid	- transitive
mekikiid	- passive
kikidall	- what is to be cleaned
klikiid	- clean; pure
ullekidakel	- immaculate
ongikiid	- instrument for cleaning
mengilek	to do anything fast
mengilekelek	to rub the hands; to rub something between the hands; to mince
choilekelekii & choilekelek	- transitive
mechilekelek	- passive
chilekelokel & chilekelekall	- what is to be rubbed
chilekelek	- rubbed
ongilekelekel	- instrument, c.g. cloth used for rubbing
mengiloil	to pursue to the end; to wait for the end; to take all of something
choililii	- transitive
chelliloil	- completed; loaf (of bread)
1- mengilt	chosen cf. mengilt
2- mengilt	to anoint; to grease
choiltii & chemilt	- transitive
mechilt	- passive
chilotel	- what is to be anointed
chelilt	- anointed
chilt-el	- ointment; oil
ongilt	the applicator
mengim	drunk cf. melim
mengimd	to cur hair or cord; to trim leaves or bushes
kimdii & kuimd	- transitive
mekimd	- passive
kmudel	- what is to be trimmed
kilmudel & klimd	- trimmed; cut
ullengmudel	- the clippings
ongimd	- clippers; shears
klemuu	- one with all his hair cut off
mengimer	to pry up
chimerii	- transitive
mengimet	bailed cf. melimet
mengimetemet	to make balls of something, e.g. dough
chimtembtii	- transitive
mengimikl	to turn back to something
chimiklii	- transitive

mengimut to overpower; to turn over
 koimtengii & koimut - transitive
 mekimut - passive
 kimtengall - what is to be overpowered
 klimut - overpowered
 mengimumum to use coconut meat for odoim
 mengiok to gnaw off
 kikii - transitive
 chelkick - gnawed
 mengiokl boiled cf. meliokl
 mengirbreb to grope in the darkness; to be without a light; to ask the
 meaning of a word
 mengirocher to make a hook; to bend backwards
 choiecherii & choirocher - transitive
 mechirocher - passive
 chelirocher - hooked
 chirocher - hook
 mengiroir to accompany
 kakiroir - transitive
 mengirs to marry outside of one's village; to live in husband's village
 kirs-el - penis
 mengirt to scoop out
 chibsii & chuisb - transitive
 mechisb - passive
 chesibel - what is to be scooped out
 chelisb-el - scooped out
 ongisb - scoop; shovel
 mengisebakl to walk through ynderbrush
 mengiseksikt to entangle; to confuse; to disorder
 choiseksektii & choiseksikt - transitive
 mechiseksikt - passive
 chiseksiktall - what is to be confused
 cheliseksikt - confused; entangled; a jumble; chaos
 sikt - a cluster; a bunch of fruit
 siktoruel - curlyheaded
 mengism to chop with mussel axe; to nibble, as fish
 kisemii & kuism - transitive
 ksomel - what is to be chopped
 klsomel - chopped
 kisem - axe; a shellfish
 mengisemesem to hug or embrace or clasp when lying down
 choisemesemii & choisemesem - transitive
 mechisemesem - passive
 chisemesemall - the one to be hugged
 chelisemesem - hugged
 mengisngull to frown; to show disgust or annoyance
 choisngillii - transitive
 chelisngull - offended; vexed
 mengisois to pile up different things
 chisisii - transitive
 chesisall - what are to be piled up
 chelisois - piled up
 chachisois - pile
 mengitakl to sing
 choiteklii & choitakl - transitive
 mechitakl - passive
 chitikill - what is to be sung
 chelitakl (cheliteklel) - song; verse of song
 mengiteb to sleep without a blanket; to be cold & uncomfortabel
 mengitechel to define; to fix limits
 olitechel - boundary; border; limit
 mengitektik to ahske; to shake up; to jolt (same as mengitintik)
 choitektekir & choitektik - transitive
 mechitektik - passive
 choitektekall - what is to be shaken
 chelitektik - shaken
 mengitingtik same as mengitektik
 mengituit to plug
 chitutii & chituit - transitive
 cheltuit - plugged
 chetuatel - funnel
 mengitochut to weaken; to soften; to bribe cf. mengut
 choitoehetur & choitochut - transitive
 mechitochut - passive; weak; soft
 chelitochut - weakened
 cheitochut - weakness

mengitochut (continued)

- mechut - decayed; rotten; worn out; useless
chut - decay
klitichotut - the weaker hand; usually the left
mengut - to make something useless; cancer
mengitoem to smear something, e.g. butter on bread
chotemii & chotoem - transitive
mechitoem - passive
dhetemall - what is to be smeared
cheltoem - smeared
ongetoem - what is used to smear
mengituuk to repair
mengiuch to bore; to make holes
cheliuch - bored ---
ongiuch - borer; awl
mengiud to twist
chiudii - transitive
chiluodel - twisted
cheliud - twist tobacco; stick tobacco
mengiull to look for a shellfish (chiull)
mengiuit to cut weeds; to clean up garbage or anything dirty
kiutii - transitive
ongiuit - emetic
mengiwert to hit
mengiwetokl to wring clothes; to twist the arm
choiuteklii & choiutokl - transitive
mechiwetokl - passive
chiutekill - what is to be wrung
cheliwetokl - wrung
chetitwokl - twisted; confused
mengkak to repay a debt cf. : . . . omeekmad
kokedii & kokad - transitive
mekkad - passive
kokedoel - the debt to be repaid
klekad - repaid
mengkar to watch over; to guard
kokerngii & kokar - transitive
kekerongel - what is to be guarded
kar (kerngel) - servant; watcher
klekar - guard; sentinel
mengerngel - patron; guardian; shepherd
klengerngel - patronage
mengkas to scratch
kukesur & kukas - transitive
mekekas - passive
kekessuull - itchy
klekas - scratched
mengklachel to rinse bottles, etc.
oklechelii - transitive
oklechelall - what is to be rinsed
chelklachel - rinsed
menglangl to tingle (as foot when asleep); to have a slight headache
menglili to faint cf. omangl
menglikl to tickle (stronger than mengelmolem)
kiliklii - transitive
menglou to increase in size; to make bigger
kilungii & kilou - transitive
meklou - passive
kilungall - what is to be increased
klou - big; old
" a reng - patient
kllou - bigness
" a reng - patience
mengmors extracted cf. melmors
mengmotm siphoned cf. melmotm
mengodoch changed cf. melodoch
mengoi to place a canoe on supports in a boathouse
mekoi - passive; the canoe
kloi - the canoe; a corpse not yet buried
koi (kongel) - the supports
mengoik danced cf. meloik
mengobt to wash a newly born baby
obtii - transitive

mengoit to abandon; to throw away; to spend; to absolve sin
 choitii & chomoit - transitive
 mechoit - passive
 chitel & chitall - worthless; tp be abandoned
 cheloit - abandoned
 choit (chitel) - renunciation
 choit (chitel) - he does not like; he hates, etc.
 chetikol - he renounces his former desire
 mengokl to scold
 oklili - transitive
 mechokl - passive
 1- mengol woman who lives in the men's bai; one of klamat el mengol
 or blobolel a mengol. Prisoners of war, carried off on men's shoulders or volunteers to stay in the bai of another village
 2- mengol to carry on the shoulder
 olngii & chemol - transitive
 mechol - passive
 chelungel - what is to be carried
 chellungel - burden
 dhelol - money paid to mengol
 cheloll - woman; burden
 ongelungel-el - shoulder; pole for shoulder-carry
 mengom to knock something down by throwing at it
 komngii - transitive
 klom (klemengel) - cluster of betelnut
 mengomlol to ferment
 omelngii - transitive
 omlol - fermented drink
 mengosm to hit and make a noise, to ring (bell) cf. mengesechosm
 chosmii - transitive
 mechosm - passive
 chesmall - what is to be hit
 chelosm - hit
 ongismoll - bell; drum, etc.
 mengreos to hoard; to be miserly
 kiresii & kireos - transitive
 mekreos - passive; costly; precious; valuable
 " a reng - miserly; covetous; selfish
 keresall - what is to be hoarded
 kerreos (kerresel) - value; miserliness
 bekekreos - miser
 ongreos a grasia - sanctifying grace
 mengsang a kind of money
 mengsous to file; to scrape tapioca with back & forward motion. cf..
 kisikii - transitive
 kseksall & kisikikel - what is to be filed
 ksous (kseksel) - file
 ongesekikel - grater; scraper
 mengub to couple; to solicit a woman
 kakub - pair; couple
 mengubel to pour out; to spill cf. olechubel
 chubelii & chuubel - transitive
 mechubel - passive
 chellubel - poured
 mechebuchibel - easily spilled
 mechubilengel - brief downpour of rain cf. ilengel
 mengubet loosened cf. melubet
 menguchet to chew sugarcane; to suck
 chuchetii & chemuchet - transitive
 chechutel - about to be chewed
 cheluchet - chewed
 ullengutel - the discarded cud
 menguchub to shade
 chuchubii & chechebii & chuchub - transitive
 mechuchub - passive
 chuu (chungel) - shade; shadow
 chuchub - a shade tree
 mengud to delouse
 kud - louse
 mengudel to collect; to put together
 chemudel & chudelii (collect many things in 1 pile) - transitive
 mechudel - passive
 chedull & chedelall - what is to be collected
 cheldull & cheludel - collected; group
 ongerderdull - place of assembly; church; school; bai

mengudem to place things close together cf. merames
 kudemii & kudem - transitive
 mekudem - passive
 kdemall - about to be placed together
 kludem - placed together
 menguid to make a mistake; to cause confusion
 oudur & oduid - transitive
 mechuid - passive
 mechudong - about to be mistaken
 cheluid - error; mistake; dream
 klecheluid -- errancy
 menguit to twist; to wring; to be avaricious
 uit - coconut milk
 menguiu to read
 uiwii & chemuiu - transitive
 chioall - what is to be read
 cheluiu - read
 menguk to press with the thumb; to squeeze
 kukur & kmuk - transitive
 mekuk - passive
 kekuul - about to be squeezed
 kluk - pressed; squeezed
 kuk (kekuk) - fingernail; toenail
 menguked fined cf. meluked
 mengukel transported cf. melukel
 menguld to pinch
 kuldi & kmuld - transitive
 mekuld - passive
 kluld - pinched
 mengull to adore; to worship
 kullii & kmuld - transitive
 mekull - passive; forbidden; taboo
 " (mekelel) - grandfather of girl
 kuoll - about to be adored
 klull - adored
 ongull - prohibition; warning
 omengull - adoration
 mengum to bake in a hole in the ground cf. menguum
 chumii - transitive
 klum - baked
 wum - cookhouse; kitchen
 mengumel to stir; to poke a fire
 chumlii & chumel - transitive
 chemull - what is to be stirred
 chehumel - arranged; orderly (people or things)
 mengurs to pull; to draw; to drag
 kursii & kmurs - transitive
 mekurs - passive
 krukli & kersall - what is to be pulled
 klurs - pulled
 ongurs - rope for pulling
 klaisekurs - tug-of-war
 mengurt to change one's mind
 kertii - transitive
 mengusik to conceal; to hide one's thoughts
 ouskikii & ousik - transitive
 mehusik - passive
 ouskikall - what is to be concealed
 chelusik - concealed
 mengut cancer; to make something useless cf. mengitochut
 menguum to wrap something in leaves and bake it cf. mengum
 kumir - transitive
 mengwached to embitter
 ochuchchedii - transitive
 mechwached - passive
 chelwached & chuchudel - bitterness
 mengwoku to carry something clasped to the chest
 kiukuii - transitive
 kukiull & kiukwall - what is to be carried
 kluoku - carried; bosom (?)
 kuoku - lower floorbeams at sides of house (used for transporting house)
 mentii to curl the hair cf. omunt
 meob to create cf. omeob
 me 'olt green coconut frond
 mer come (mei er)
 warab arm of the sea
 deliemerab - room in a house

merach	a rocky hill; a bare crag
merad	to pick flowers
1- merader	orange
"	ra ngobard - lime
2- merader	to send back; to restore; to see someone off on a trip
	ngoderii & ngmader - transitive
	mengader - passive
	ngedall - the seeing off
	nglader - those seen off
	ngader (ngederel) - companion; escort
merael	to walk; to go. merael a reng - inconstant
	remolii & remael - transitive
	reall - about to go
	rrael - went
	rael (rolel) - road; path; connection
	omerael (omerelel) - journey; trip
merakl	to pick food from a pot and eat it
merakt	to be sick
	riklii - transitive
	rakt (rektel) - sickness; disease
meram	to mix
	remur - transitive
1- merames	to be far apart; to do something unusual cf. mengudm
	romesii & ruames - transitive
	remesall - what are to be placed far apart
	rrames - novelty
2- merames	trap for turtles (has wide mesh)
merang	true cf. oumerang
merangii	to slap cf. omar
merar	a fish ; to boil odoim
merasm	to sew
	rosmii & ruasm - transitive
	rsimel - what is to be sewed
	rresimel - sewn
	rasm (rsemel) - needle
merat	dried; withered cf. omekrat
merau	rich; wealthy. a kind of sardines
	keruul - abundance
merdaol	a kind of money
merdechii	to button cf. omrodoch
merdekeklii	to jump; to bounce (as in a jeep)
	ridekeklii & ridekekl - transitive
	erdekekli - passive
	ridekekkill - about to jump
	rrdekekli - jumped
merderd	to step on; to pedal
	rederdii & rederd - transitive
	rederdall - about to step on
	rederd - stepped on
	orderd - pedal
mereberab	changed appearance when sick
mereberek	to touch; to feel; to grope; to rape a sleeping woman
mereberebet	to fall and break into pieces cf. ruebet
mereberii	to snatch cf. omerober
merech	to put in order
	rochur - transitive
	diak le merech - complex
mereched & merechedii	to be fast cf. oreched
	rreched - haste
merechereched a reng	provoked almost to nausea
merechii	to dip up liquids cf. omarach
meredem	to make a handle or shaft; to attach
	rodemii & ruedem - transitive
	rdomel - the handle to be made
	ngeredomel (ngerelelemel) - two who think alike
	rredem - the handle that has been made
	ordomel-el - handle; frame (of picture); principal village of district
meredorm	to nod the head vigorously in a dance
merek	finished cf. merekui. An insult
merekeklii	to swallow cf. omerekakl
merekerk	to boil down (odoim)
merekos	sweet; delicious
	rekos (rekesengel) - sweet; consolation
merekrakt	to be sickly cf. merakt

merekui	to finish; to complete; to accomplish
rokui & rokir	- transitive
rekiaol & rekengiaol	- what is to be finished
rrokui & orkill	- finished
merek & merekong	- finished
rokui	- all
rokir	- all; whole; complete
oriokiaol (oriokelel)	- finished; end
keroker	- end (and will not return to it)
merekurukum	to stamp the feet; to make a noise with the feet
rukerekemii & rukerukum	- transitive
rekerekemall	- about to stamp
rrekerukum	- stamped
meremarech	a shellfish
meremch	to massage lightly
meremerumes	to sting; to smart cf. merumes
merumet	to knead
rometii & ruemet	- transitive
remotel	- what is to be kneaded
rremet	- kneaded
urremotel	- what is left over
ormotel	- the table or platter for kneading
merenged	to tie; to bind
rongedii & remenged	- transitive
rengodel	- what is to be bound
rrengodel	- bound
renget-el	- union; kingdom
orngodel	- the beam to which rafters are tied
merengel	banquet cf. mur
merengelel	grandchild
merengelang	becoming painful cf. meringel
merengang	soft (as hands)
merengrind	strong; sturdy
mererd	to hoist with a rope
ngordii & ngmerd	- transitive
mengerd	- passive
ngerodel	- what is to be hoisted
ngerrodel	- hoisted
ngerengerodel	- ductile; elastic
ngerd	- the rope
mererech	to touch frequently in passing
merereu	to fulfill; to accomplish
merers	to fence in; to pen up
sorsii & smers	- transitive
mesers	- passive
sersoll	- what is to be fenced in
slers	- fenced in
sers-el	- fence; pen; garden
ousers	to work in a garden
mereturch	to quake (as in an earthquake)
meridecheder	to walk aimlessly
decheder	- toad
meridm	to cut fruit from a tree
ridmii & ruidm	- transitive
rdimil	- the fruit
urredimel	- what is left, i.e. branch; headless body
meriik	to sweep; to inspect
riikii & remiik	- transitive
riokel	- what is to be swept
riik	- swept
urriokel	- the sweepings
orrik	- broom
meriim	to transport a house or a heavy object
ruiim	- transitive
rimall & riomel	- what is to be transported
rriomel	- transported
merikingkong	flour (Jap)
merimech	a kind of money
meringel	painful; difficult; hard; hot (of taste; red pepper; term of endearment for a foreigner)
meringel a reng	- sympathy; sorrow at waste; frugal
" a daob	- rough seas
" a sils	- hot weather
meringelegechad	- splendid; magnificent
meringelang	- becoming painful
meringeringel	- somewhat painful
ringel-el	- pain; ache
omwkringel	- to hurt someone

merort to cut through; to separate; to divorce
 dortii & dmort - transitive
 medort - passive
 deratel - about to be cut
 derratel & delort & darredort - cut; separated
 merot to hammer; to smoothe something between hammer and anvil
 rotengii & remot - transitive
 rtangel - what is to be hammered
 ortangel - anvil
 orot Θ hammer
 merous to distribute; to divide
 rousii & remous - transitive
 ruikel (rukkel) - what is to be divided
 rruikel (rrukkel) - division; section; chapter; inheritance; portion of food
 omerous (omerusel) - distribution
 merrai to hurt a wound or sunburn
 mdirir - transitive
 derekall - what is to be hurt
 derrai & medederrai - reopened wound
 merrakl to scatter. to break up; to destroy
 torreklii & torrakl - transitive
 meterrakl - passive
 terrekill - what is to be broken up
 terrakl - disordered
 " ochur - fractions in arithmetic
 merrars to shake out cloth; to shake off water (as dog)
 sirsii & smars - transitive
 mesars - passive
 sersall - what is to be shaken
 selars - shaken
 orrars - qhat has been shaken
 merrars a ngerel - to tell all one knows
 merrau to form a circle when fishing with handnets cf. merrirs &
 derrau - handnet mengederrau
 merreder to govern; to rule. A ruler cf. mengederreder
 dorderii & dorreder - transitive
 mederreder - passive
 derdall (derdelell) - subject (of ruler); accounts; reports
 derreder - governed
 merredirk to flatter falsely cf. merirk
 dirrederekii & dirredirk - transitive
 dirrederekall - about to be flattered
 derredirk - flattered
 merrekakl to abuse; to revile
 torkeklii & torkakl - transitive
 meterrekakl - passive
 terkekloel - about to be abused
 terrekakl - abused
 merengel younger sister of female
 merriked to be busy about many things. Basket tied with many bindings
 rikidii - transitive
 merrirs same as merrau
 merritech to investigate a crime
 tirterrmi - transitive
 merroakl to rattle
 rooklii & roakl - transitive
 rroakl - pattered
 orroakl - children's toy
 merrob to bow down in reverence; to prevent; to stop
 torebengii & torrob - transitive
 terebangel - about to bow
 terrob - prostrate
 telerrob - prostrate
 merrochokl to descend; to flutter down (as chicken)
 merros to crow (only of chickens)
 orros a malk - cockcrow at predawn
 merrous to dream cf. omerrous
 merruakl to share in; to contribute to a mutual action cf. mengerrakl
 roklii & rouakl - transitive
 ruukill - about to share
 rruakl - shared
 merrusii to dream cf. omerrous
 mersad barracuda
 mersedhekengl ageing
 merserasech bloody cf. rasech
 mersii to mark cf. omurs

chokl to trample on; to bruise
 rusecheklii & rusochokl - transitive
 rsechekill - about to be trampled on
 rrsechokl - trampled
 mert reef
 mertelli to shake cf. omritel
 merterot to hammer cf. merot
 rotertengii & roterot - transitive
 rtangel - what is to hammered; anvil
 rrterot - hammered
 orterot - hammer
 mertii to hide cf. omart
 mertort big (of leaves)
 merubek to spear (but not to throw); to pierce
 durebekii & durubek - transitive
 derebakel - what is to be pierced
 derrubek - pierced
 orubek - spear
 merudii to smash cf. omeruud
 merukum to break into pieces; to change money
 rukumii & ruukum - transitive
 rekamel - what is to be broken
 ruukum - broken
 urekamel - the pieces
 orrukum - small change
 orukum - the instrument used
 merumes to prick; to stab; to test with a fork cf. merumerumes
 rumsii & rrumes - transitive
 smesall - about to be pricked
 rrumes - pricked
 sumes & orumes - spit; fork
 merumet to ream cf. mengerumet
 rrumet - reamed
 merumk to thunder; to make loud and continued noise
 drumk (dremkel) - thunder
 merunguuus to anoint the hair
 rungsii & runguus - transitive
 rengsall - about to be anointed
 renguokl - about to be anointed; pimple
 rrunguuus - anointed
 meruoru to fan
 riuruii & ruoru - transitive
 raueruall - about to be fanned
 rroru - fanned
 oruoru - fan
 merur bashful; ashamed; timid. Greatgrandparent
 rur (rengel) - shame; timidity. A bush
 omekrur - to embarrass (used if shoelace is broken)
 sekemerur - shy
 merus to pierce; to give injections cf. merumes
 rusur - transitive
 rsull - about to be pricked
 rrus - pierced; a diagonal stryt
 orus (orsul) - injection
 merusech to pound; to bruise
 rusechii & remusech - transitive
 rsachel - about to be pounded
 rrusech - pounded
 orusech - stamp
 orsachel - mortar; round wooden plate for ongraol
 urresachel - the thing bruised
 merusoalech & meruselodech tarpon
 merutech to touch
 rutechii & ruutech - transitive
 rtuchel - about to be, touched
 rrutech - touched
 bertechelel a deleb - mole (on body)
 meruu to gather; to collect; to pickup and put together
 remuu - transitive
 ruaol - about to be collected
 meruu el klalo - stolen goods
 meruud to smash cf. omeruud
 meruul to do; to make
 rullii & lullii & ruull - transitive
 ruoll - what is to be done; obligation
 rruull - done
 rell-el & lell-el - deed
 emelev - deed

meskak, meskau give me, give you cf. omes
 mesab to harvest tubers; to peck (chicken); to ~~h~~ibble (fish)
 sobngii & suab - transitive
 sebungel - about to be harvested
 selab - harvested
 mesaik lazy; slothful
 saik - sloth; laziness
 bekesisaik - one who is continually lazy; lazybones
 mesakt to tie together side by side; to choke (of plants); to change the subject of conversation
 soktii & smakt - transitive
 sekidel - about to be tied together
 selakt & klekidel - tied together
 selesakt - confused; not to the point
 sakt - string; cord, etc.
 sesakt - one canoe with outrigger (eresakt, etc.)
 mesesakt - to tie many things together
 mesalo to prepare a taro patch
 soluii & smalo - transitive
 kloaoi - the place to be prepared
 klloaoi - prepared
 mesamk to husk a coconut by hand cf. mengeched
 semkii - transitive
 semukel - what is to be husked
 selamk - husked
 1- mesang to see cf. omes
 2- mesang (msang) to give cf. omes
 3- mesang a crab
 4- mesang a long object that is to be raised vertically
 5- mesang to cut diagonally; to cut jaggedly
 songar & smang - transitive
 sangabel - what is to be cut
 klangabel - sharpened stick; stump (after surgical operation)
 mesaod to separate; to divorce. To explain; to prove
 smodii & smaod - transitive
 soadel - dispute (about boundaries) to be solved
 sodall - what is to be explained
 selaoi - separated
 eresaod - 2 separated parts
 kleoadel - explained
 osmodel - explanation
 mesarach to step on; to explore; to inspect (a village)
 sirechii & smarach - transitive
 serochel - what is to be explored
 selarach - explored
 mesauch to break off branches; to open and close the mouth
 souchii - transitive
 soechel - what is to be broken off
 selaunch - broken off
 mesaul to be weary cf. omeksaul
 mesulang & mesulaol - tired; weary
 saul (sulel) - tiredness; trouble
 blakesulaol - easily tired
 omtechei a sulel - to take revenge
 oureng a sulel - to be grateful
 ke kmal mesaul & ke kmal mesulang - thank you
 mesaaur to tie together
 sourii & smaur - transitive
 suill - what is to be tied
 slaur & kleuill - tied
 saur (surel) - bandage; shoelace
 mesbesibech fragile cf. mesibech
 mesebang goatfish
 mesebech to try on (clothes); to fit cf. omekesebech
 sobechii & suebech - transitive
 sebochel - what is to be tried on
 selebech - tried on
 sebechel - his fitness; capability, ability. He can; he is able
 diak el sebechel ungil - best
 mesebechakl to help; to assist; to defend
 sobecheklili & sobechakl - transitive
 sebechekill - the one to be helped
 selebechakl - helped
 osebechakl - help; assistance

oek to kick
 sobekii & soebek - transitive
 sebokel - about to be kicked
 selebek - kicked
 mesebel to shovel (Eng)
 sebelii - transitive
 sebel - shovel
 mesebesebek worried; doubtful cf. suebek
 mesebes & mesebesii to tie cf. omesebes
 mesebosochii to go zigzag cf. omesebosoch
 mesebsils the crown of the head
 mesechalakl to masturbate
 socheleklii - transitive
 sechelekill - about to masturbate
 selechalakl - masturbated
 mesechelangl a tree
 mesechii to count cf. omasach. to contradict cf. omesenosoch
 mesechwes a tree
 mes dem to tempt; to be sensual
 sodemii - transitive
 sedomel - about to tempt
 seldomel & seledem - seduced; tempted
 mesekak, mesekau see me; see you cf. omes
 mesekelat mullet
 mesekesakou crawled cf. melekesakou
 meseket full; crowded; tight (of clothing) cf. olseket
 mesekiu dugong
 meseklili to yield grudgingly; to concede unwillingly
 mesekosok sliced cf. melekosok
 mesekuuuk surgeon fish
 mesel panting; gasping; out of breath cf. omeksel
 mesengaket thin; lean; skinny
 mesengedir a... thinnest
 klengaket (klengeketel) - thinness
 mesenges sought coconut sap cf. melenges
 mesengoes boiled cf. melengoes
 mesengul the center of the chest cf. ulul
 mesers fenced cf. merers
 meses diligent; energetic; fervent cf. omekses
 meseos to squeeze cf. omeseos
 mesesakt to tie many things together cf. mesakt
 meseseb burned cf. meleseb
 mesesii to squeeze cf. omeseos
 mesib to use a pick
 sibur & suib - transitive
 sbuul - about to use a pick
 osib - pick
 mesibas tripped cf. melibas
 mesibech to break off (branch or leaf)
 sibechii & suibech - transitive
 sbochel - what is to be broken off
 selibech & klbochel - broken off; broken branch as sign of trail
 mesbesibech - fragile; easily broken off
 mesichii & mesiich to adorn cf. omesiich
 mesiis a fish
 mesikes poled cf. melikes
 mesilek to rub between the hands; to wash rice; clothes; hair
 silekii & smilek - transitive
 selokel - soiled clothing
 selilek - washed
 osile k - soap, brush, etc.
 oselokel - scrub board
 ullselokel - the dirtied water
 mesiou servant. To serve; to pile up rocks, coconuts, etc.
 siungii & siou - transitive
 singgel - service; servile
 singgall - about to serve
 seliou & klliou - served
 sibai (sibil) - servant
 klesibai - slavery
 sisiou - obliging
 mesiou (mesiungel) - servant
 mesirii to steer cf. omesirur
 mesisiich strong cf. melisiich
 mesiuch to sprain the back; to twist it out of shape
 seliuch - sprained
 chelsiuch - board across thwarts at stern of canoe

mesiungel	servant cf. mesiou
mesiur	to steer cf. omesiu
mesius	reviled cf. melius
meskerekereker	orange (sweet)
mesmechii	to massage cf. mesumoch
mesmechokl	to correct; to repair; to put in order
sumecheklii & sumechokl	- transitive
smedhekell	- what is to be corrected
selmechokl	- corrected
omesmechokl	- advice
mesmesim	shaken cf. melmesim
mesmesumoch	consoled cf. melmesumoch
mesngerakl	to be prevented from traveling
mesngii	to puff up cf. omus
mesngos	crumbled cf. melngos
mesochosech	bitten cf. melsochosech
mesobechakl	to soil; to dirty
mesobil	single; unmarried
mesodel	to mangle; to tear into pieces. Wornout clothing
mesomai	to challenge
mesond	to comb; to break a chain
sondii & smond	- transitive
sengudel	- about to comb
selond & klengudel	- combed
osond-el	- comb
ullsingudel	- the combings.
mesongosongob	brittle; crisp
-mesubed	to collect coconut sap at noon
2- mesubed	to hear (of one slightly deaf)
3- mesubed	to inform; to announce; to teach ancient lore (and thus permit the young to enter the company of the elders; to permit
subedii & sbedii & subed	- transitive
sbadel	about to inform; entrance; place for taking fish from a trap
klbadel	- informed
desbedall	- east coast (where sun enters) cf. kiukl
Subed [sbedel]	- news; announcement; permitted
oshadel	- noon #1
osbedelang	- almost noon
mesuboch	to push; to bump
subechii	- transitive
mesubs	sprinkled cf. melubs
mesuch	to borrow; to jerk
suchar & smuch	- transitive
sechaol	- about to be borrowed
seluch	- borrowed
mesuched	to cripple or sicken someone
suchedii	- transitive
mesuchokl	to improve
sucheklii & suchokl	- transitive
suchekill	- what is to be improved
seluchokl	- improved
mesuis	lit cf. meluis
mesuk	to pack in tightly
sukur & smuk	- transitive
skuul	- about to be packed
seluk & klkuul & kluk	- packed
suk	- basketfull
kluk	- what is kept in a box; money; dollar
mesutang` mesulaol	tired; weary cf. mesaol
mesuld	to erase
smudii & smuld	- transitive
sudall	- what is to be erased
seluld	- erased
osuld	- eraser
mesulkolk	to muss the hair
sulkolkii	transitive
sulkolk	- mussed
mesumk	to pull up grass or weeds; to pull out hair
sumkii & smulk	- transitive
smukel	- what is to be pulled
slulk & suumk	- pulled
mesumoch	to massage; to set broken bones; to spread something out flat; to send a messenger cf. melmesumoch. To restore
sumechii & suumoch	- transitive
smochel	- about to be massaged, etc.
selumoch & klmochel & klumoch	- massaged, etc.

mesumoch (continued)

sumoch	- what has been healed; redemption
osumoch	- redeemer
mesuroch	to bathe after childbirth
surochii & smuroch	- transitive
seruchel	- about to bathe
serruchel & seluroch	- bathed
mesurusoch	what makes a noise; diesel engine cf. merusoch
mesuub	to study; to learn; to copy; to imitate
suubii & suub	- transitive
suobel (subebl)	- lesson
seluub & kluobel	- studied
mesuud	to shred; to split (paper; cloth; kabui)
suudii & smuud	- transitive
suodel	- what is to be shredded
seluud & selusuud	- shredded
sesuud	- one small kabui leaf
metab	pierced cf. melab. Fish dead in trap
metabek	patched cf. melabek
metabt	scraped cf. melabt
metachel	to slap the thigh cf. omeruadel
ometachel	- the thigh slapped when dancing
metacher	unfortunate cf. besul
metaicha -	
metaiu	petted cf. melaiu
metak	to be at one's destination cf. tmak
metamet	straightened cf. melamet
metamk	shaved cf. melamk
metang (metengel)	fork (of road, of tree); angle
metaod	pierced cf. melaod
metara	give me a... (mei a ta er a)
metat	torn cf. melat
metau	coconut ready to be made into copra; woman in menstruation; woman chief of a village. Tended cf. melau
metcherakl	hung cf..melcherakl
metebal	washed cf. melebal
meteberal	very slight variation of tides (mengeai in March & Sept.)
metech	to throw cf. ometech
metechebakl	dove cf. melechebakl
metechelokl	found the way cf. melechelokl
metechii	to throw cf. ometech (metechau - throw <u>to</u> you)
meteet	of high family; rich in Palauan money
chilteet	- riches; dignity; majesty
metekell	food stuck in throat; obstinate
meteketak	masturbated cf. meleketak
meteketek	assembled cf. meleketeck
metekoi	spoken cf. melekoi
metektuk	chopped cf. melektuk
metelekakl	plucked cf. melelekakl
metelib	washed cf. melib
metelmekl	shrunken cf. mengelmekl
metemall	broken, injured cf. melemall
metemotem	chopped down cf. melemotem
1- metengel	fork cf. metang
2- metengel	to descend cf. oltengel
	tengoll & kotengoll - steep descent
	tengel-el - descent
	ulletengel - descended
metengokl	unfortunate; poor
metengui	porgy
meterekakl	abused cf. melerekakl. frivolous; careless cf. terrekakl
meterrakl	scattered; confused cf. merrakl
metetecheb	torn off cf. melecheb
	metetechebetobed - easily slipped off; slippery
metetoech	pierced cf. tmoech
meteu	broad; wide cf. meleteu
metiakl	knotted cf. meliakl
metib	planned cf. telib
metii	to press cf. omet
metiit	opened cf. meliit
metik	boxed; sparred cf. melik
2- metik	to find
	metke - transitive
	vetik a reng - beloved
metiko	held in hand cf. meliko

metilab	a fishnet
metilech	dropped cf. melilech
metinget	corked cf. melinges
metir	to press cf. omet
metitai	rolled cf. melitai
metitngall	a reng sadness at a broken friendship
metitur	to be ignorant; awkward, etc.
metiud	split; half cf. meliud
metiwalech	thrown cf. meliwalech
metkakl	propped cf. melkakl
metke	to find cf. metik
metkerel	corner; pass in reef cf. metuker
metkii	to lift a burden to the head cf. omatk
metkungii	to lift from the water cf. ometko
metmut	a shark; a little ant
metngakl	appeased cf. melngakl
metngeoch	scraped cf. melngeoch
metocholb	washed; baptized cf. melocholb
metoi	to miss; to fail tomii & tuom - transitive
	telom - failed
	tom (temel) - loss of; failure
metongakl	tall cf. melongakl
metooch	pre-chewed cf. melooth
metord	irritated cf. melord
metort	big (of leaves)
metotech	grabbed cf. melotech
metouch	cut cf. melouch
metub	drooled cf. melub
metubech	masturbated cf. melubech
metuchakl	wandered aside cf. meluchakl
metuchel	carried cf. meluchel
metud	half cf. meliud " a klebesei - midnight
metui	carried cf. melui
metuk	cut cf. meluk
metuker (metkerel)	corner; pass in reef
metungel	smelt cf. melungel
metur	a slow canoe or boat
metutii	to use a chisel cf. omtuut
metutk	pointed out cf. melutk
metuut	to use a chisel cf. omtuut
meu	to break open cf. omeu
meuchel	about to begin cf. omuchel
meur	porgy
mewet	pressed cf. omet
mewiaus	difficulty in seeing because of poor light
mideklili & midokl	to toss cf. omidokl
miich	almond otechel - its seed
	techel a miich - original families of a village
miiki	to bend cf. omoik
mi-iko	blind chi-iko & chewiko - blindness
milii	to clothe cf. omail
milidiul	high up in the sky
miliil	to recreate; to loaf. to stroll aimlessly doiliil - let us play
	siliil - gadabout; playboy
	mililianged - ardent; to blaze up (as fire)
milkolk	dark; gloomy ilkolk - darkness; mosquito
	omekillkolk - to darken; to cause a shadow
	milkolk a reng - stupid
milngoll	squid
milsub	to spout (faucet; waterspout)
milteet	to know something by touching it
mimokl	loose; broadminded cf. melmokl
mingchii	to filter cf. omiich
mingii	to divide cf. omii
miong	full cf. mui
mir	pumice
mirochoroch	sea bass
misaker	watery or pulpy taro; yielding; pliable
misang	Mass; also used of Protestant service (Span)

misei (meklechel) taro patch
 sections: tukuretel, ulecharoch, urars, bluu, ulleboel
 dike - cheliliuis
 path around misei - klaeb
 to prepare a patch - mesalo
 miselch same as misei
 misiich victorious cf. melisiich
 mitiklii & mitokl to turn upside down cf. omitokl
 mitte middle (Germ)
 miuiud wrinkled; creased
 mius to paddle; to row
 isar & imus - transitive
 isaol - the boat to be paddled
 ilus - paddled
 oius - paddle; oar
 " (oisal) - pectoral fin of fish
 miusech calm
 yusech - calmness
 mkais to open cf. omkais
 mkar to give medecine cf. omkar
 mkebkii to peel cf. omkobk
 mkedii to cast a net cf. omuked
 mkisii to open cf. omkais
 mkeklii to rise early in the morning cf. omkokl
 mkelii to knock down cf. omukel
 mkrur to give medecine
 mla past of ma
 mla mo have (perfect tense)
 mlai boat; canoe; any vehicle (also land vehicle)
 bechukl - rope to tie soaes to hull
 bedeklii - to raise the mast cf. omedikl
 bedesil - paddle; oar cf besos
 bached - struts to hold pole or fishsppear
 bekall - sail boat cf. omekekall
 bekerurt - fast canoe; racing canoe cf. remurt
 berreakl - second anchor at stern -cf. omerreakl
 besengel - boat cf. bos
 betimer - a slow canoe
 bilas (bilsingel) - motor boat (Eng)
 blades (bldesel) - rope from prow to mast to stern
 blekall - canoe under sail -cf. omekekall
 blutek - canoe race cf. omutek
 bos (besengel) - boat (Eng)
 brotong - cargo canoe
 chalach - spar at edge of sail
 chediil a chei - section of hull in front of mast (outrigger on left)
 " a mekomad - " " " behind " " " "
 chelis - step for mast
 cheldull - unit of soaes and bechukl
 chelsiuch - board at stern of canoe or boat cf. chelsiuch
 chemecherasech - boards forming a square beneath soaes
 cheterebis - pulley cf. mengeterebis
 debel - wake cf. daob
 daidesomal - rope from mast to outrigger
 dekel-el - pole cf. melikes
 dengiil - spar at top of sail
 desomel - outrigger
 diall (dillil) - ship; steamer
 diangl (diangelel) - canoehouse
 chilloboch - hollowed out hull of canoe; hold cf. melloboch
 kaeab (kebel) - large sailing canoe
 kabekel-el - war canoe
 kebel - large sailing canpe cf. kaeab
 kederaol - side opposite outrigger cf. mengederaol & klderaol
 kemetal - curved crossbars of outrigger
 keall - rope for lowering mast cf. mengeall
 kerika - bamboostruts at top of sail
 kiil - keel (Eng)
 klamat - rope for adjusting sail
 klderaol - canoe tied to dock cf. kederaol
 klo - canoe in canoehouse cf. mengoi
 klsokes - platform above soaes ' ordall
 kodelii - to pole cf. melikes
 koi (kongel) - support for canoe in coathouse cf. mengoi
 kotraol (kotrolel) - small sailing canoe

mlai (continued)

kurudok - rib of hull (not a Palauan word)
kuteling - prow
melasech - to chop a log to make a canoe
melikes - to pole
melu & meluar - to steer towards the outrigger side
mengeall - to lower sail
mengederaol - to pole with the outrigger towards the shore
mengoi - to place a canoe in the canoe house
mererd - to hoist the sail
mesakt - to bind a canoe with various ropes
mesiil - motor (Eng)
metur - racing canoe
ngerd - rope for hoisting sail cf. mererd
ngetmakl - slow canoe
oius (oisal) - paddle; oar cf. mius
olekedakl - plank between soaes, near outrigger
olotoangl - holes in outrigger for totau (rope)
olsachel - place for making a canoe cf. melasech
omak - to anchor
omedikel - to step the mast
omekeral - place into which butt of mast is stepped
omekall - to sail a canoe
omerreakl - to float to and fro between dock and stern anchor
omesiur - to steer; to pilot
omlutek - to race canoes
omtebechel - to anchor a canoe by a pole
ongeu (ongongel) - rudder
orakl - mast
ordall - platform above soaes, near the hull
oreall - vertical strut near bached to keep things from falling overboard
orrabakl - curved strut alongside soaes
orul - hull
orruu - rope binding soaes
resel - sail cf. yars
rukcl - raised sides, from prow to center
mellbooch - to hew log for inside of hull
melasech - to hew log for outside of hull
melkaik - to hew log to shape the prow
meloes - to chip the top of the log
sar (rsel) - bottom edge of sail
sesakt - one completed canoe cf. mesakt
skokel - place where one must pole very hard
soaes - two main struts between hull and outrigger
techikl - board to keep things from falling over cf. ulekikt
telilab - reef in sail
todab - rope from prow to outrigger to stern
torar - rope joining soaes and ulae
tosen - ferry (Jap)
totau - rope binding outrigger to soaes
ubid - prow of war canoe
ucharm - pulley for raising sail
uchel - prow
udibech - second hole made when olotoangl wears out
ukereker - large rope from sar to dengiil
ulach - coconut frond used as roller when beaching canoe
ulae - upright struts from desomel to soaes
ulekikt - board to keep things from falling overboard cf. techikl
ultuatl - sockets for ulae
uriul - stern
yars (resel) - sail
mlechii to melt cf. emuloch
mled dead shellfish cf. mad
mletemudes a lizard
mlochii to explain a sign cf. omlaoch
mlir to forbid cf. omul
mngakl & mngeklili to name cf. omngakl
mngelmii to give drink cf. omngim
mngemkii to set right cf. omngamek
mngerur to cut firewood cf. omngar
mngii to fish by trapping cf. omub. to break open cf. omuri
mngim to give drink cf. omngim
- mo will
morngii - there will be
2- mo(n)g to go, bo in the imperative
moremei - to go and return
kairirei - to go and return together

moaes	pre-dawn
moak	anchored cf. omak
moalach	faint; feeble; soft; withered (of leaves)
mobed	caught cf. obed
moch	to step on cf. omoch
mochadu	scissored cf. omchadu
mochang	to go immediately (mo & cha)
mochar	bought cf. omechar
mochau	interrupted cf. olechau
mochell	born cf. omechell
mocheooh	annoyed cf. omecheooh
mochero	inside out cf. omechero
mochib	turned away cf. olechib
mochiis	chased cf. olechiis
mochit	preceded cf. olechit
mochiwaiu	rocked to sleep cf. omechiwaiu
mochoid	gossiped cf. olechoid
mocholo	scooped out cf. omecholo
mocholt	shown cf. olocholt
mochubel	poured cf. omechubel
mochulii	to tie cf. omechull
mochull	to tie & tied cf. omechull
mochur	counted cf. omechur
modak	added cf. oldak
modanges	praised cf. oldanges
modars	lifted cf. oldars
moded	level; even
modekngrei	name of a religion founded by Temedad in 1917; it combines many old gods into a few cf. oldak
modibsobs	overflowed cf. oldibsobs
modiderekkl	loaded cf. oldiderekkl
modik	chased cf. oldik
modikel	moved cf. oldikel
modingel	visited cf. oldingel
modiu	shouted cf. oldiu
modob	fallen cf. oldob
modoch	to eat with the fingers cf. omodoch
modochades a ngerel	to speak or read out loud
modoel	gobies
modubech	pushed cf. oldubech
modum	appeared cf. oldum
moduroch	sent cf. olduroch
modurookl	sent cf. oldurookl
meduud	sticky; adhesive
moech	to throw a spear cf. omoech
moeong	vaulted cf. oleong
moes	seen cf. omes. To shoot cf. omoes
moeuul	unpacked cf. oleuul
moiit	laid down cf. olliit
moisech	instructed cf. olisech
moiwid	copied cf. olewid
mok	to open cf. omok
mokang	fed cf. omekang
mokard	lit cf. omekard
mokary	gain (Jap)
mokebai	prevented cf. olekebai
mokebotk	warned cf. olekebotk
moked	approached cf. oleked
mokeldedar	to adopt cf. omekeledad
mokellakl	rolled cf. olekellakl
moker	asked cf. oker. Called cf. oleker
mokerd	unloaded cf. olekerd
mekesebakl	snapped (fingers) cf. olekesebakl
moket	to unwind cf. omoket
mokiis	awakened cf. olekiis
moklukl	coughed cf. oklukl
mokoad	to kill cf. omekoad
mokokak	I speak slowly; go slowly, etc.
mokodir	to kill cf. omekoad
molech	a shellfish; penis
moluut	returned cf. olluut
mon dai	problem; dispute (Jap)
monganget	removed cf. olenganget
mongaok	blown (flute) cf. olengaok
mongasach	lifted cf. olengasach
mongchongch	fiber of betelnut tree, used as cradle cf. keai

mongelt	sunk cf. olengelt
mongemed	used up cf. oleknomed
mongeng	stared cf. olengeng
mongesechekl	raised cf. olengesechekl
mongesenges	consented cf. olengesenges
mongesesoi	ridiculed cf. olengesesoi
mongeseu	helped cf. olengeseu
mongibes	teased cf. olengibes
mongii	to put a canoe in the boathouse cf. mengoi
mongit	begged cf. olengit
mongki	monkey (Eng)
mongkongk	scraped cf. olengkongk
mongull	rested cf. olengull
mooch	stepped on cf. omoch
mrael	to crack; cracked (bottle, coconut)
urrael - a crack	
morebet	dropped cf. orebet
moremei	to go and return cf. mo
kairirei - to go and return together	
moriid	lost cf. oriid
morngii	there will be cf. mo
moromi	whiskey, rum, etc. (Jap)
morراك	touched cf. orrak
morreked	held cf. orreked
morrenge	heard cf. orrenge
moriik	swept cf. meriik
mosarach	pressed cf. olsarach
moseos	squeezed cf. omeseos
mosii	to shoot cf. omoes
mosebek	flown cf. olsebek
mosengerenger	fasted cf. olsengerenger
mosiik	sought cf. osiik
mesingch	waited for cf. olsingch
mesirs	pledged cf. olsirs
mosiseb	inserted cf. olsiseb
mosisechakl	taught cf. olsisechakl
mosiu	kindled cf. olsiu
mosiur	steered cf. omesiu
mosiwekl	met cf. olsiwekl
mosoasach	odoim with wasach
mosobel	saved cf. olsobel
mosongob	pinned up cf. olsongob
motak	transported cf. oltak
motaut	aimed cf. oltaut
motech	to satisfy cf. omotech
metechekl	to insinuate cf. omtechokl
motekau	supported cf. oltekau
motekerekl	taken out of water cf. oltekerek
metengel	lowered cf. oltengel
moterau	sold cf. olterau
moterebek	raped cf. olterebek
moterekokl	entrusted cf. olterekokl
motirakl	followed cf. oltirakl
motkl	to make anxious cf. ouedikel
motobed	put out cf. oltobed
motoech	pierced cf. oltoech
motoir	oltoir cf. loved
motour	carried cf. oltour
moturk	asked cf. olturk
motut	suckled cf. oltut
motuu	inserted cf. oltuu
motuub	insulted cf. oltuub
mouetkeu	greeted cf. ouetkeu
mralm	to water cf. omralm
mrachem & meachemii	to mix cf. omrachem
mrechii	to spear cf. omruch
mreked & mrekedii	to paste cf. omreked
mrekii	to color cf. omurk
mrelmii	to water cf. omralm
mrerengii	to hoise cf. omebar
mres	a kind of money
mriid & mridii	to lose cf. omriid
mritel	to shiver cf. omritel
mrodoch	to button cf. omrodoch
msall	to stop cf. small
msasou	to barter cf. omsasou

msechii	to pluck cf. omusoch
msesuui	to barter cf. omsasou
msibs & msibssii	to make a hole cf. omsibs
mtanget	to polish cf. omtanget
mtebechel & mtebechelii	to take care of cf. omtebechel
mtebekii	to survey land cf. omtibek
mtebengii	to understand cf. omtab
mtechedii	to jerk cf. omtouched
mtechei	to change cf. omtechai
mtechii	to turn over cf. omitech
mtechir	to change cf. omtechai
mtekangl & mtekengelii	to exert cf. outekangl
mtekii	to lie against the grain or bias cf. melok
mtelbar & mtelbii & mtelub	- to slander cf. omtelub
mtelurabitang	distance between fingers when arms outstretched sideways
mtengetii	to polish cf. omtanget
mterechii	to bend cf. omturuch
mtilou & mtlungii	to shelter cf. omtilou
mtinggaol & mtingolii	to lie cf. outingaol
mtmok	to lie against the grain or bias cf. melok
mtrur	to swing cf. omtar
mturuch	to bend cf. omturuch
muar	acid taste (as orange peel)
mub	to fish by trapping cf. omub
mudch	damsel fish
mudidm	spied on cf. omdidm
mudoch	to vomit cf. omudoch
mudor	shaded cf. omdor
muudoud	paid cf. omdoud
mues	seen cf. omes
mui	full
miong - just full	
muilech	sticky; clayey
muitech	slanted cf. omitech
mukdasu	thought cf. omdasu
mukdengesii	to satisfy cf. omekdinges
mukdubsii	to cling to cf. omekdubs
muked	to pay a fine cf. omuked
mukel	collapsed cf. omukel
mukmeaiu	to smoothe cf. omekeaiu
muks	to blow up cf. omuks
mul	to forbid cf. omul
muldeld	pudding cf. omeld
mull	a fish
mult	to turn cf. omult
mulukngii	to lie cf. omulak
mungakl	named cf. omngakl
mungau	a kind of money (red) cf. omung
mungim	watered cf. omngim
mur (merengel)	banquet cf. omengur
muralm	watered cf. omralm
murachem	mixed cf. omrachem
muruch	to spear cf. omuruch
murk	to color cf. omurk
murodoch	buttoned cf. omrodoch
murs	to mark cf. omurs
musasou	bartered cf. omsasou
mushing	cooperative lottery with rotation of winners (Jap)
musoch	to pluck cf. omusoch
musur	to bend something down cf. omsuu
mutebechel	moored cf. omtebechel
mutechei	changed cf. omtechai
mutek	to shut cf. omutek
mutelub	slandered cf. omtelub
mutii	to heap up cf. omuut
mutilou	sheltered cf. omtilou
muturuch	bent cf. omturuch
mutuut	chiseled cf. omtuut
muuchel	begun cf. omuchel

ng & ngii	he; she; it; them (things); 'it is'
ngabtchelid	accidental cf. melabt
ngader (ngederel)	escort on a trip cf. m erader
1- <u>ngai</u>	a splinter
2- <u>ngai</u>	take cf. me melai
ngaibudel	- one who takes' and takes back
ngais (ngisel)	egg; sperm
rengel a ngais - york	illisel a ngais - white part
chedngais	- testicle
ngak	I; me
ngakl (ngklel)	name cf. omngakl
ngalek (ngelekkel)	child; anyone younger than the one speaking
ongalek & tungalek	- family
ngalektang	- sibling; brother or sister
ngalekdos	- cousin; children of two sisters cf. udos
ngalekdam & ngalekudam	- cousin; children of two brothers cf. udam
ngalekochad	- cousin; children of brother and sister cf. ochadam
ngalekulao1	- children adopted by close relative of mother cf. ulaol
ngalekdiul	- fatherless
ngelekkel a rengul	- favorite child
ngelekkel a bude1	- neglected child
ngelekkel a chiim	- little finger
ngall (ngellil)	termite & ngellil - termite ridden
ngam a medal	to see with the eyes shut cf. melam(?)
ngamekechui	very thin (as hair); distant relationship
ngaok (ngokel)	flute cf. olengaok
napa	Chinese cabbage (Jap)
ngar & ngara	to be in a place; to live (frequently dingar)
mara - past time	
klengar (klingil)	- life
ngarbab	- above; over; superior
klengarbab	- of high station
ngariou	- below; under; inferior
klengariou	- of low station
ngarangii	the first drops of rain
ngark (ngerkel)	shell for slicing taro; oval knife
ngas	egg plant
1- <u>ngasach</u>	public ceremony for a mother after childbirth
2- <u>ngasach</u> a reng	angry cf. ngmasach
ngasngas	red coral
ngau (nguil)	fire; flame
belurangau -	hell
ngaukai	'I do not know'; maybe; perhaps
ngbatel (ngbetel)	what is to be forgiven cf. melubet
Ngcheangl	Kayangel
ngdiak	no; not cf. diak
ngduul	a clam
	mengeduul- to search for clams
ngaeol	park; garden
ngeasek	young person or animal cf. olengeasek
ngebakel	what is to be ironed cf. melabek
ngebengchokl	doconut meat and milk cf. lius
ngebesel	desire cf. nguibus
ngeboi	best (of drinks) ; handsome
ngebokel	desire cf. nguibus
ngebudel	slimy; slippery
ngedall	seeing someone off on a trip cf. merader
ngedechang	different cf. melodoch
ngedechall	what is to be changed cf. melodoch
ngederel	escort cf. merader
ngeduch	black, as a negro (Yapese)
ngei	take from my hand cf. melai
ngel	a tree
ngelakel	a joke cf. oungelakel
ngelbatel	forgiven cf. melubet
ngelbesel & ngelbokl	desired cf. nguibus & mengibes
ngelbengubet	ransom cf. melubet
ngelebengabek	ironed cf. melabek
ngelekkel	child cf. ngalek
ngelekelii	to joke cf. oungelakel
ngelekla	more (in comparatives)
ngelem	intelligent; quick to learn
ngelengalek (ngelengelekkel)	gregs; leavin ^{gs}
ngelengelotel	marshy; muddy; obscene
ngelengelt	a fish Canthidermis

ngelioki	cooked cf. meliokl
ngelkodel	a net cf. meluked
ngellau	burned ilao
ngellil	termite ridden cf. ngall
ngel'litel	chosen cf. melilt
ngelmokl	selfishness cf. mengibes
ngelmors	extracted cf. melmors
ngelngal	a fish (bonito?)
ngelong	the front of the bai
ngelsakel	separated cf. melsakel
ngelsechel	what has been found cf. melsechem
ngelsodel-el	edge; brim
oungelesodel	- edged
ngeltachal	scrubbed cf. melatach
ngeltengat	blessed; fortunate cf. omeke
ngeltengatach	ngeltengat
ngeltebkul	scrubbed cf. melatach
ngemekill	a tree
ngemodekl	what is to be climbed cf. melemiakl
ngemoel	what is to be washed cf. melemed
ngemokl	a fish
ngemull	desirous cf. mengibes
nge'reklang	weeds cf. melame
ngeo'	to move up and down cf. olengeriakl
ngera(ng)	what has been taken cf. melai
ngerachel (ngerechelel)	what? which? how?
oungerachel	duty; responsibility cf. meluchel
ngeraol	- to perform one's duty
ngerd	a deep spot inside the reef
ngerdel	rope for hoisting cf. mererd
ngerechelel	vein; artery cf. ngurd
ngeredemall (ngeredemelel)	duty; responsibility cf. ngerachel
ngeredemel	two who think alike cf. meredem
ngerel	" about to make handle or shate cf. meredem
1- ngerengerodel	voice; mouth; accent cf. ngor
2- ngerengerodel	a fish
ngeringiir	elastic; ductile
ngerngel le chelu	sprinkle of rain
ngerodel	echo
ngerrodel	sail to be hoisted cf. mererd
n'eroekl	hoisted sail cf. mererd
ngerroel	squint-eyed
ngeséchel	scolded cf. oungeroel
ngesekill	rising; ascension cf. ngmasach
ngesenges	what are to be separated cf. melsakl
ngesoel	patient; obliging cf. olengesenges
ngesonges	helper cf. olengeseu
olengesonges	lack; insufficiency
- to waste	
ngesuill	the one to be helped cf. olengeseu
ngetachel	what is to be scrubbed cf. melatach
ngetemakl	slow (man or canoe)
ngi	to take cf. melai
ngiaoch	parrot fish
ngiaus	day after tomorrow
ngiosel	day after ngiaus
ikrel ngiosel & a tara ngiosel	- day after ngiosel
ngibes (ngebessel)	to drool; drool cf. mengibes & olengibes
ngibes a reng-sexual desire	cf. mengibes & olengibes
ngibt	slime; mucus; marrow
ngidech	a vine
ngika(ng)	this (people or animals)
ngikall	one about to dance cf. meloik
ngike(i)	that (people or animals)
ngikedii	to make a net cf. meluked
ngikel	fish (Classification in English-Palauan dictionary)
ngiklili	to cook cf. meliokl
ngilacha(ng)	that (person or animal) near you
ngilmii	to drink cf. melim
ngiltii	to choose cf. melilt
ngimd	shellfish
ngimech	a drop (of liquids) cf. olengimech
ngimersall & ngimersill	what is to be extracted cf. melmors
ngimersii	to extract cf. melmors
ngimertii	to bail cf. melimet
ngimis	shellfish
ngimkumk	to rise (steam or vapor)

ngingaol	the one to be summoned cf. onging
ngiokl	to cook cf. meliokl
ngiosel	three days from now cf. ngiaus
ngira	beginning of man's name or title (ngi er a)
ngirt-el	mucus cf. ongirt
ngis	a tree; a fish
ngisall	what is to be cooked cf. meliokl
ngisumoch	brother-in-law (of male)
ngitacheluchub	wanderer from house to house; beggar
ngititerir	take them cf. melai
ngitsko	fish chowder (Jap)
ngiuul	the taking up; assumption cf. melai
ngkadel	the one to be fined cf. meluked
ngkedel	fine; punishment cf. meluked
ngklel	name cf. omngakl
ngkodel	about to make a net cf. meliked
ngkuul	what is to be transported cf. melukel
nglader	sent off on a trip cf. merader
nglai	taken cf. melai
nglat	promise cf. melat. Reward cf. omeckngeltengat
nglebakel	ironed cf. melabek
nglemed	washed cf. melemed
nglemiakl	climbed cf. melemiakl
nglemull	weeds cf. melamel
ngletem	licked cf. meletem
ngleuul	taken cf. melai
ngliil	asthmatic cf. tiil
nglikliabed	boards at end of house, from uchub to semosem cf. iskliabed
nglilt	chosen cf. melilt
nglim	drunk cf. melim & omngim
nglimet	bailed cf. melimet
ngling	series; people walking in single file
nglitel	what is to be chosen cf. melilt
ngllomel	a stare cf. omes
nglocha	maybe; perhaps
nglodech	changed cf. melodoch
ngloik	a dance cf. meloik
nglosoch	thatch roof
its sections: umad; bedebadl, cholikchelid, chelid	
nglubet	forgiven cf. melubet
ngluked	fined cf. meluked
nglukel	transported cf. melukel
nglull	snored cf. ongelingull
nglumel	waterlogged cf. melim
nglunguch-el	prayer cf. meluluch
ngmader	to see someone off on a trip cf. merader
ngmai	to take cf. melai
ngmasach	to rise; to ascend; to go on the reef (boat)
ngosechii & ngmasach	- transitive
mengasach	- passive
ngesachel (ngesechel)	- about to rise; ascension
nglesachel	- risen
ngmasach a reng	- angry
ngasach	- public appearance after childbirth cf. dioll
bekongsengasach a reng	- exciteable; easily angered
kongesachel	- steep ascent
ngesachel a irachar	- monument; memorial
ngmatach	to scrub cf. melatach
ngmatel	flooded (boats) cf. melimet
ngmelt	to sink (in mud or sand) cf. olengelt
ngtel a sils	- sunset
ngemengengel	- deep spot in ocean floor
ngmerd	to hoist cf. mererd
ngmiked	to make nets cf. meliked
ngmill	to fall out (hair)
ngmilt	to choose cf. melilt
ngmodoch	to change cf. melodoch
ngmoik	to dance cf. meloik
ngmors	to extract cf. melmors
ngmuked	to pay a fine cf. meluked
ngmukel	to transport cf. melukel
ngoao1	open sea
ngobard-el	west
chad ra ngobard	- westerner; foreigner (includes Japanese)
ngobeet	to dive into; to lower
ngobekii	to iron cf. melabek

ngodechii	to change cf. melodoch
ngoderii	to see off on a trip cf. merader
ngodoch	different cf. melodoch
ngodoxel	what is to be changed cf. melodoch
ngoi	to take cf. melai
ngoikii	to dance cf. meiloik
ngoimeklili	to climb cf. melemiakl
ngointir	to summon cf. onging
ngokel	flute cf. olengaok
ngolem	a tree
ngomedii	to use up cf. melemed
ngomiakl	to climb cf. mehemiakl
ngomir	to smoothe cf. melam
ngomlii	to cut grass cf. melamel
ngor (ngerel)	voice; mouth; accent cf. oungeroel
ngordii	to hoist cf. mererd
ngorelii	to scold cf. oungeroel
ngosakl	to separate cf. melsakl
ngosechii	to rise cf. ngmasach
ngoseklii	to separate cf. melsakl
ngoseseloch	scorpion fish
ngoseu	to help cf. olengeseu
ngosur	to subtract cf melasch
ngosuir	to help cf. olengeseu
ngot	mortar
ngotechii	to scrub cf. melatach
ngoteletii	to ask a blessing cf. meltelat
ngotemall	what is to be licked cf. meletem
ngotemii	to lick cf. meletem
ngotir	to promise cf. melat
ngoura	to take cf. melai
ngsis-el	fallen leaf
ngtal	what is to be asked for cf. olengit
ngtel	sinking cf. ngmelt
nguabek	to patch cf. melabek
nguam	to smoothe cf. melam
nguamel	to cut grass cf. melamel
nguarangarang	how? whatever? cf. ngerang
ngubetii	to forgive cf. melubet
nguches	rain (after drought); dew; solace; refreshment
nguemed	to use up cf. melemed
ngukur	to trasport cf. melukel
nguibes	to drool. Desire; envy cf. mengibes & olengibes
nguil	fire cf. ngau
nguim	to drink cf. melim
nguimet	to bail cf. melimet
nguisech	a snake (racer)
oubedulnguisech	- to lie with head erect
nguked (ngkedel)	prize; reward; penance cf. meluked
ngukedii	to pay a fine cf. meluked
ngull	asthma cf. ongelingull
ngumd	wrasse fish
ngunguchall	what is to be prayed cf. meluluch
ngunguch & ngungychii	to pray cf. meluluch
ngurd (ngerdel)	vein; artery
ngurengradel	- swollen veins; varicose veins
nguubet	to loosen cf. melubet
nguu	to take cf. melai
nguus(nguse)	female relative by marriage of female; sister-in-law
kaunguus	- related by marriage
klaunguus	- relationship

For words beginning with o sound, also look under cho.

oang	whistle; four
cangarang	how? what manner of?
koangarang	- how are you? (used of sick; not a greeting)
oas	trepang; black centipede; one who pushes into crowded spaces)
deroas	- red centipede
oatel	ford cf. chamaot
obadek	enshrouded cf. omadek
obak	obsolete word for rubak
obals	punished cf. omlals
1-obang	missed cf. omang
2-oba(ng)	to have cf. olab
abarong	- self-willed; independent

obangel	to attempt but not to succeed
obbebu	brittle cf. omeu
obedechakl	to win in wrestling
medeceklii -	transitive
kaibedeckhl -	to wrestle
klaidechakl -	wrestling
obekel	couple; pair cf. omekel
obekul	elder brother; chief cf. rubak
obekii	to have cf. olab
obeldir	to deceive cf. mengeblad
obeng	stopped up cf. omeng. To do something unintentionally
ngobengeang e	meruul - he makes mistakes but continues to act
obengakl	a tree
obengei	to have cf. olap
obengelii	to call attention to cf. mengebangel
obengkel	companion
obento	food for a journey (Jap)
obereberek	flat space cf. omerk
obes	to forget
obesong -	transitive
bles -	forgotten
besbes -	fprgetful
bekebesbes -	one who continually forgets
obeteteluut	to walk backwards (oba-tet-e-lmuut)
obeu	cracked; broken cf. omeu
obibriid	an overflowing basket cf. omriid
obingel	aground at low tide
bingel -	payment to induce one to return to his village
obis & obisur	to spin; to revolve cf. mengebis & mengeterebis
oblallang	a fish basket
ohlil	family cf. blai
obochobel	bashful; ashamed
oboe	"would that"; "if only"
obok	opened cf. omok
obokonang -	beginning to open
gbrechesang	very poor; unfortunate
obraud & obreed	heavy cf. berreed
obsur &	to stir cf. mengebus
obtengetii	to skirt cf mèngebtaget
obtingel	mosquito bite
obubarmad	stage in growth of coconut cf. lius
obubu	crackle (of fire)
obureburs	many-colored cf. omurs
oburk	swollen cf. burk. Colored cf. omurk
obutek	narrow; scanty
obuu	a blister (on palm). opened cf. omuu
ochad-al	brother; sister (of opposite sex of the one speaking
ochadu (cheduel)	scissors cf. omchadu
ochaio	ray (fish)
ochalchutem	Babeldaob
ochaol	a vine
ocharo	stick dance
ochau	to interrupt cf. olechau
ocheaoi	collection of a debt
ochebiil	what is to be avoided cf. olechib
ochebir	to turn away cf. olechib
ochechall	one who is to be annoyed cf. omecheoch
chedall	a secret to be disclosed cf. olechoid
chedeckeraol	what is to be built cf. omechidor
chedechii	to spear someone cf. melochodoch
chedii	to husk a coconut cf. mengeched
cheduel	scissors cf. cf. omchadu
ochell	tracing descent through the female line cf. omechall
ochell-el	younger brother of male; young of either sex to their okdemaol
ochellei & ollei -	term of address by male to male of same age or younger
ochengall	what is to be crushed cf. omoch
ocherakl	unripe banana
ocheraol	sale; collection of money at house-warming cf. omechar
ocherngaol	what is to be counted cf. omechur
ocherowall	what is to be turned away cf. omechero
ochesall	announcement to be made cf. ouchais
ochesechesii.	to sniffle cf. olecheseches
ochib	to turn away cf. olechib
ochidii	to gossip cf. olechoid
ochiis	to chase away cf. olechiis
ochil	leg cf. wach

ochisii & ochisir	to chase away cf. olechiis
ochiwall	baby to be put to sleep cf. omechiwaiiu
ochod	anything sweet-scented; camphor tree
clochod (clochudngel)	- scent
bechochod	- sweet-scented
blechochod	- perfume
ochoduall	what is to be cut cf. omchadu
ochoid	to gossip cf. olechoid
ocholt	to shpw cf. olocholt
ocholo	to shovel cf. omecholo
ocholoall	what is to be scooped up cf. omecholo
ochomoll	quarrelsome; churlish
ochotall	what is to be shown; facade cf. olocholt
ochubel & ochubelii	to pour out cf. mengubel
ochuchedhedii	to embitter cf. mengwachad
ochudii	to seek diligently cf. olechoud
ochuill	one to be interrupted cf. olechau
ochuir	to pour out cf. olechubel
ochur (ochurengel)	number cf. omechur
ochurechur	to laugh
orochakl	- transitive
cherecheriaol	- about to laugh; causing laughter
chur (cheril)	- laughter
churechur	- laughter
oltobed chur	- comical
secherecheriaol	- one who is always laughing
klidmechur	- smile cf. klidm
odab (odebul)	stomach
odak	to add cf. oldak
odall	what is to be boiled cf. omeld
odanges (odengesel)	praise; to praise cf. oldanges
odars	to lift up cf. oldars
odbachel & odbechel	to push cf. olduboch
odbechall	what is to be pushed cf. olduboch
odbechii	to push cf. olduboch
odebangall	what is to be dropped cf. oldub
odebengii	to drop cf. oldub
odechalakl & odechelekii	to fight cf. oldechalakl
odechedekill	one about to win a fight cf. oldechalakl
odei	three
odekel	bench
odekiaol	what is to be added; sum cf. oldak
odelebii	to put into water cf. ulduleb
odelebsall	what is to be put into water cf. olduleb
odelekelekii	to blacken; to slap cf. mengedeletelekek
odengekkel	praise cf. oldanges
odengesel	praise cf. oldanges
odengesii	to praise cf. oldanges
odengii	to box the ears cf. mengad
odengklii	to faint cf. mengedongokl
oderdall	subject; inferior cf. mengederreder
oderderii	to rule cf. mengederreder. To arrange cf. mengedmokl
oderechii	to send cf. olduroch
oderemeremii	to sink something cf. olderemeremer
oderokl	message cf. oldurok
oderreder	ruler; leader; one who explains cf. mengederreder
odersall	what is to be lifted cf. oldars
odersii	to lift cf. oldars
oderuchel (oderechelell)	messenger cf. olduroch
oderukill	what is to be send cf. oldurok
odesaoch	to stir up the sea cf. mengedesaoch
odesebii	to relieve pain cf. oldosob
odesochii	to stir u% the sea cf. mengedesaoch
odesongel	stone platform outside a house cf. mengades
ar menga er	odesongel - children
odeu	joy cf. dmeu
odiaol	what is to be shouted cf. oldiu
odibii	to carve cf. mengeduib
odibsebsall	what is about to overflow cf. oldibso
odibsebsii	to overflow cf. oldibso
odiderekli & odidereklii	to load cf. oldiderek
odidereklii	what is to be loaded cf. oldiderekli

oudidewarebong	a reef fish (captain fish)
odik	to chase away cf. oldik
odikel	" " " " oldikel
odikii	" " " " oldik
odilsii	to lie on the ground cf. oldiuls
odimklii	to arrange food cf. odimukl
odihsall	food to be arranged "
odingel	to visit; a visit; food brought when visiting cf. oldingel
pdirekorek	to fill to overflowing
odiu & odiur	to shout cf. oldiu
odkelii	to chase away cf. oldikel
odkidkall	what is to be chased away cf. oldikel
odmiall	what is about to appear cf. oldum
odmii & odmir	to make something appear cf. oldum
odngelii	to visit cf. oldingel
odob	to drop cf. oldob
odochall	what is to shine cf. mengeldeoch
odochosong	noontime (about 10 to 4 P.M.)
ungil ochodosong - greeting	
odochulii	to seek a remedy cf. mengedecheul
odoim (odimel)	protein; fish, meat, eggs and sometimes coconut & papaya; as opposed to ongraol, the starchy foods
odong	to shout or cry out when seeing one's delasach
odongelev -	the one who shouts; medium for the chelid
odongesall	praiseworthy cf. oldanges
odormetii	to stir up the sea cf. mengedesaoch
oduboch	to push cf. olduboch
odudur	th shake cf. mengeduad
oduui	to make a roof cf. mengadou
oduib	to carve cf/ mengeduib
oduil	joy cf. dmeu
"	
odum	to make appear cf. oldum
odurechall (odurechelle)	one to be sent as a messenger cf. olduroch
odurechii	to send cf. olduroch
odureklii	" " oldurokl
oduroch	" " olduroch
odurookl	" " oldurookl
oeacher (oecherel)	shoe; footprint
telueacher -	foot length
oeang (oengul)	cluster of coconuts
	omotk er oeang - to pass over the one in line to be chief
oeong	to vault cf. oleong
oeu (ouil)	storm
oeuul	to unpack cf. oleuul
ofis	office; government (Eng)
oi & ooi	yes
oidall (oidelel)	change of clothing; what is to be translated cf. oliuid
oietall	heavy burden to be paid down cf. oliit
oiikl (oikelel)	penis
oikab	more (in comparatives); better (of health) cf. oisab
oim	five
oimolech	back muscle above the pelvis
oingarang	when?
oisab	same as oikab
oisal a ngikel	pectoral fin cf. mius
oisechall	what is to be shown cf. olisech
oiteklekall	what is to be shaken cf. mengetektik
oius (oisal)	paddle; oar cf. mius
okak	a snipe
okal (okelil)	torch cf. omekal
okang	food (for chickens) cf. mengang
okasi	candy (Jap)
okau (okuil)	foor for a journey
okdemal & okdemang	master
okdemaol (okdemelel)	oldest maternal uncle
okditall	about to be dirtied cf. omekdirt
okdusall	one to be put to bed cf. omekedurs
okebai	to prevent cf. olekebai
okebetkii	to warn cf. olekebotk
okebill	what is to be prevented cf. olekebai
okebir	to prevent cf. olekebai
okebiteklii & okebitiekli	to startle cf. olekibitekli
okebotk	to warn cf. olekebotk
oked	to draw near cf. oleked
okedall	what is to be approached cf. oleked

okedbechel	establishment cf. omekekduoboch
okedelad	to guard; to preserve
okedeldaol	- what is to be guarded
okedii	to draw near cf. oleked
okedmokl	preparation cf. mengedmokl
okedongall	one to be called cf. omekekong
okekiaol	one to be awakened cf. olekiis
okekulao	floorstringer cf. bial
okelil	torch cf. omekal
okellakl & okelleklia	to roll cf. olekellakl
okemedii	to refuse with thanms cf. olekemed
okeod ² l	what is to be approached cf. oleked
1- oker	to call to cf. oleker
2- oker	to ask; to question
korir & km ² er	- transitive
moker	- passive
kril	question to be asked
kler	asked
ker (kril)	- question
mekereker	- inquisitive
okerel	goatfish
okerd & okerdii	to unload cf. olekerd
okeriir	to call to cf. oleker
okruul	children who should be trained cf. omekroul
okesebakl	to snap the fingers cf. olekesebakl
okesengall	what is to be tightened cf. olekes
okesebecgall	what is to be put in order cf. omekebech
okesebekill	about to snap the fingers cf. olekesebakl
okesebeklia	to snap the fingers cf. olekesebakl
okesengii	to tighten cf. olekes
okesiall & okesiao	what are to be compared cf. omeksi
okesiu-l	comparison; copy; statue cf. omeksi
okidii & okiid	to empty cf. olekiid
okiis & okisi	to wake up cf. olekiis
okingall	what must be maintained cf. omekingar
okisall	one to be awakened cf. olekiis
okiu	to walk; to go
okiuchei	- to walk in front of; to precede
okiuriul	- to walk behind; to follow
oklechelall	what is to be shaken cf. mengeklachel
oklechelli	to shake cf. mengeklachel
ok ch choboch	an evil spirit, used to frighten children
oklemedaol	ray (fish)
oklengel	fishnet cf. osel
oklii	to scold cf. mengokl
oklukl	to cough
okluklia	- transitive
moklukl	- passive
klukl	a cough
ulleklukl	- coughed
okngemed & okngemedii	to use up cf. olekngemed
okngemedall	what is to be used up cf. olekngemed
okodall	what is to be killed cf. omeoad
okor	to oppose; to disappoint
okri & okror	- transitive
okradel	what is to be lit cf. omeard
okril	one to be summoned cf. oleker
okrodel	what is to be unlaoded cf. olekerd
okrokr	thick (of long things)
okterii	to cry out with pain
okuil	food for a journey
okul	anchor (includes cable) cf. omak
okull	what must be anchored cf. omak
okulir	to carry a torch cf. omekal
olab	to have; to hold; with - as instrument. (takes plural object)
oba(ng)	- takes singular object
obekak	- hold me
obengei	- intensified form of oba. (related to obengkel?)
olabek	an iron; a plane cf. melabek
olabtaol	midwife
olachel	rooftree for thatch roof (above bwadel)
olad	whetstone cf. melad
olai	charm; incantation cf. ouelai
olamel	sickle cf. melamel
olamk	razor cf. melamk

olangch (olengchelel) sign cf. melangch
 olengchelelachad - dusk
 olengchelel a yolt - weather vane
 olatach scrubbing brush cf. melatach
 olbatel (olbetel) Saviour cf. ollubet
 olbechel in the center cf. omiich
 olbed flat stone; paved platform in front of a house
 olbetel Saviour cf. olbatel
 olbidel (oltelel) lamp; lantern cf. melboid
 olbiil decision cf. melib
 olbiungel (olbingelel) necklace; medal; scarf; anything worn around the neck
 olchars to trickle cf. chamars
 olcherekill what is to be hooked cf. melcherakl
 olchul-el cloth for head carry
 old to break wind cf. chemold
 oldak to add; to put together
 oldak & odak - transitive
 modak - passive
 odekiaol - what is to be added; sum
 uldak & uldekial & uldekikial - added; sum
 uldekial a daob - flood
 uldemukul - collection of various things; miscellaneous
 dmak & dak - to be together
 dökngrei - reunited
 modekngei - religion founded by Temedad in 1917; combines many of the old gods into a few
 oldanges to praise; to honor
 odengesii & odanges - transitive
 modanges - passive
 odongesall - praiseworthy
 uldanges - praised
 odanges (odengesel & odengeklel) - praise
 oldars to lift up; to hold arms out straight; to offer in sacrifice
 odersii & odars - transitive
 modars - passive
 odersall - about to be lifted
 uldars - lifted
 oldechalakl to win in a fist fight
 odecheleklii & odechalakl - transitive
 modechalakl - passive
 odechelekill - about to win
 uldechalakl - the winner; won
 oldekdak to add many things cf. oldak
 oldemedem to bob up and down cf. oldum
 olderechelel sent cf. olduroch
 olderemerem to sink something; to put under water
 oderemeremii - transitive
 dekmeremerem - soaked
 oldeu to entertain; to make happy cf. dmeu
 oldii to break wind cf. chemold
 oldibsobs to overflow
 odibsebsii & odibsoobs - transitive
 modibsoobs - passive
 odibsebsall - about to overflow
 uldibsoobs - overflowed
 oldiderekli to load a boat or vehicle cf. doiderekli
 odidereklii & odiderekli - transitive
 modiderekli - passive
 odiderekill - about to be loaded
 uldiderekli - loaded
 oldik to send away; to chase away (people) cf. oldikel
 odikii & odik - transitive
 modik - passive
 odkikall - the one to be sent away
 uldik - sent away
 dmik & dilik - to be in exile
 oldikel to remove; to move; to send away (things) cf. oldik
 odkelii & odikel - transitive
 modikel - passive
 uldikel - sent away
 oldimelal mekebud coconut odoim
 oldimukl to arrange food (related to odéim?)
 odimklii - transitive
 odimsall - the food to be arranged
 oldingel to visit
 odngelii & odingel - transitive
 odingel - visit; food brought when visiting; Stations of the Cross
 oldiu

oldingel (continued)
 modingel - passive
 uldingel - visited
 odingel - visit; food brought when visiting; Stations of the Cross
oldiu to shout; to call out to someone
 odiur & odiu - transitive
 modiu - passive
 odiaol - about to shout
 uldiu - shouted
 diu (diul) - shout
 sekediu - one who continually shouts
oldiuls to lie on the ground, hidden in the grass
 odilsii - transitive
 odilsall - about to be on the ground
 uldiuls - lain
oldob to drop into a hole; to cause to fall
 odebengii & odob - transitive
 modob - passive
 odebengall - about to drop
 uldob - dropped
oldosob to relieve; to ease
 odesebii - transitive
 dosob - comfortable
 oisob & oikob - recovered in health
oldubech to push
 odbechii & odubech - transitive
 modubech - passive
 odbachel & odbechall - about to be pushed
 uldubech - pushed
olduleb to put into water
 odelebii - transitive
 odalebsall - about to be put into water
 ulduleb - put into water
 kaiduduleb - to fight in water
oldum to produce in public; to make appear cf. duum & oldemedem
 odmii & odmir & odum - transitive
 modum - passive
 odmiall - about to appear
 uldum - appeared
olduroch to send someone with a message cf. oldurokl
 odurechii & oduroch - transitive
 moduroch - passive
 odurechall - about to be sent
 ulduroch - sent
 olderuchel-el - messenger; envoy
 bekodgroc & bekododuroch - one who frequently sends others; one willing
 to run errands
oldurokl to send (persons or things)
 oduroklii & odurokl - transitive
 modurokl - passive
 oderukill - about to be sent
 uldurokl - sent
 oderekli-el - message; thing sent
olduum to chisel; to engrave
olebedabel scales for weighing cf. melobodeb
olebed & olebedii to hit cf. mengelebed
olebelull basin cf. meleball
olechad a doloch to get to destination just before low tide
olechars slight leak; dribble cf. chamars
olechau to interrupt; to shout
 ochuir & ochau - transitive
 mochau - passive
 ochuill - about to interrupt
 ullechau - interrupted
olecheb abortion cf. melecheb
oleched to sail to windward; to strive to do good cf. omekarek
 chemeched - sailing to windward; striving to act well
olechel & olechelii to spoil a child cf. mengeleoch
olechelubäl bathing spot; cf. olechubel
olecheluches striped clothing cf. meluches
olechemeraech to glance from side to side cf. olmeraech
olechesech to pump cf. melechesech
olecheseches to drink noisily; to sniffle
 ochesechesii - transitive
olechesobel a dipper cf. melecheseb

olechewekl to save; to hide something
 chechewekl - transitive
 olechib to turn someone awry; to make him avoid something cf. chuib
 ochebir & ochib - transitive
 mochib - passive
 ochebiil - about to be turned away
 ullechib - turned away
 ullechecchib - serrated
 kaiuchib - to pass by
 olechiis to chase away; to make flee cf. chemiis
 ochisii & ochiis - transitive
 mochiis - passive
 ochisall - about to be chased
 ullechiis - chased
 olechis to empty
 ochisir - transitive
 olechit to let someone precede
 mochit - passive; winner
 uit - victory
 kaiuechit - to race
 ulechob to uncover at low tide
 chuob - uncovered
 clochodoch club; spear. cf. melochodoch
 olechoid to gossip; to be inquisitive; to disarrange; to disclose a secret
 ochidii & ochoid - transitive
 mochoid - passive
 ochedall - about to be disclosed
 ullechoid - disclosed
 tulechoid - a gossip
 olechubel to pour out; to empty liquids cf. mengubel
 ochubelii & ochubel & chubel - transitive
 mochubel - passive
 ullechubel - emptied
 chellubel - widower and his children
 olechelubel - bathing spot
 olechukl camera cf. meluches
 olechutel large bamboo raft
 olekang (olekelel) large cooking pot cf. mengang
 olekanget to demote; to lower; to push something too heavy to lift;
 to have sensual desires for one dancing
 ongongedall - what is to be lowered
 olekebai to prevent; to restrain; to forbid
 okebir & okebai - transitive
 mokebai - passive
 okebiil - what is to be prevented
 ullekebai - prevented
 olekebotk to call to; to warnl to cough when nearing bathing spot
 okebetkii & okebotk - transitive
 mokebotk - passive
 okebetkill - about to be warned
 ullekebotk - warned
 oleked & oleket to draw near to
 okedii & oked & oketii & oket - transitive
 moked & moket - passive
 okedall & ~~oke~~odel - about to draw near to
 ulleked & ulleket - drawn near to
 olekedakl plank between soaes, near desomel cf. mlai
 olekellakl to roll from side to side (ship, barrel); to slant something
 okelleklii & okellakl - transitive
 mokellakl - passive
 ullekellakl - rolled
 olekemed to refuse to give something; to have all necessary
 okemedii - transitive
 oleker to call; to summon
 okerir & oker - transitive
 moker - passive
 okriil - about to be called
 ulleker - summoned
 olekerakl to parry a spear
 olekerd to unload cf. kmerd
 okerdii & okerd - transitive
 mokerd - passive
 olekrodl - dock; pier; place for unlaoding
 okrodel - what is to be unloaded
 ullekerd - unloaded

olekes	to tighten (rope, belt)
okesengii	- transitive
okesengall	- what needs to be tightened
kmes	- tight; narrow; taut
olekesongel-el	- belt
olekesebakl	to snap the fingers; to make a tapping sound cf. kosebakl
okesebeklii & okesebakl	- transitive
mokesebakl & mokesebakl	- passive
okesebekill	- about to snap fingers
ullekesebakl	- snapped
oleket	same as oleked
olekibetiek1	to scare; to startle; to surprise cf. kibetiek1
okebipeklii & okebitiek1	- transitive
mokebitiek1	- passive
ullekebitiek1	- scared
olekiid	to pour liquids
okidii	- transitive
olekiis	to wake up; to rouse cf. mekiis
okisii & okiis	- transitive
mokiis	- passive
okisall & okekiaol	- about to be awakened
ullekiis	- wakened
olekitech	to cry out with pain
okterii	- transitive
sekikitech & bekikitech	- one who frequently cries with pain
olekngemed	to use up entirely cf. melemed & mengemengemed
okngemedii & okngemed	- transitive
mongngemed	- passive
okngemedall	- what is to be used up
ullekngemed	- used up
oleksiu	seam cf. olsiu
olekuich	to pull skin away from flesh
olekuis	to exert oneself
olekull	cemetery cf. olengull
olellii	to prophesy cf. mengellill
olemed-el	sponge; lung cf. melemed
olemedem	medicine for diarrhea cf. melemedem
olemeraech	to glance cf. olengerir
olechechemeraech	- to glance from side to side
chemeraech	- morning star
olemesomes	to oppose; to contradict
oleng-il	fare; payment cf. meleng
olengakt	to transport or carry by many trips
ongktall	- what is to be transported
ullengakt	- transported
olengamech	to attempt to seduce
ongmechii	- transitive
olenganget	to remove; to sit far away; to lose a race
ongengetii & onganget	- transitive
monganget	- passive
ongengetall	- what is to be removed
ullenganget	- removed
olengaok	to blow; to whistle; also sound of goats and cats
ongokii & ongaok	- transitive
mongaok	- passive
ongekall	- what is to be blown
ullengaok	- blown
ngaok (ngokel)	- flute
olengasach	to lift up; to raise cf. ngmasach
ongesechii & ongasach	- transitive
mongasach	- passive
ongesechall (ongesechel)	- what is to be lifted
ullengasach	- lifted
bekongesengasach a reng	- easily angered
olengaur	slang
olengeasek	to train or bring up children; to explain a word
ongesekii & ongeasek	- transitive
mongeasek	- passive
ongesekall	- the one to be trained
ullengeasek	- trained
ngeasek	- young (people or animals)
olengeau	to help (same as olengeseu)
olengeches	to fast
olengelokl	to nod when sleepy

olengelt to sink something in mud or sang cf. ngmelt
 ongeltii & ongelt - transitive
 mongelt - passive
 ongeltall - about to be sunk
 ullengelt - sunk
 olengemai to carry or transport (many people help)
 olengeng to stare at
 ongengii & ongeng - transitive
 mongeng - passive
 ongengall - the one to be stared at
 ullengeng - stared at
 blengengall - next to
 kaiuengeng - to be face to face
 olengoul struts to hold poles, spears, etc. cf. blai
 olengeriakl to move something forward or upward
 ongereklili - transitive
 olengerir to glance to the side cf. olemetraech
 ngerir - cross-eyed
 olengesechekl to raise; to promote; to elevate
 ongesecheklii & ongesechekl - transitive
 mongesechekl - passive
 ongesechekill - about to be promoted
 ullengesechekl - promoted
 olengesenges to consent to; to obey
 ongesengesii & ongesenges - transitive
 mongesenges - passive
 ongesengesall - ready to yield
 ullengesenges - obeyed; yielded
 ngesenges - patient; obliging
 bekongesenges a reng - tractible; obedient
 olengeseu to help cf. olengeau
 ngosuir & ngoseu - transitive
 mongeseu - passive
 ngesuill & ngesoal - about to be helped
 ullengeseu - helped
 ongeseu - helper
 kaingeseu - to help one another
 klaingeseu - mutual help

olengesesoi to ridicule; to tease
 mongesesoi - passive
 ongesesoel - about to be ridiculed
 ullengesesoi - ridiculed

olengesonges to waste cf. ngesonges
 olengibes to tempt; to seduce; to fool; to tease cf. mengibes
 ongebesii & ongibes - transitive
 mongibes - passive; lustful
 ongbesall - about to be tempted
 ullengibes - tempted
 ngibes (ngbesel) - desire; sexual desire
 ngebokel (ngebessel) - desire; lustful
 ngelbokel - what is desired
 ngemokel - selfish; importunate; desirous of food; greedy
 ngelmokel - selfishness
 mengibesangc- confused in mind

olengii to steal
 olengimech to trickle; to drop
 ngimech - a drop

olengimes to stretch something (rubber band)

olengit to beg; to ask for
 ongtir & ongit - transitive
 mongit - passive
 ongtiall - what is to be asked for
 ullengit - asked for
 ngtal - the one thing of many asked for
 bekongit & sekongit - beggar
 ak ulengit - 'please'

olengkongk to scrape and level; to tear down (house) and level
 ongkehgkii & ongkongk - transitive
 mongkongk - passive
 ongkongkall - what is to be scraped
 ullengkongk - scraped

olenguis to level a pile of sand
 ongisii - transitive

olengull	to rest. A bench
ongellii & ongull	- transitive
mongull	- passive
ullengull	- rested
olekull	- cemetery
olengrull	- bench in the shade
oleong	to vault
ongengur & oeong	- transitive
moeong	- passive
ulleong	- vaulted
oleseb	matches, etc. cf. meleseb
oletem	index finger cf. meletem
oleuul	to unpack; to transfer cargo
oiulii & oeul	- transitive
moeeuul	- passive
ulleuul	- unpacked
kaisseceuul	- to exchange cargo between boats; to take turns carrying a heavy burden
olewalech	an eel
olibek	ring finger cf. melibek
ölibesongel	obstacle cf. melibas
olibngokl	to elope; to run away from a nerreder oibngii - transitive
oliich	a spoon
olit	to lay down a heavy burden; to disobey; to contradict oilit & oit - transitive
moit	what is to be laid down
ullit	laid down; an offense
olik	fruit bat; crossbeams at ends of bai (cf. semosem)
olikchelid	part of thatch roof cf. nglosech
olikes	pole (for boat) cf. melikes
olikltungch	trigger fish
olitel	to pour into a vessel oitillii - transitive
oitelall	what is to be poured
olilsii	to lie on the ground cf. oldiuls
olimet	bailer cf. melimet
olimoim	to lower; to move a boat out to deep water; to give food to meteet oimimii - transitive
ullimoim	food for meteet
olingatech	to creep (as snake)
oliochel	boundary; winning banner cf. omiich
olisech	to instruct; to show cf. olsisechakl & olisechakl oisechii & oisech - transitive
moisech	- passive
cisechall	what is to be shown
ullisech	- shown
olisechakl	to teach cf. olsisechakl & olisech osisecheklii & osisechakl - transitive
mosisechakl	- passive
osisechekill	what is to be taught
ullsisechakl	- taught olisechakl (olisecheklel) - doctrine; teaching
olisiich	to strengthen; to turn a screw. Confirmation cf. melisiich
olitechel	border; boundary cf. mengitechel
olitiuul	roller (log under canoe) cf. melitai
oliu	to dodge oiur - transitive
oliuch	shears cf. meliuch
oliuid	to copy; to translate; to change clothes oidii & oiuid - transitive
moiuid	- passive
oidall (oudelel)	- change of clothing
ulliuid	- copied
oliul	a bush
olkelel	dispute over boundary
olkodk	chopping knife cf. melkodk
ollak	love charm
ollamet	to sneak; to go quietly cf. oltetellamet otemetii - transitive
ollaol	large cooking pot
allei	term of address among males cf. ochell
alleketakl	table for preparing food; bier

ollekesakl	a man long unmarried cf. melekosok
ollemel	tap root
ollib	place to wash dishes cf/ mellib
olloang	lowly; underprivileged
olloch	sand bar
ollochel	landing place cf. melilech
ollubet	to forgive cf. melubet
olbatel - what is to be forgiven	
olbetelel - Savior	
ollumel	kettle; water bottle cf/ melim
olluut	to return; to give back cf. lmuut
ollutii & olluut - transitive	
molluut - passive	
olutall - what is to be given back	
ulluut - given back	
olmengii	to converse with a friend cf. mengelim
olmesumoch	payment for divorce cf. melmesumoch
olmotm	what is sucked out cf. melmotm
olngechel	place for scraping taro, etc. cf. melngeoch
olngii	to carry on the shoulder cf. mengol
oloboch	beams under floor boards cf. blai
olochii	to eat only ongraol; to masturbate cf. mengelouch
olochoes	slender in the waist cf. meleboes
olocholb	to make magic by ritual washing cf. melocholb
olochold (olchedngel)	sweet scent cf. ochod
olocholoch	a saw cf. melocholoch
olocholt	to show; to manifest; to appear to ochotii & ocholt & ochosii - transitive
mocholt - passive	
ochetall - what is to be shown; facade	
ullecholt - shown	
chemolt - famous	
olochosobel	ladle; dipper cf. melecheseb
olochoud	to seek diligently
ochudii - transitive	
olochukl	wooden handle of derrau
olodall	one to be consoled cf. mengelaod
olodel	about to break wind cf. chemold
olodochoel	a tree
olokoi	exclamation of surprise or wonder
ololo	a shovel cf. omecholo
olongetongel	altar cf. melenget
olongosall	cooking pot cf. melengoes
oloteachal	a gull
olotoangel	holes in outrigger for torar cf. mlai
olouch	to threaten; to alarm cf. oluchii
olsachel (olsechelel)	place for making canoes; place for anything valuable; strongbox; cabinet; tabernacle cf. melasach
olsarach	to press down with the hand cf. mesarach
oserechii & psarach - transitive	
mosarach - passive	
oserechall - what is to be pressed	
ulsarach - pressed	
oserochel - a press; paper weight	
olsebek	to let fly; to make fly cf. suebek
osebekii & osebek - transitive	
mosebek - passive	
osebekall about to let fly.	
ulsebek - flown	
osebek-el - wing	
olsechesech	to insert to the bottom of a container
osechesechii - transitive	
osechesechall - what is to be inseeted	
olsekot (olseked?)	to enter a crowded place; to seek money from the rich
soketii - transitive	
sekettall - about to enter	
ulsekot - entered	
sekot - crowd; meeting	
mesekek - crowded; full; tight (of clothing)	
kosekodel - crowded place; a short time to do something	
olsengerenger	to fast; to be hungry cf. songerenger
psengerengerii & osengerenger - transitive	
mosengerenger - passive	
ulsengerenger - fasted	
klengerenger - hunger	

olserechakl to keep secrets
 ulserechakl a reng - patient
 olsesei to walk or move a little cf. sesei
 osesengii & smesei - transitive
 osesengall - about to move
 olsesibes to overflow (a tank) cf. olsibes
 olsibes to overflow (more than olsesibes)
 sebesang - the tank about to overflow
 sibes - the water
 olsingch to wait; to wait for
 osingchir & osingch - transitive
 mosingch - passive
 osengchall - about to wait
 ulsingch - waited
 olsirs to pledge; to pawn; to lean the back against something cf.
 osisii & osirs - transitive
 mosirs - passive
 osisall - about to be pawned
 ulsirs-el - the pledge; the thing pawned; what is leaned against
 olsiseb to put in; to bring in; to thread a needle cf. soiseb
 osisebii & osiseb - transitive
 mosiseb - passive
 osiseball - about to be put in
 ulsiseb - put in
 olsisechakl to teach cf. olisechakl & olisech
 osisechekl & osisechakl - transitive
 osisechekill - what is to be taught
 osisechakl (osisecheklel) - teaching; doctrine
 olsiu to kindle or feed a fire; to sew together; to start a fight
 osiur & osiu - transitive
 mosiu - passive
 osiaol - about to kindle
 ulsiu & oleksiu - seam
 olsiwekl to meet; to collide. Hard of hearing
 osiukl & osiwekl - transitive
 mosiwekl - passive
 ulsiwekl - collided
 kaisiwekl - to meet together
 olskosk to push with both hands
 oskeskii - transitive
 olsobel to save; to deliver. Redemption; liberation
 osobelii & osobel - transitive
 mosobel - passive
 osobelall - about to be saved
 ulsobel - saved
 osobel-el - Savior; Redeemer
 suobel - one who is free; saved
 klosobel - salvation
 klsobelang - sanctuary
 olsongob to pin up (clothing; pictures)
 osongebii & osongob - transitive
 mosongob - passive
 osongeball - what is to be pinned up
 ulsongob - pinned up
 osongob - pin
 olsuloul toasted cf. mengesuloul
 oltab to place something so that it dangles
 otebengii - transitive
 otebengall - what is to dangle
 ultab & ultebelab - dangling
 oltak to carry; to transport
 otekir & otak - transitive
 motak - passive
 otekiall - what is to be transported
 ultak - transported
 ultekiall - cargo
 oltamet to stretch; to draw taut with a rope cf. melamet
 otemetii - transitive
 otemetall & otematel - about to be stretched
 oltamet a reng - to persuade
 oltatel-el a basket
 oltaut to aim; to observe the law; to light a fire; to affirm
 otutii & otaut - transitive
 motaut - passive
 otutell - about to aim, etc.
 ultaut - aimed; lit

oltaut (continued)

taut (tutel) - aim; purpose
ultutelel - importance; necessity; usefulness
tmautadiu - alarm
beketaut - marksman; one whp speaks to the point
oltechei (oltechil) change cf. omtechei
oltechekl payment by bital wach at death of chief
oltechel scouring cloth cf. melatach
oltechelakl to accuse; to suspect
otecheleklii - transitive
oltechelbakl to put something in water cf. tuchelbakl
otechelbeklii & otechebakl - transitive
otechelbekill - what is to be put in water
ultechelbakl - sunk
cltekau to hold in the lap; to support; to keep one's word; to keep a family together
otekur & otekau - transitive
motekau - passive
otekuul - about to be supported
ultekau - supported
tek'aukleald - ceiling
oltekereklii to take out of the water; to abandon a project (church; school)
otekereklii & otekerekli - transitive
motelkerekli - passive
otekerekill - what is to be abandoned
ultekerekli - abandoned
oltelel lantern; lamp cf. melboid
oltengel to lower; to take down cf. metengel
otengelii & otengel - transitive
motengel - passive
otongoll - about to be lowered
ultengel - lowered
olterau to sell; to betray
oterur & oterau - transitive
moterau - passive
oteruul - merchandise for sale
ultrau - sold
oterau - sale
olterebek to rape; to play the accordion
oterebekall - accprdion
moterebek - passive
merebereberek - to rape a sleeping woman; to grope in the dark
olterechii to make someone slip cf. oltoroch
olterekokl to antrust; to recommend; to decide; to wait for a debt to be paid; to wait for reformation; to be silenced
oterekeklii & oterekokl - transitive
moterekokl - passive
oterekekill - trustworthy
ulterekokl - true; sincere; orderly
ulterekokl chad ra Belau - a true Palauan
olteremarem to push under water
oteremeremii % transitive
olteremed to press down cf. olterrai
olterrai to press down cf. olteremed
terraibeluu - crossbeams at ends of bai cf. blai
oltetellamet to move very quietly cf. ollamet
oltilech to knock something (tree) down so that it falls on top of something else
otilechii - transitive
otelochel - what is to be knocked down
otilech - axe
oltingkou to push with both hands; bulldozer
oltir to lean against something (facing it) cf. olsirs
oltuii - transitive
oltirakl to follow; to pursue
otireklii & otirakl - transitive
motirakl - passive
ultirakl - followed
oltitech to push in between cf. melitech
otetechii - transitive
oltitenganged to slide down something
otitengedii - transitive
oltobed to put out cf. tuobed
otebedii & otobed - transitive
motobed - passive

oltobed (continued)
 otebedel - what is to be put out
 ultobed - put out
 oltobed a chur - comical
oltoech through; to pierce through
 otechii & otoech - transitive
 motoech - passive
 otechall - what is to be pierced
 ultoech - pierced
oltoir to chase; to love
 otirii & otoir - transitive
 motoir - passive
 otil (otilel) - what is loved
 ultoir - love; pursuit
oltom to project; tp stick out
 otemii & otemir - transitive
oltoroch to make someone slip cf. tmoroch
 oterechii - transitive
oltour to carry a child on the back; "piggyback".
 oturii & otour - transitive
 motour - passive
 otull - the child to be carried
 ultour - carried
oltubedobed to eat too much odoim
oltuui to leah back against something cf. oltir
oltuil to cut off heads
 ulleltull - the headless body
olturk to ask permission ; to pierce
 oterekii & oturk - transitive
 moturk - passive
 oterukel (oterekelel) - correction; punishment
 oterekel a reng - temporal punishment for sin
 ulturk - asked
 turkongoll - to clear the throat when approaching a house
oltut to suckle; to nurse
 otutur & otut - transitive
 motut - passive
 otutuul - suckling baby
 ultut - sucked
 tut - breast
 tmjt - suckling baby
 osechel a tut - milk
 metmut - a shark; a little ant
oltutakl to accuse cf. oltechelakl
 otuteklii & otutakl - transitive
 motutakl - passive
 ututekill - the one to be accused
 ultutakl - accused
oltutall what is to be returned cf. olluut
oltuu to put into; to bring into cf. tmuu
 otungii & otuu - transitive
 motuu - passive
 otungall - what is to be put in
 ultuu - put in
oltuub to slander; to defame; to insult; to defeat in argument
 otubii & otuub - transitive
 motuub - passive
 otuball - the one to be slandered
 ultuub - slandered
olubel-el turtle shell
olubas monitor lizard
olubs sprinkled water cf. melubs
oluch-ul coconut oil, any kind of fuel
 melack oluch - a lot of fuel
 chebosoch oluch - little fuel
oluchau an orange
oluches-el pencil; pen cf. meluches
oluchii to alarm cr. olouch
oluchall cloth for head carry cf. omuchel
oludoch float for fishnet
oluid a dream cf. menguid
olukl bamboo laths for roofing cf. blai
olutall about to give something back cf. olluut
olutk a pointer cf. melutk. Pole for picking fruit
oluu a palm tree
oluwul that around which something is folded cf. meleu

oluus a vine, used for binding thatch cf. meluus
 omachad to grow a little, then die (of plants)
 omached to break long things; to slice or break ongraol in hands
 bechedii - transitive
 bechedall & bechidel - what is to be broken
 blached - portion of food distributed
 omached - portion of food
 omachediil to have diarrhea; to hemorrhage
 machedelii & machediil - transitive
 obachediil - passive
 bachediil -
 blachediil - diarrhea; dysentery; hemorrhage
 omachel to hew; to chop
 mechelii - transitive
 bechall - unshaped log
 blechall - hewed; chopped
 blachel - the chips
 omad to rub; to massage
 bedengii - transitive
 blad - coconut rope; sennit (rubbed on the thigh)
 omadech to dissolve
 omadek to enshroud the dead
 medekii - transitive
 obadek - passive
 badek - gift brought to wake
 bladek - spirit of female ancestor or relative
 omadel to extract; to root out
 medelii & madel - transitive
 obadel - passive
 bedull - the tooth or plant to be extracted
 bladel - extracted; rooted up
 1- omades to pave cf. mengades
 2- omades to line up; to display
 medesii & mades - transitive
 obades - passive
 bedukel - what is to be displayed
 blidukel (bldekkel) - explanation; line; anything consecutive; table of contents
 blades - displayed
 kltukel - distinct; apparent; obvious
 babluades - heaven (the arrangement or order above)
 youluades - earth
 omaia reng hesitant cf. ombai
 1- omaial a tree
 2- omaial to clothe someone
 milii & mail - transitive
 obail - passive
 biull - naked
 mlail & bliull - clothed
 bail (bilel) - clothing; clothes
 oubail - to wear clothing
 telbail - cigarette (wrapped in paper)
 omais to travel frequently; tp go to & fro; to blunt a knife
 cf. omibais & omehibais
 misii - transitive
 obaisareng - brokenhearted
 omaitekab to walk on the hands
 omak to anchor ; to tie up
 mukur & mak - transitive
 moak - passive
 okull - what is to be anchored
 okull a chebechil - marriage ceremony
 ulak - anchored
 wak (okul) - anchor (includes chain or rope)
 medal a wak - anchor
 omekuul - harbor
 pmakes to step; to pace; to stride
 mekesii & makes - transitive
 obakes - passive
 blakes - paced
 bakes - step; pace. telbakes - 1 step
 omal to astonish; to amaze
 melengii & mal - transitive
 obal - passive
 blal - astonished

omalach to use a slingshot; to shoot an arrow
 melechii & malach - transitive
 obalach - passive
 belechall - what is to be shot
 blalach - shot
 balach - arrow
 belochel - what is to be shot; pigeon
 omalachel barrier
 omalek to dye pandanus
 ulalek - dyed
 omang to throw a spear so it slides along the ground; to slip
 down (as a baby)sitting
 mangar & mang - transitive
 obang - passive
 bengall - what is to be thrown
 omangch to bite ; to sting (as mosquito)
 mangchii & mangch - transitive
 obangch - passive
 bengochel - what is to be bitten
 blangch (blengchelel) - bitten
 bangch (bengchel) - a bite
 bembangch - a red ant that bites
 omangchelel - anthill
 omangel to feint; to dupe; to deceive; to interrupt
 mengelii - transitive
 blangel - interrupted; half
 blangel tuangel - window
 omaoch to flow; to bleed
 bochii - transitive
 baoch - ditch; canal
 omoachel - river
 omar to slap the face
 marangii & mar - transitive
 bar - a slap
 mengesberebar a ulul - excited
 omarach to dip up water
 berechii & merechii - transitive
 berochel - the dipper
 omart to hide
 mertii & mart - transitive
 obart - passive
 bart & berotel - what is to be hidden
 blart & berrotel - hidden
 omasach to count; to assign; to tack (of boats)
 mesechii & masach - transitive
 obasach - passive
 besachel - the tack to be made
 blsachel - commission; calculation
 blasach (blsechel) - time; opportunity; occasion. Crooked writing
 basach - tack
 ullemesachel - congregation
 omat to jump up and down (as a child)
 ulat - one who has stopped jumping; quiet
 omatech a reng careful; prudent
 omatk to lift to head or shoulder for carrying
 metkii - transitive
 ombai to refuse to answer because ignorant or unsure of answer
 omai a reng - hesitant
 ombebelakl to make a faint sound (fish in sea; rat on roof)
 ombebelokl to move from side to side; to move to and fro
 beleklii - transitive
 ombibechakl to float cf. omechokl
 omchadu to cut with scissors; to pick up with pincers
 mcheduui & mchadu - transitive
 mochadu - passive
 ochoduall - v.g. food resting on embers
 ulchadu - scissored
 ochadu (ocheduel) - scissors
 omcharaches to wait for low tide cf. charaches
 omcherachab to abuse one's authority
 mecherechebii - transitive
 omchoroll womb. uterus; place where animals breed cf. omwchell
 omdach to hurt by magic; to flatter; to placate
 mdechii - transitive
 udach - magic skill
 omundai to nibble; to approach bait

omdaol to shake to and fro; to trill in singing
mdolii - transitive
udaol - a trill
omdasu to think
mdesuui & mdasu - transitive
mudasu - passive
udeswall - what must be considered
uldasu (uldeswel) - thought
omdechem to catch; to capture
mdechemii - transitive
udechemall - what is to be caught
uldechem - caught
omdechuul vulnerable spot in wrestling
omdid to follow a trail; to build a bridge cf. melid
omdidm to spy on; to peep; to watch for
mdedmii & mdidm - transitive
mudidm - passive
udedmall - the one to be spied on
uldidm - spied
omdodaob a beluu violent argument
omdois to add to; to increase; to collect
mdisii & mdois - transitive
obdois & obdisa - passive; many
disall - what are to be collected
bldois - collected; total
dois (disel) - large number or quantity; a crowd
omdor to shade; to shelter. Shade
mderngii & mdor - transitive
mudor - passive
uderngall - what is to be shaded
ul dor - shaded
dor (derngel) - shade; protection
omdoud to pay; to give money to someone
mdudii & mdoud - transitive
mudoud - passive
uduudel - those who are to be paid; wage earners
uldoud - paid
udoud (uduudel) - money
omduu to bounce something; to juggle
dungii - transitive
btuu (btengel) & bduu (bdengel) - ball
omebael lead for fishnet; mould; money worn during pregnancy
omebaoch to flow; to bleed cf. omaoch
omebochii - transitive
omebedcel to lend money
omebel-el Creator cf. omeob
omech to unite; to splice; to join
mechir & mech - transitive
ulech-el - core; center; heart (of things)
bechoel - what is to be done usually; occupation; profession
blechoel - usually; always (frequently written diblechoel)
omechoel (omechelel) - splint; coupling; union; link
omechoel is also the real name for the mekekad tree
ullemechoel - the break to be spliced
omechachau to empty
mechachangir - transitive
bachachau - empty
omechakl to float cf. ombibechakl
mecheklii & mechakl - transitive
obechakl - passive; adrift
bechekill - what is to float
blechakl - floated
omechar to buy; to fill a container with liquid
mecharar & mechar - transitive
mochar - passive
ocheraol - what is to be bought; housewarming when guests give money
umlechar - bought
char-al - price
meringel a charal - expensive. Beot a charal - cheap
omekedecheraol - location of a house; foundation
omederaol - to pick a location for a house
omecheruul - funnel
omechas to note; to mark cf. mengas
omechebecheb to put upside down
mechebechebii - transitive
chebecheb - upside down; with head bowed

omechei to leave alone; to let lie; to spare
mecheriei & mechei - transitive
medechelel - the remainder; what is left aside
meldechelel - left alone
becheriei - 'skip it'
omedhelel link; coupling cf. omech
omechell to give birth to; to bear
mechelli & mechell - transitive
mochell - passive
chullechell - child (of father)
ochell - child (of mother)
oroll (cherellel) - birth; birthday
omchoroll - womb. uterus; place where animals breed
bekechoroll - woman with many children
sekechoroll - woman with many children closely spaced
telchoroll - one generation
omechem to tie together (fish, bilung)
telechem - one bundle
mekebud di telechem - many workers who accomplish little
omecheoch to annoy; to vex; to torment
nechechii & mecheoch - transitive
mocheoch - passive
ochechall - the one to be annoyed
ullecheoch - annoyed
omecharo to turn over; to turn inside out
mecheruii & mecharo - transitive
mochero - passive
ocherowall - what is to be turned over
ullechero - turned over
omecheruul funnel cf. omechar
omechii to smoke & chew betelnut cf. melamech
omechidek a bush
omechiib to lift up one's dress; to reveal a past sin cf. omederiib
omechit to extract a round object
btechii - transitive
omechiwaiu to rock to sleep cf. mechiwaiu
mechiwii - transitive
mochiwaiu - passive
ochiwall - the baby to be put to sleep
ullechiwaiu - put to sleep
omechoboch to put in order; to explain; to spell
mechebechii & mechoboch - transitive
obechoboch - passive
bechebechall - puzzle; riddle
blechoboch (blechebechil) - explanation; list; index; line; file
telbechoboch - one row
omechoch to snatch; to abduct
mechedii - transitive
omechoel (omechelel) link; coupling cf. omech. A tree (same as mekekad)
omecholo to scoop up; to shovel
mecheluii & mecholo - transitive
mocholo - passive
ocholall - what is to be scooped up
ullecholo - scooped up
ocholo - shovel
omechull to tie in a sheaf; to embrace
mochullii & mochull - transitive
mochull - passive
ullechull - sheaf
telechull - one sheaf or bundle or basket
omechur to count in sequence
mecherngar & mechur - transitive
mochur - passive
ullechur - counted
ocherngaol - what is to be counted
ullerngel - numberl quantity; counted
ullecherrangl rar chad - census
ochur-engel - number; arithmetic
omed to catch; to collect; to borrow money
medir & med - transitive
obed - passive
bedoel - debt
bled - money paid back
omedoel - to lend mpney and omebedoel
bediangau - scullery maid

omedaoch to knock down (as fruit from a tree)
 medochii & medaoch - transitive
 obedaoch - passive
 bedochall - what is to be knocked down
 bldaoch - knocked down
 bedaoch - a pole
 omedebodes whitecaps cf. omodes
 omedebedel not wide enough
 omededenger to guess; to suppose
 omederiib to scatter; to reveal a secret sin cf. omechiib
 omedikel to raise a pole or mast ; to snare birds
 bedeklili - transitive
 bedikel (bedeklel) - snare for chickens and birds
 omedobed to undress; to untie; to leave one's spouse; to pick coconuts
 bedebedii - transitive
 omedoel to lend money
 omekako to tease; to provoke
 mekeke*w*ii - transitive
 omekal to carry a torch
 okulir - transitive
 okal (okelil) - torch
 tulungal - 4th day after full moon
 omekekall to sail a canoe or boat cf. omesieur
 mekellii & mekall - transitive
 obekall - passive
 bekall - boat to be sailed
 blekall - sailed; canoe; one possessed by the chelid
 omekall a chat - steamship
 omekekang to feed; to nourish cf. mengang
 mekelii & mekang - transitive
 mekang - passive
 ullekang - fed
 omekekard to light (fire; lamp; cigarette)
 mekerdii & mekard - transitive
 mokard - passive
 okradel - what is to be lit kmard - lit
 ullekard - lit
 kard (kerdel) - flame; fire
 omekekarek to sail to leeward; to yield to what is easy cf. oleched
 berekarek - sailing to leeward; yielding
 omekekbat to crouch and wait for prey
 mekebetir - transitive
 omekekbeches to renew; to repair
 mekbechesur & mekbeches - transitive
 beches - new; clean; white
 bleches - novelty
 omekebitang to be partial cf. bitang
 omekebuch to marry off one's child; to perform the ceremony
 mekbechir & mekbuch - transitive
 mukbuch - passive
 ukbechelall - about to be married off
 ulekbuch - married; a couple (also used of animals)
 pechil - spouse; husband; wife (derived from obsolete buch)
 buch - group of married people (not used in the singular)
 buchelsechal - wives of a man's male relatives
 kaubuch - to marry
 klaubuch - married
 chebechil - marriage
 okul a chebechil - marriage ceremony
 chelebechil - payment to wife's family when a spouse dies
 omekecharam to torture cf. ochwaram
 omekechebechel to lie with face down
 chebechel - with face down; with head bowed
 omekechedaol to bless; to sanctify cf. mengedaol
 omekdakt to frighten; to scare cf. medakt
 mekdektii & mekdakt - transitive
 mukdakt - passive
 ukdektall - the one to be frightened
 ulekdakt - frightened
 omekdengchokl to make someone sit; to colonize; to settle cf. dengchokl
 mekdengcheklili & mekdengchokl - transitive
 mukdengchokl - passive
 ukdengchekill - the place to be settled
 ulekdengchokl - settled

omekderoborob to set someone on his haunches cf. reborob
 mekdereberebii & mekderoborob - transitive
 mukdereborob - passive
 ukderebereball - the one to be set down
 ulekdereborob - set down
 omekdid to make a bridge cf. melid & omdid
 omekdinges to satisfy
 medinges - satisfied (especially with food)
 mukdengesii - transitive
 dinges-el - satiety
 omekehdirt to dry; to dry out
 mekdertii & mekdirt - transitive
 mukdirt - passive
 okditall - what is to be dried
 ulekhdirt - dry
 medirt & medidirt - dry
 dirt - dryness
 medita & medidita - parched
 omekdoloch to deepen cf. dmoloch
 omekduboch to establish; to invent; to propagate; to transplant cf.
 mekdebechii & mekduboch - transitive duubech
 mukduboch - passive
 ukedbechall - what is to be grown
 ulekduboch - grown
 omekdubs to cling to for a long time
 mukdubsii - transitive
 ulekdubs - custom
 dubs (debsel) - stump of a tree
 omekebek to gladden; to make happy
 mekebekii & mekebek - transitive
 obekebek - passive
 blekebek - gay; joyous
 blekebekel a reng - happy; excited
 omekebotk to warn
 ulekebotk - warned
 omekechubs to cure by surgery
 mekechebsii & mekechubs - transitive
 nw^kekechubs - passive
 ukechebsall - the one who needs an operation
 ullekechubs - cured
 mechubs - scar
 omekedelad to take care of; to 'mother'
 mekeldeldar - transitive
 omekechedheraol location of a house; foundation cf. omekedochor
 omekedochor to build; to stand something up cf. dochor
 mekedecherur - transitive
 ochedeheraol - what is to be built
 omekechedheraol - foundation; location of a house
 delechor - upright post in the wall
 omekedong to call someone
 mekedongii & mekedong - transitive
 mokedong - passive
 okedongall - the one to be called
 ulekdedong - called
 omekedurs to put to bed
 mekedusii & mekedurs - transitive
 okedusall - passive
 dusall (dukllel) - bed
 durs-el - sleep
 omekeek to fill a container with liquid
 mekekii & mekeek - transitive
 mokek - passive
 okekall - what is to be filled
 ulekeek - filled
 omekekerous to vary cf. kekerous
 omekelomes to enlighten; to brighten
 mekellemesii & mekelomes - transitive
 ukellemesall - what is to be brightened
 ukellemesel a reng - professor
 mellomes - bright; smart; intelligent
 llomes - light; wisdom; daylight
 llomes ma klebesei - day and night
 llomes a reng (llemesel a reng) - intelligence
 omekeoud to delay
 meoud - late
 youd - lateness

omekeral board into which butt of mast is stepped cf. mlai
 omekeroid to send away cf. mengeroid
 omekerou to raise children; to tame; to cultivate; to propagate
 mekerulii & mekeroul - transitive
 mukeroul - passive
 okeruul - the one to be raised
 ulekerou (ulekerulel) - child; tamed
 omekerreu to heed; to obey; to honor; to take care of; to protect
 mekerruir & mekerreu - transitive
 mukerreu - passive
 ulekerreu - heeded
 omekesangch to force open
 bekesengchii - transitive
 omekesebech to weaken; to eat sparingly, i.e. not enough
 mekesebechii & mekesebech - transitive
 mokesebach - passive
 okesebechall - what is to be weakened
 ulekesebech - weakened
 omekesiu to compare; to copy; to duplicate
 mekesiur & mekesiu - transitive
 mukesi - passive
 okesiaol & okesiall - what is to be copied
 ulekesiu - copied
 okesiu(l) - statue; picture; example; parable
 osisiu & diososiu - same; equal
 osiu - joined (as hands)
 omeketakel to appear; to come out of hiding; to remove an obstacle to
 tiklii - transitive
 bleketakel - visible; apparent; clear; distinct
 vision
 omekiai to abstain; to avoid
 mekiir & mekiai - btransitive
 mukiai - passive
 ukiil - what is to be avoided
 ulekiai - avoided
 omekidokl to dirty; to smear (people) cf. mengidokl
 mekidekelii & mekidokl & okidikilii & idiki - transitive
 mukidokl - passive
 ulekidokl - dirtied
 idokl (idekelel) - dirty
 iidek (idekel) - dirtiness. idekel a btil - buttocks

 omekil to make a splash when diving
 omekilklengoes - second day after full moon
 omekitngit to have remorse; to beseech with remorse
 omekingar to place; to put in place
 mekingerir & mekingar - transitive
 mukingar - passive
 okingall - what is to be placed
 ulekingar - placed
 kingall (kingevel) - place. chair; seat
 1-omekl to join; to couple
 obekel - passive
 kaubekl - couple
 2-omekl & omeklili to sell; to insert; to detour cf. mengemakl & mengemekl
 omeklatk - to remind cf. melatk
 mekltkii - transitive
 muklatk - passive
 ukltkall - the one to be reminded
 uleklatk (uleklitel) - keepsake; memorial
 latk (letkel) - reminiscence
 klatk - memprial
 omeklusoch to gladden; to make happy
 maklsechii & meklusoch - transitive
 muklusoch - passive
 uklsechall - the one to be made happy
 uleklusoch - happy
 lusoch (lsechel) - luck; happiness
 melusoch - happy
 omekmad to buy on credit cf. mengkad
 mekmedir & mekmad - transitive
 mukmad - passive
 ukmedaol - the debt
 ulekmad - pair

omekeaiu to smoothe; to polish cf. melaiu
 mukmeaiu - transitive
 meaiu - slippery (of smooth objects, v.g. glass)
 omekecheld to knock breathless cf. mecheld
 omemekngit to corrupt cf. mekngit
 omekngettengat to bless
 mekngeltengetii & mekngeltengat - transitive
 mukngeltengat - passive
 ulekngeltengat - blessed
 ngeltengat (ngeltengetel) - blessed; fortunate
 klengeltengat - glory
 omeknngiis to dry in the sun (copra, fish, etc.)
 omekoad to fight; to kill; to put out a lamp cf. mad
 mokodir & mokoad - transitive
 mokoad - passive
 okodall - one to be killed
 ulekoad - slain; murdered
 kodall (kodelel) - death
 mekomad - war
 omkodall - mortal; poisonous
 bekekoad - a brawler
 okoad & kakoad - to fight
 klakoad - fighting; a fight
 omekoad a tekoi - to silence by bribing
 omekord to go off center
 bekord - about; approximately
 omekrael to lead; to guide (to good or bad) cf. merael
 mekrolili & mekrael - transitive
 mukrael - passive
 ukrael - the one to be led
 ulekrael - led; funeral feast
 omekrat to dry; to wither away
 merat - dry; withered (of leaves)
 rat - dryness
 omekrengukl a bird
 omekringel to torment; to torture cf. meringel
 omekrur to embarrass cf. merur
 a broken shoe 'omekrur' one who has to stop while companions walk on
 omeksau to train; to tame; to accustom someone cf. sau & ousau
 meksongii & meksau - transitive
 muksau - passive
 uksoangall - the one to be trained
 uleksau - trained; tamed
 smau - to be accustomed to
 omeksaul to tire; to weary; to ask for many favors cf. mesaul
 mekkulii & meksaul - transitive
 muksaul - passive
 uleksaul - tired
 omeksel to wear out someone; to make breathless
 meklengii & meksel - transitive
 muksel - passive
 uklengall - the one to be worn out
 uleksel - worn out
 mesel - to pant; tp gasp
 kekklungel & bekeklsel & bekeselsel - shortwinded
 omekses to be diligent; to be industrious
 sosengii & mekses - transitive
 mukses - passive
 uksesongel - about to be diligent
 ulekses - striven diligently
 meses - diligent; industrious
 ses - diligence; industry
 meses a yolt - breezy; constant light winds
 meses chull - constant but light rain
 omeksibech to lower prices
 ^{hek}esechii - transitive
 omeksulaol tp tire cf. omeksaul & mesaul
 omektutau surgeon fish
 omekungil to cure cf. ungil
 omelakl funeral cf. melakl
 omelau children's guessing game cf. mengaibebelau
 omeld to boil with ilaot and sugar
 meldii - transitive
 moeld - passive
 odall - what is to be boiled
 uleld - syrup; coconut candy
 muldeld - pudding

omelduchel to pay at an ocheraol
 belduchel - payment
 omelechesiu to sense; to feel
 melecheswar - transitive
 omelechii to spoil a child cf. mengeleoch
 omelibenged to live in concubinage cf. henged & omenged
 omeliik to pick coconuts
 belkii - transitive
 omelilt the choosing; school graduation cf. melilt
 omellebel to wind around something
 mellebelii - transitive
 bellebel - that around which something is wound
 omellekl to repeat; to review; to reboil food
 belleklii - transitive
 oubellekl - to make someone repeat
 omellel chin cf. omill
 omellobel to wind; to weave (as snake or fish)
 bellebelii - transitive
 belobel - a fish
 blolobel - a group of prostitutes cf. mengol
 omellokl to sway; to totter; to rock
 melleklii & mellokl - transitive
 obellokl - passive
 blellokl - swayed
 bellokl - a rocking boat
 dullok - oblique; slanting
 omelodoch the change cf. melodoch
 omeltelat a blessing cf. meltelat
 omeltkel a reng conscience cf. melatk
 omelub to bomb; to use dynamite
 dubar - transitive (mdbar - imperative)
 medub - injured by a bomb
 dub - bomb
 omeluchel payment for food cf. meluchel
 melungel a kiss cf. melungel
 omeluusch to enshroud; to wrap a corpse
 mdusii - transitive
 chesulech (cheklechel) - corpse
 omeng to stop up; to cover an opening
 mengii & meng - transitive
 obeng - passive
 bengoel - the opening
 blengoel - stopped up
 beng - place for a weir
 omengades ceremony of placing a border to a grave cf. mengades
 omengai extra; in addition to
 omengchel to claw
 mengchii - transitive
 kekom (kekemngel) - claw; talon; paw; tentacle; toe
 oemngged to fish
 cheled (childil) - catch of fish; shellfish; catch of birds
 mengeled - to bring a catch home
 omenged to clasp to the breast cf. omelibenged & outibenged
 benged - what is to be clasped; concubine
 klengodel - clasped
 omengedakl to throw to the ground; to reduce to an inferior position
 bldechakl - reduced cf. obedechakl
 kaibedechakl - to throw each other down (v.g. in wrestling)
 omengilbakl to boil, take off fire and then rebil
 omengkang to lay something on the ground cf. mengkang
 bengungkii - transitive
 blengkangk - lying on the ground
 omengkar guardian cf. mengkar
 omengili to pry up cf. mengem
 omengitel disposal cf. mengoit
 omengull adoration cf. mengull
 omengur to eat a meal
 blungur - meal
 mur (merengel) - feast
 bekeblungur - one who eats a lot; one who smells of food
 sekeblungur - one who eats often
 omeob to form; to create
 mebii & meob - transitive
 obeob - passive
 bebael - what is to be formed
 blebael (blebelel) - form; shape; figure (cf. blebaol-blebelel)

omeob (continued)

omebelel - Creator

omebael - money worn during pregnancy

omerachab to abuse one's authority

mecherechebii - transitive

omereberk to smoothe and level cf. omerk

obereberk - passive; a flat space

omerekakl to swallow

merekeklii - transitive

berekekill - what is to be swallowed

omerekao (omerekolel) - throat

omerekerk to reduce (lard); to make miich candy

omerelel fourney; trip cf. merael

omerengakl to crash on the rocks (the sea)

1-omerk duus for bai

2-omerk to widen; to spread; to stretch; to propagate cf. omereberk

merkii & merk - transitive

oberk - passive

brokel - what is to be widened

blerk & brrokkel - widened

tibiberk - flat; level (of thin things)

omererou dawn; lustrous. To illuminate; to make lustrous

cherereang - transitive

rou (rongel) - reflection

rongel a sils - red light at dawn or sunset

tatirou - red cloth cf. melat

omeroel large stone for cheldukl

omerous (omerusel) distribution cf. merous

omerius to float with the current

brius - current

omerober to snatch; to sieze; to capture

mereherii & merober - transitive

oberoher - passive

bereball - what is to be snatched

berrober - snatched

klaiberober - children's game of trying to sieze a ball

omerreakl to float to and fro (as anchored boat); to have asthma

berreakl - second anchor at stern of boat; a spring

kautitengerreakl - series of things of varying lengths

omerrous to dream

merrusii & merrous - transitive

oberrous - passive

blerrous - dreamt

berrous (berrusel & beberrusel) - dream

omerruadel to slap the thigh when dancing cf. metachel

omeroiid to smash; to destroy with violence

merudii & meruud - transitive

oberuud - passive

berudall - what is to be smashed

berruud - smashed

omeruul to talk in sleep; to have a nightmare

1-omes to see; to look at. A witness

mesang & mes - transitive

moes & mwes - passive

osongel-el - what is to be seen

ules - seen

wes (osongel) - sight; view; vision

kasoes - to meet

mesiou - to look down

ngllomel - a stare

bedengel - what is seen; shape; color; kind; body, etc.

2-omes to give (non-suffixed form seldom used)

meskak - transitive (give me) cf. mesekak - look at me

omesebasach to go zig-zag; to tack (boat); to weave; to plait

mesebesechii - transitive

besebasach - lightning that strikes something cf. omisebusoch

omesebes to tie; to bind. To plan; to decide

mesebesii & mesebes - transitive

obesebes - passive

besebesall - what is to be tied

blsebes - tied

besebes - cord; rope; a vine

omesebesebeich to have not quite enough

omesebosoch to contradict; to oppose; to disobey

mesechii - transitive

besebosoch - disobedient

omesebosoch (continued)

blesebosoch - one who does what was not ordered
blebosochel - disobedience

omeseos to squeeze; to throttle
mesesii & meseos - transitive
moseos - passive
osesall - what is to be squeezed
ulleseos - squeezed
omeseokl - a press

omesiich to beautify; to adorn
mesichii & mesiich - transitive
obesiich - passive
besiochel - what is to be adorned
blsiochel - adorned
besiich (besichel) - ornament

omesiur to steer; to pilot
mesirii & mesiur - transitive
mosiur - passive
osirall - what is to be steered
ullesiur - steered
ongeu (ongengel) - rudder

omesiochel stretcher; litter
omesoechel coffin
omesoil to eat supper
blsoil - supper

omet to press or squeeze with one hand
metii & metir & met - transitive
mewet - passive
otoel (otilel) - flashlight
ullet - squeezed

ometech to throw (stone, ball); to shell miich
metechii & metech - transitive
(ak metechau is used for 'I throw it to you', not 'I throw you')
pbetech - passive

otochel - what is to be thrown; seed of miich, mons veneris
ulletech - thrown

ometko to raise from the water
metkungii - transitive

ometert à rèng a 'showoff!'

ometoeldisech crown of the head

omeu to break round things; to hatch eggs cf. omuu
mengii & meu - transitive
obeu - passive
beongel - what is to be broken
bleu - broken
obebeu - brittle

omiail a sea crab (inedible)

omiang a gift

omibais & omebibais to go to and fro cf. omais

omid to make coconut rope; to twist; to turn over
btengii - transitive
blid - twisted

omides to trim (as bamboo); to shake off

omidokl to toss a fishnet
mideklia & midokl - transitive
obidokl - passive

biðekill - the net to be fussed
bldokl - tossed
blidokl - woman's loin cloth; kavalava

omii to divide and distribute food
mingii - transitive
biongel - the food to be divided also biochel
bliongel (blingelel) - divided; division; chapter

omiib to chirp; to give and demand back
biib - small green bird
bsechel a biib - green

omiich to use a sieve or filter
mingchii - transitive
obiich - passive
bichall - what is to be screened
blochel - screened; filtered
ullemiochel - what is thrown away after filtering
omiochel - sieve; filter
biich (bichel) - sieve
bingel - boundary; section; division
oliochel - land boundary
olbechel - in the middle of land

omiir to turn a rope for skipping
 bringii - transitive
 biir - skipping rope
 omiis to gush; to well up; to turn a page
 bisii - transitive
 omikel to fish with a pole cf. bikel
 omikil to dive and make a splash
 omikilkengoes - second day after full moon
 omilel a bdelul skull
 omill (omilel) chin
 omins a bdelul head aching
 bins a bdelul - headache
 ulins - forehead
 omins a medal - to ignore
 omiochel a sieve cf. omich
 omiongel broken cf. omeu
 omiroi to twirl; to wave the hands
 birongii - transitive
 omis-ul end; completion; brink
 omisebusoch to blink cf. omesebasach
 bisebusoch - lightning in the sky
 omisekl to yield or permit, but grudgingly and angrily
 meseklii - transitive
 blisekl - the one who yields
 omismokl advice cf. mesmehokl
 omit divorced cf. mengoit
 omitobutek to wink cf. omutek
 omitech to turn over; to capsize; to lie on one's side
 mtechii - transitive
 muitech - slanting; oblique; sloping
 chulitech - list (of ship); hanging door of old style house
 omitokl to stand on end; to turn inside out or upside down; to distort
 or change what someone says
 mitiklii & mitokl - transitive
 obitokl - passive
 bitekill - what is to be turned over
 blitokl - inside out; upside down
 kaibebitokl - to face in opposite directions
 omkais to open (box; book; eye)
 mkisii & mkais - transitive
 obkais - passive
 bkiikl - what is to be opened
 blkais - opened
 omkar to give medecine; to salt fish
 mkrur & mkar - transitive
 mukar - passive
 ukeruul - one who needs medecine
 ulkar - salty
 kar (krul) - medecine
 omkobk to peel off (bananas, skin after sunburn)
 mkebkii & mkobk - transitive
 obkobk - passive
 bkebukel - what is to be peeled
 blkobk - peeled
 ullebkobk - the peelings
 omkodall deadly; mprial; poisonous cf. omekoad
 omkokl to rise or do something early in the morning
 mkeklii & mkokl - transitive
 mukokl - passive
 ukukill - what is to be done early in the morning
 ulkokl - risen early
 omkriik to wait for high tide cf. kriik
 omkuch duus for bai cf. blai
 omkuuk to swell; to puff up; to rise (of bread)
 obkuuk - passive
 obkuuk a dilel - pregnant
 blkuuk - warped in the middle
 omlals to punish; to impose a fine
 melsii & mals - transitive
 obals - passive
 blsall - one to be punished; longstanding debt
 blals (blsel) - debt; fine
 omvlaoch to explain a sign or omen
 mlochii - transitive
 ulaoch (ulochel) - sign; omen; symptom of sickness

omleng ii to ferment cf. mengomloll
 omllibl to pick out splinters; to pick out wax in the ear; to give
 an enema
 mblebelii - transitive
 blibl (blbel) - the hole from which something is picked
 omlloll fermented drink cf. mengomloll
 omlofk to jump over something
 meltkii - transitive
 bltkill - the obstacle
 omlutek to race canoes
 blutek - the race
 omngakl to name; to give a name to
 mngakl & mngeklii - transitive
 mungakl - passive
 ungkekkill - the one to be named
 ullengakl - named
 ngakl (ngkliel) - name
 oungkiklii - to be named for someone
 osngakl - to use a name or title falsely
 omngamek to set right; to settle; to adjust
 mngemkii - transitive
 ungamek - a straight line
 mengamek - thin and long
 omngar to cut and collect firewood
 omngim to give a drink to; to water cf. melim & mengemelim
 mngelmii & mngim - transitive
 mungim - passive
 ungelmall - the who who needs a drink
 nglim & ullengim - drunk (not alcohol)
 omoachel river cf. omaoch
 omobar to hoist something heavy same as omrar
 bobar - the rope used
 omoch to step on and crush
 methengii & moch - transitive
 mooth - passive
 ochengall - what is to be stepped on
 uloch - stepped on
 omochel to chop; to use an axe
 bechall - what is to be chopped
 omochosongel carpenter's tool for marking lines cf. mengas
 1- omodes to boil (less than melengoes, more than mallau)
 2- omodes white wave (whitecap) plural is omedebodes
 omodoch to eat with the fingers; to curve something; to sum up
 medechii & modoch - transitive
 obodoch - passive; cut out in the form of a curve
 bedachel - food in the hand
 bldachel - eaten
 omodochii & omodoech to shine cf. mengeldoech
 omoech to throw & sling a small spear
 mechii & moeck - transitive
 oboech - passive
 boechel - bamboo
 ull'och - the spear N.B. the sling - chetkongel
 omoes to shoot (gun; blow dart)
 mosii & moes - transitive
 oboies - passive
 beakl & besall - the target
 bloes & bleakl - shot
 boes (besel) gun; blowgun; peashooter
 krul a boes - ammunition
 omoid to visit many places; to err in weaving
 boid - mistake in weaving; song mentioning many places; labek
 omoik to bend
 miikii - transitive
 bliukel - bent
 omoit to abandon cf. mengoit
 omok to open (mouth, eyes, fist, book, bud)
 mekengii & mok - transitive
 obok - passive
 bekengall - what is to open
 blok - opened
 obokonang - beginning to open
 tebokebok - opening of a house; tower; steeple

omoket to unravel; to unwind
 meketii & moket - transitive
 oboket - passive
 bekatel - what is to be unraveled
 blekatal & bloket - unraveled
 omekuloul beams underneath the floor cf. blai
 omekuul harbor cf. omak
 omolaod & omolodii to comfort cf. mengelaod
 omosirongaru interest (Jap)
 omosiroi interesting (Jap)
 omosoch to contradict; to oppose; to repulse; to refuse. A shellfish
 besechii - transitive
 besebosoch - one who always opposes / to break open
 blesebosoch - opposition
 omotech to satisfy; to appease; to placate; to fulfill the law
 motechii & motech - transitive
 obotech - passive
 betachel - the one to be appeased
 betachel a reng - contented
 blotech - appeased
 omotech a reng - to yield grudgingly
 omotk to carve; to perform surgical operations
 motkii - transitive
 blotk - carved
 botk - carving; the operation
 omotk ocheang - to promote someone not in line for promotion
 omotsia toy (Jap)
 omouch to split logs
 buchii - transitive
 blouch - split
 bouch - the pieces
 omrachem to mix; to make a mixture
 mrechemii & mrachem - transitive
 murachem - passive
 urechemall & urechomel & & rechemall - what is to be mixed
 urrachem & urrechomel - mixture
 boderachem - mixed colors
 omralm to rinse; to water
 mrelmii & mralm - transitive
 muralm - passive
 ralm - fresh water
 bralm - unsalted; light (of colors); weak (of people)
 omrar to hoist something heavy same as omobar
 omrechoroch to boil; to bubble; to gurgle
 brechoroch - vapor; steam
 omreked to attach; to glue; to paste
 mrekedii & mreked - transitive
 obreked - passive
 brekedall - what is to be attached
 breked - attached
 omrer to use a bamboo raft
 brer - small bamboo raft
 omreu to urinate; to piss
 omriked to hang clothes on a line
 brikidii - transitive
 omr~~oke~~ jell - clothesline
 omriid to scatterl to muss; to sow seed
 mridii & mriid - transitive
 obriid - passive
 bridall - what is to be scattered
 briid - scattered. mussed
 obibriid - a basket filled to overflowing
 omritel to shake; to shiver
 mertelii & mritel - transitive
 obritel - passive
 britel - one who is shivering
 brritel - shake; shiver
 omrodoch to button; to make pearl inlays in carvings
 merdechii & mrodoch - transitive
 murodoch - passive
 urdechall - what is to be inlaid
 urrodoch - inlaid; buttoned
 urodoch - button; the inlay
 omrokedoll clothesline cf. omriked
 ombotoch to clap hands. to pat
 brotoch - the clap

omsal to salt food
 sal - salt
 omsangl toolbox; handbag of mechas
 omsasou to trade; to peddle; to barter
 m^sesuui & m^sasou - transitive
 musasou - passive
 usesoal - merchandise to be sold
 ulsasou - peddled
 usasou -
 omsibs to bore; to make a hole
 m^sibsii & m^sibs - transitive
 obsibs - passive
 bsebikl & bsebsall - that in which a hole is to be made
 blkikl - the thing with a hole in it
 msibs - awl; borer
 blsibs (blbesbelel) - hole; nostril
 omsuu to bend down (as branch of tree)
 musur - transitive
 omsuul - fishpole
 omsuus to rise (of dough)
 op^suus - passive
 blsuus - yeast
 omtab to understand; to note; to obey
 mtebengii - transitive
 seketa^b - observant
 omtanaget to polish
 mtengetii & mtenget - transitive
 obtanet - passive
 btanagetall - what is to be polished
 btanaget - polished; sandpaper
 omtar to swing; to roll (boat)
 mtrur - transitive
 btar (btrul) - swing; seesaw
 omtebechel to moor a boat with a pole; to control; to order; to advise
 mtebechelii & mtebechel - transitive
 mutebechel - passive
 utebechall - delinquent child
 ultebechel - true; orderly
 tebechel-el - mooring pole; regulation; command
 omtebotech to change one's manner of walking
 omtebutek to open and close rapidly; to wink cf. omutek
 btekii - transitive
 omtechakl to intimate; to insinuate
 motecheklii - transitive
 omtechei to change; to succeed someone
 mtechir & mtechei - transitive
 mutechei - passive
 utecheoll - what is to be changed
 ultechei - changed
 ultechel ngalek - deformed child; changeling
 techei (techil) - deputy; successor; vicar; substitute
 oltechei - stubbornly silent
 omtechet to degrade; to denigrate
 omtekel a ngor bribe; hush money cf. omutek
 omtelub to slander; to detract
 m^telbar & m^telbii & m^telub - transitive
 mutelub - passive
 utelball - one to be slandered
 ultelub - slandered
 omtibek to survey land; to be worried about someone
 mtebkii - transitive
 utibek - buoy
 omtilou to shelter; to defend
 mtilungii & mtilou - transitive
 mutilou - passive
 otilungall - the one to be defended
 ultilou - defended
 omtoched to jerk
 motchedii & mtoched - transitive
 toched (techedel) - thorn
 tochedulik - thornbush
 outoched - prickly
 utoched - barb or spear
 teloched - grass skirt arranged evenly; jerked
 omtok to protest; to oppose; to set the point or edge against some
 thing. cf. outoketok & melok

omtok (continued)

tekengii - transitive
utekengall - what is to be opposed
lutekengii - opposed
omturuch to bend; to curve something
mterech^{mi} & mturuch - transitive
muturuch - passive
uterechall - what is to be bent
ulturuch - bent
ulw^{ich} - bowstring
omtutk to point out (same as melutk)
omtuut to use a chisel
metutii & metuut - transitive
motuut - passive
otutall - what is to be chiseled
ultuut - chiseled
otuut - chisel, cock's spur
omtwat to bounce up and down (as in a jeep)
omuachel to brag falsely of sexual triumphs
omub to catch fish in traps
mngii & mub - transitive
obub - passive
blub - caught
bub (bngel) - trap
omubaus to stagger
omuch a shellfish
omuchel to begin; to start
mchelii & mchell - transitive
muuchel - passive
meuchul - what is to be begun
uchul - beginning; cause. ngak a uchul - for my sake
uchul a chiim - section of arm just below the shoulder
" ra kerrekar - butt end of log
" a klengit - original sin
isei a uchul - therefore
ouuchel - to change heart; to repent
omudel to collect cf. mengudel
omudoch to vomit; to pacify; to bind in sheaves
mdechii & mudoch - transitive
obudoch - passive
bdechall - those to be pacified; what must be vomited
bludoch - pacified
budoch - peace
mudoch - vomit
omuid to paste; to glue
mdii - transitive
chuid - paste; glue; resin
omuit to boil and reboil
omuked to throw a fishnet
mkedii & muked - transitive
muuked - passive
ukadel - the net to be thrown
ulluked - the fish caught
chuked (chukedel) - net; mosquito net
omukel to knock down; to collapse
mkelii & mukel - transitive
muukel - passive
ukall - what is to be knocked down; a tree
ullukel - knocked down
omuks to swell up; to puff out; to pinch and cause swelling
mekyii & muks - transitive
obuks - passive
becksall - what is to swell up; undeveloped girl
bluks - swollen
omuktutau - surgeon fish
omul to forbid
mlir & mul - transitive
obul - passive
bliil - what is to be forbidden
bul - law; command (especially to carry torches at night)
blul - forbidden
bekobul - one who frequently forbids
blekobul - what is frequently forbidden; quarantined
omulak to lie; to prevaricate
mulukngii - transitive
bulak - lying
blulak - lie

omuloch	to dissolve; to melt; to mix (liquids); to run (colors)
mlechii	- transitive
obuloch	- passive
bluloch	- mixture
omult	to turn over; to change position
meltii & mult	- transitive
obult	- passive
blutel	- what is to be changed
bllutel & blult	- changed
bult (beltel)	- change; Consecration
omuluchel	to make exchanges about marriages (money & land to wife's family, services & food to husband's family)
bldochel	- payment; ransom
omung	to blossom; to flower
bung (bngal)	- flower
bungungau	- red
mungau & mungungau	- rad Palauan money
omungt	to curl or twist the hair
mengtii	- transitive
blengutel	- the hair to be curled
blungt	- curl
1-omur	to break cf. mengam
2-omur	to preboil before baking or frying
bdesii *	transitive
bdesall	- what is to be boiled
bldkl	- boiled
omurch	to spear; to pierce
mrechii & mur, ch	- transitive
obur sh	- passive
bruchel	- what is to be speared
brruchel	- speared
burch	- spear
blurechel	- the wound
omurk	to color; to dye; to paint (cloth)
mrekii & murk	- transitive
oburk	- passive
brukel	- what is to be colored
brrukel & blurk	- colored
burk (brekel)	- color; dye; hue
bibrurk & bebibrurk	- yellow
blibrurk (blibrekel)	- yellowness
omurs	to mark; to dye; to forbid
mersii & murs	- transitive
burs	- mark
obureburs	- varicolored jar or vase
omus	to puff up
mesngii	- transitive
omusechem	to open and close the fist
omusochoch	to pluck (feather; hair); to blink
msechii & musoch	- transitive
obusoch	- passive
bsuchel	- what is to be plucked
blsuchel & blusoch	- plucked
busoch (bsechel)	- feather; down; body hair
bsebuchel	- hairy; downy; hirsute
oubusoch	- to be hirsute
omutek	to shut (fist; mouth; eye); to squint
mtekii & mutek	- transitive
obutek	- passive
btekall	- what is to be shut
blutek	- shut
omitebutek	- to squint
omuu	to burst open; to break open (round objects) cf. omeu obuu - passive / a shellfish
bul dil	- ceremony of breaking open a coconut to foretell the outcome of a pregnancy
omuuus	to import
mu esii	- transitive
chuus	- imported goods
omuut	to heap up (as sand)
bluutel	- heaped up; a pile
ong-	prefix for ordinal numbers
ongading	bribe for not disclosing something
ongael	a tree
ongaidesomel	a vine

ongal	oval wooden plate cf. mengang
ongall (ongolel)	trough; manger cf. mengang
onganget	to remove cf. olenganget
ongaok	to blow a flute cf. olengack
ongasach	to lift cf. olengasach
ongasireng	marvelous; miraculous cf. mengasireng
ongaud	surgical packing cf. mengaud
ongbesall	one to be teased cf. olengibes
ongbesii	to tease cf. olengibes
ongchongch	to scrape cf. olengchongch
ongchongchäll	what is to be scraped "
ongchongchii	to scrape cf. olengchongch
ongdael (ongdelel)	nape of the neck
ongdibl	gathering; meeting cf. mengideb
ongdill	lever cf. mengider
ongeald	kettle cf. mengeald
ongeasek	to train cf. olengeasek
ongebus	what is used for stirring cf. mengebus
ongechutel	surgeon fish
ongedaol	fishnet
ongedechedechaol	platform; pulpit cf. mengedecheduch
ongedengadel	belly band cf. melekelek
ongekad	nettle; jelly fish cf. mengekad
ongelaod	consolation cf. mengelaod
ongelidel	cooking pot cf. mengeald
ongelii	to rest cf. olengull
ongelimaech	ghost of a murdered man
ongelngull	to snore
	ngull - snore
	ngull - asthma
ongelt & ongeltii	to sink cf. olengelt
ongeluatel	a place open to the breeze; porch cf. mengeluut
ongeluib	two outer boards for melech cf. blai
ongelungel (ongelngelel)	shoulder; pole for shoulder carry cf. mengol
ongelutel	porch cf. mengeolt & mengeluut
ongem	lever cf. mengem
ongemechimel	urinal cf. mengemochem
ongemek	to lift something heavy; to grunt
	ongemekii - transitive
	ongemengemek - to lift, rest and lift again
"	reng - exhausted
ouongemek	- to bestir oneself
ongemekl	lever cf. mengemekl
ongeng	to stare cf. olengeng
ongengall	what is to be stared at cf. olengeng
ongengel	rudder cf. ongeu
ongengetall	what is to be removed cf. olenganget
ongengii	to stare cf. olengeng. Next cf. onging
ongengur	to vault cf. oleong
ongengtii	to remove cf. olenganget
onger	to answer. Answer
ongerdedull	meeting place
ongeredechidel	frying pan cf. mengerdochel
ongereklii	to move forward cf. olengeriakl
ongerekl (ongerelel)	lap; upper thigh cf. mengerel
ongereoll	fishing spot cf. mengerel
ongeromel	model cf. mengarm
ongertall	rake cf. mengertall. nose full of mucus cf. ongirt
ongertochet	broder; frame; hem; setting cf. mengertochet
ongeruikel	mold for weaving cf. mengaus
onges	grater cf. menges
ongesbereball	paint brush cf. mengesbereber
ongesechakl	crossbar (in raft or connecting chalsakl in house)
ongesechall (ongesechelel)	one to be lifted cf. olengasach
ongesechekill	one to be promoted cf. olengesechekl
ongesechekl	to promote cf. olengesechekl
ongesecheklii	to promote cf. olengesechekl
ongesechii	to lift cf. olengasach. to annoy cf. mengesengsang
ongesechochaol (ongesechohelel)	- outer gill of fish cf. mengesuch
ongesechusem	dirt cf. mengesechusem
ongesekall	child to be raised cf. olengeasek
ongesekii	to raise a child cf. olengeasek
ongesekl	oven cf. mengesekl
ongesengesall	ready to yield cf. olengesenges
ongesenges & ongesengesii	to yield cf. olengesenges

ongesesoel	about to ridicule cf. olengesesoel
ongeseu	helper cf. olengeseu
ongeskii	to train cf. olengeasek
ongesmachel (echel)	husband of female relative; antagonist
ongesmoll	clapper of bell cf. mengesechosem
ongesumoch	husband of female relative; antagonist cf. melmesumoch
ongesus	tattooing knife cf. mengesus
ongesuu	ladle; spoon
ongetekill	handle of a basket cf. mengetakl
ongeteom	instrument for smearing cf. mengeteom
ongetuul	censer cf. mengat
ongeu (ongengel)	rudder cf. omesiuur
ongiakl	interest on a loan; payment for services cf. mengiil
ongiauch	two outer seches cf. blai
ongibitei	garbage can
ongibitelulengall	3rd day after full moon cf. mengang & buil
ongiil	hope cf. mengiil
ongiis	a pick cf. mengiis
ongiisb	shovel; spoon cf. mengisb
ongikiid	purifier cf. mengikiid
ongikiuul(ongikiulel)	what must be swum across; aid in swimming cf. mengikai
ongilekelokel	rubbing cloth cf. mengelekelek
ongilt	instrument for oiling cf. mengilt
ongimd	clippers; shears cf. mengimd
onging	to summon; to call together
ngointingir - transitive	
ngingaol - those to be summoned	
ongingii - next	
ongingil a chadal - younger next of kin	
1- ongirt	spoon cf. mengirt
2- ongirt	to blow the nose
ongirtii & ongirt - transitive	
mongirt - passive	
ongertall - nose full of mucus	
ulengirt - blown	
ngirt)ngirttel) - mucus	
ongit	to beg cf. olengit
ongitingit	to sigh and weep; to beseech with tears
ongitochut	instrument for washing cf. mengitochut
ougiuch	awl; auger cf. mengiuch
ongkongkii	to waste cf. olengkongk
ongktii	to transport cf. olengakt
onglaakurs	pole binding ends of seches cf. blai
ongmengmechii	to drip cf. olengimech
ongmesii	to stretch cf. olengimes
ongokall	flute to be played
ongokii	to play the flute cf. olengaok
ongolel	manger cf. ongall
ongoll	to clear the throat
tuturkongoll -	to ask permission to enter a house cf. olturk
ongollbad	branch coral
ongor	a pandanus
ongor a ngobard -	pineapple
ongos-il	east; east wind; season of east monsoon
ongrang	stringer along sides of house same as raelbeab
ongraol (ongrulel)	starchy foods and vegetables. (opposed to odoim)
ongrau	payment for food
ongtiall	about to make a petition cf. olengit
ongtir	to beg cf. olengit
ongull	prohibition cf. mengull. To rest cf. olengull
ongurs	rope for pulling cf. mengurs
ooi	yes cf. oi
orakingy	full moon cf. buil
orakl)oreklel)	mast
orames	to make someone break wind by tickling, punching him. cf. ruames
oremesii - transitive	
oremesall -	the one about to break wind
urrames -	the one who has broken wind
rames -	broken wind; fart
orars (presel)	partition; wall; section of misei
orau (orul)	payment to wife's family during the marriage
orcherotel	anus; ass cf. chemei
or-til	to level w. t. is too high
or-wil	w. t. -
or-til	is to be level
uram orrt .	

orchertoll	toilet cf. chemei
ordall	. seat on soaes cf. mlai. cloth or handle for lifting hot pot from a fire cf. merodel
ordeckedii	to fry cf. mengerdochd
ordeckel a marand	to break up marand to find fish; to search aimlessly
ordeckhii	to make a noise cf. mengerodoch
orderd	to pedal cf. merderd
ordoched	to fry cf. mengerdochd
ordomel	handle; shaft; principal village of district cf. meredem
oreall	the upright next to bached cf. mlai
orebatel	about to be dropped cf. orebet
orebet	to drop something; to cause to fall cf. ruebet & mereberet
orebetii - transitive	
morebet - passive	orebatel - about to be dropped
urrebet - dropped	
orechar & orecherur	to stir dregs cf. mengerechar
orechudel	one to be hurried cf. orreched
orechur	to laugh cf. ochurechur
oredem	payment cf. mengol
oreklel	mast cf. orakl
orellel	deed cf. meruul
oremeklili	to look for cf. mengeremakl
oremelii	to force cf. orimel
oremesii	to make someone break wind cf. orames
orengees	cheek and the part of the face near the ear cf. orrengees
oreomel	forest
Oreor	Koror cf. oureor
oresel	pastition cf. orars
oriachel	reef
oridall	what is to be lost cf. oriid
oridii	to lose something cf. oriid. to remove cf. mengeroid
oridikild	step at entrance of bai
oriich	red earth or clay
oriid	to lose something cf. remiid
oridii & oriid - transitive	
moriid - passive	
oridall - what is to be lost	
urriid - lost	
oriik	broom cf. meriik
orimel	to force; to compel; to oppress
oremelii & ormeli - transitive	
ormoll - the one to be forced	
oriokiaol (oriokilel)	end cf. merekui
oriokl	what is to be chased away cf. orriik
oriso	water for washing cf. meriso
orkill	completed cf. merekui
orkim	rainbow
orkodel	what is to be held cf. orrked
ormakl	to keep looking for something cf. mengermakl
ormang	one who suffers cf. chwaram
ormeklili	to keep looking for something cf. mehgeremakl
ormelii	to force cf. orimel
ormesall	about to break wind cf. orames
ormesii	to make someone break wind cf. orames
ormii	to test; to try cf. mengarm
ormoll	one to be forced cf. orimel
ormotel	dough that has been kneaded cf. meremet
ormuul	house common to many, e.g. bai, church, school
orngodel	roof beam, below bwadel, above ongláikurs cf. blai
orochoroch a reng	excited; angry
orodoch	to make noises cf. mengerodoch
oroid	to remove cf. mengeroid
croll (cherelel)	birth cf. omechell
orongesall	what is to be heard cf. orrengees
oros	to drown someone cf. remos
orsngii - transitive	
orrak	to touch lightly
orrekkii & orrak - transitive	
morrik - passive	
orakkall - what is to be touched	
urrak - touched	
orraklili	to work together cf. mengerrakl
orrangal	smokehouse for copra; oven
orrars	what has been shaken out cf. merrars
orrebakl	struts for poles, spears, etc.

orrebechii	to shove aside cf. orribech
orredakl	bush with aerial roots; a pandanus
orreched	to hasten; to hurry someone cf. mereched
orechedii & oreched	- transitive
orechudel & orechedall	- what is to be hurried
rreched	- haste
urreched	- the one who hurries
orreik	to rustle (as leaves)
orreked	to hold fast; to grasp
orrekedii & orreked	- transitive
morreked	- passive
orkodel & orkedall	- what is to be held
urreked	- held
urrekodel	- held fast for a long time
orrenge	to hear. ornges a tekoi - to obey
róngesii & remenges	- transitive
morrenge	- passive
orongesall	- what is to be heard
urrenges	- heard
orenge	- cheek and section near ear
bechederengesakl	- one who has acute hearing
ka rong?/	- do you hear?
orresors	to fill up with water when submerged
orserii	- transitive
orribech	to shove aside
orribechii	- transitive
orriich	red paint
orrichsebusik	- red enamel
orriik	to sweep; to expel; to strike matches cf. meriik
urrikii & uriik	- transitive
mormik	- passive
oriokel & orekall	- what is to be expelled
urriik	- expelled
orromel	what is to be tested cf. mengarm
orros	cockcrow cf. merros
orrot	hammer cf. merort
orrouk	to threaten
orrukii	- transitive
rrouk	- threat
orrumes	to soften; to sweeten
orrukum	change of money; coins cf. merukum
orruu	rope binding the soaes cf. mlai
orsachel	mortar cf. merusoch
orsang	to leak cf. chamars
orsechakl	stringers along sides of house (same as raelbeab) cf. blai
orsechokl	seches in bai cf. blai
orsngii	to drown someone cf. oros
orsoal	basin, sink cf. meriso
orsul	injection cf. merus. horn
ortangel	anvil cf. merort
ortechetii	to enclose cf. mengertochet
ortechii	to protect cf. ouretech
orterot	to hammer cf. merterot
ortertert	to level what is too high
ortertii	- transitive
ortertall	- what is too high
urretertert	- leveled
ortii	to evacuate the bowels cf. chemei
ortochet	to enclose cf. mengertochet
ortochell	what is to be thrown cf. ometech
orubek	spear cf. merubek
oruchech	a shellfish
oruidel	pompano fish
oruikel	basket cf. mengaus
msa oruikel	- one who eats in many houses
orul	gift to wife's family cf. orau
orull	center of hull of canoe; founder; head of house
orumes	fork; spear cf. merumes
orung	two
oruoru	a fan cf. meruoru
orus (orsul)	injection; horn cf. merus
orusoch	a stamp cf. merusoch
oruul	a yoke
osang	pole for picking breadfruit cf. mengesang
osarai	girls' game, similar to jacks (Jap)

osarach	to press down cf. olsarach
osbochob	board
osebekall	what is to be let fly cf. olsebek
osebek-el	wing cf. suebek
osebekii	to let fly cf. olsebek
osbereber & osbereberii	to paint cf. mengesbereber
osebii	to cut taro cf. mengeseb
osechel	sap; juice cf wasach
osechesechii	to insert cf. olsechesech
osechesmii & osechosm	to knock; to rap cf. mengesechosem
oseked	a tree
osekidl	reeds for a ceiling cf. blai
osekl & oseklii	to roast cf. mengesekl
osel (oklengel)	fishnet too loose in the water
oselekel	scrubboard cf. mesilek
osem	a tree
osengchall	one who must be waited for cf. olsingch
osengelel	what is to be seen cf. omes
osengerenger & osengerengerii	to fast cf. olsengerenger
osengur	to annoy cf. mengesang
oserechall	what is to be pressed cf. olsarach
oserechii	to press cf. olsarach
oses	scorpion fish
osesall	what is to be squeezed cf. omeseos
osesengall	about to move a little cf. olsesei
osesengii	to go a little bit cf. olsesei
osiaol	a seam cf. olsiu
osib	a pick cf. mesib
osiik	to look for; to seek
sīkii & smiik	- transitive
mesiik	- passive
siokek & kesiokel	- what is to be sought
seliik & seliokel	- sought
skein	- election; examination
sesiokel a reng	- fastidious; dainty
osimer	to close cf. mengesimer
osimii	to turn cf. mengesoim
osingch & osingchir	to wait fpr cf. olsingch
osir	to blacken (things) cf. mengas
osirall	what is to be steered cf. mesiur
osiseb	to inseet cf. olsiseb
osiseball	what is to be inserted cf. olsiseb
osisebii	to insert cf. olsiseb
osisechakl	to teach cf. olsisechakl
osisechekill	what is to be taught cf. olsisechakl
osisecheklii	to teach cf. olsisechakl
osisiu	same; equal cf. omeksiui (frequently diosisiu)
1-osiu	joined cf. omeksiui
2-osir	to help to carry cf. mengesiau
3-osiu & osiur	to light a fire cf. olsiu
osiwekl	to meet cf. olsivekl
oskeskii	to push cf. olksosk
osmerii	to close cf. mengesimer
osmii	to ring; to knock cf. mengosm
osmodel	explanation cf. mesaod
osngakl	to use a name or title falsely cf. omngakl
osngos	to sneeze
osobel	Savior; to save cf. olsobel
osobelall	the one to be saved cf. olsobel
osobelii	to save cf. olsobel
osebeseb	dry & stiff; brittle
osodel	a spade
osoim	to screw; to turn cf. mengesoim
osond	a comb cf. mesond
osongeball	what is to be pinned up cf. olsongob
osongob & osongobii	to pin up cf. olsongob
osorochel	paper weight cf. olsarach
osoroi	uniform (Jap)
osuchii	to give women's money cf. mengesiuch
osucherubuokel	a bird
osul	the gall
osulbelab	heavy and continual rain
osuld	eraser cf. mesuld
osuloul & osululii	to toast cf. mengesuloul
osuru	steam baths after delivery of first child cf. dioll
osus	to bow
sus	- tip; point; head

oswar & oswerngii	to slap cf. mengeswar
otak	. to transport cf. oltak
otakl	to carry; to tow cf. mengetakl
otang (otengel)	cheek beketangel - one with fat cheeks
otaut	to aim cf. oltaut
oteb	to bark (as dog)
otebadel	what is to be put out cf. oltobed
otebedii	to put out cf. oltobed
ötebengall	what is to be placed half on and half off cf. oltab
otebengii	to place half on and half off cf. oltab
otechall	what is to be pierced cf. oltoech
otechat	to wound cf. mengetechat
otecelbakl & otechelbeklii	to immerse cf. oltechelbakl
otechetii	to touch impurely cf. mengetachet
otedhetir	to wound cf. mengetechat
otechii	to pierce cf. oltoech
otekall	forbidden food cf. mengang
otekau	to hold in the lap cf. oltekau
otekerekill	what is to be taken out of the water cf. oltekerekil
otekerekil & otakereklii	to take out of the water cf. oltekerekil
otekiall	burden cf. oltak
otekir	to transport cf. oltak
oteklii	to carry; to tow cf. mengetakl
oteklikel	vertical support of bwadel cf. blai
otekur	to hold in the lap cf. oltekau
otekull	promise that must be kept cf. oltekau
otelecheklii	to suspect cf. oltelechakl
otelechel	axe cf. otilech
otelechii	to knock down cf. oltilech
otematel	stretched cf. oltamet
otemetall	what is to be stretched cf. oltamet
otemetii	to stretch cf. oltamet. to walk quietly cf. ollamet
b-otemii	to besmear cf. mengeteom
2-otemii & otemir	to protrude cf. oltom
otengel	to lower cf. oltengel otengel- cheek cf. otang
otengelii	to lower cf. oltengel. To descend cf. metengel
oteom	to besmear cf. mengeteom
oter	to belch
oterau	sale; to sell cf. olterau
oterebekall	accordion cf. oltrebek
oterechii	to make someone slip cf. oltoroch
oterekekill	trustworthy cf. olterekokl
oterekeklii	to entrust cf. olterekokl
oterekel a reng	temporal punishment cf. olturk
oterkii	to ask permission cf. olturk
otermodel	mattress
oterochel & oterochelelii	to mistreat children cf. mengeterochel
oterur	to sell cf. olterau
oteruul	merchandise for sale cf. olterau
otetechii	to push in between cf. oltitech
otiil	loved one cf. oltoir
otikerekere	stiff; rigor mortis
otilech (otelechel)	axe cf. oltilech
otelochel	- what is to be cut doen
otilocher	to move the hips obscenely in a dance; to laugh freqebeitly
otilel	flashlight cf. otoel
otimd	to sip
otiot	to knock down cf. mengetiot
otitengedii	to slide down cf. oltitenganged
otitii	to knock down cf. mengetiot
otirakl & otireklii	to follow cf. oltirakl
otirii	to love cf. oltoir
otobed & otobedii	to put out cf. oltobed
otochel	seed of miich; mojs veneris cf. ometech
otoech	to pierce cf. oltoech
otoel (otilel)	flashlight cf. omed
otoir	to love; to pursue cf. oltoir
otongoll	what is to be lowered cf. oltengel
otord	parrot fish; one with a protruding forehead
ototech	a fish
ototel	a shellfish
otour	to carry on the back cf. oltour
otuball	one to be insulted cf. oltuub
otubii	to insult cf. oltuub
otungall	what is to be inserted cf. oltuu

otungii	to inseert cf. oltuu
otungl-el	woman's purse, carried inside grass skirt
otur	to smoke cf. mengat
oturii	to carry on the back cf. oltour
otut	to suckle cf. oltut
otutakl	to accuse cf. oltutakl
otutall	what is to be chiseled cf. omtuut
otutekill	one to be accused cf. oltutakl
otuteklii	to accuse cf. oltutakl
otutel	about to aim a gun cf. oltaut
otutii	to aim a gun cf. oltaut
otutur	to suckle cf. oltut
otutuul	suckling baby cf. oltut
otuu	to inseert cf. oltuu
ptuub	to insult cf. oltuub
otuull	child to be carried on the back cf. oltour
otuut (otutel)	chisel; cock's spur cf. omtuut
ou...	prefix meaning to own or use the thing prefixed
oubail	to wear clothing cf. omaill
oubedulnguisech	to lie prone with head erect cf. nguisech
ouberberingel	beautiful (of clothes)
oubildeb	to have a sexual dream
oubu	to fall down (used only in future and past)
oubusoch	a bird
ouchais	to announce; to report; to spread news
	mchisii & mchais - transitive
	muchais - passive
	ochesall - announcement to be made
	chais (chisel) - news; report
oucharaches	to wait for low tide cf. charaches
ouchas	to blacken cf. mengas
ouchel	sorrow; pity; widower and her children
puchelai	to practice magic
	olai - charm; incantation
ouchelid	to possess a spirit (as a medium) cf. chelid
ouchellach	to signal
oucherrarou	to make enemies cf. cherrarou
ouchis	to dodge
ouchisb	to hiccough
	chisb - hiscough
ouchorais	to practice magic to prevent evil
puchwaram	to injure; to torture
	mchermii & mchwaram - transitive
	muchwaram - passive
	uchermall - one to be tortured
oudelebechel	to form a flock of birds or school of fish
	cheldebechel - club; society. Formerly an important part of Palauan society.
delebechel	flock; school
oudelmedimech	to dot cf. dimech
oudelmeruk	many-colored
ouderdebeteb	angular
ouduid & oudur	to make a mistake cf. menguid
ouedikl	to make someone anxious cf. oldikl
	motklii - transitive
	odikl - anxious
	bekikel - always anxious; fearful
ouetkeu	to greet
	moetkeu - passive
	uletkeu - greeted
	klouetkeu - greeting
ouid	to make a mistake cf. menguid
ouil	a storm cf. oeu
oukakak	to cackle
oukelekel	to run
oukerruk	to cluck; to wave the arms when leading singing cf. kerruk
oumech	to bleat
oumededenger	to guess; to hesitate
oumeditngall	troubled
oumellib	to preserve breadfruit
tellib	preserved breadfruit
pumerang	to believe
	merang - true
	adang - true! right!
	klemerang & klaumerang & kloumerang - truth; faith; religion
oumeritem	tp guess

oumerar	something hard to see v.g. waterlogged log in the sea
oumesind	usually; almost always
aki bo desind	- we will usually
oungelakl	to joke; to jest
ngeleklii	- transitive
ngelakl	- joke; jest
oungelsodel	edged cf. ngelsodel
oungereel	to fish with a line cf. mengereel
oungeroel	to scold; to reprimand
ngoreli	- transitive (?)
mungeroel	- passive
ngerroel	- scolded
ngor (ngerel)	- mouth; voice; accent
kaungeroel	* to quarrel
bekoungeroel & sekoungeroel	- one who continually scolds; a shrew
oungesuul	to lie cf. mengesuul
oungklili	to be named for someone cf. omngakl
ourabak	to spy
ourael	to own or use a road cf. merael
ouralmisils	tepid; lukewarm; shallow pool warmed by the sun
ourebai	to evacuate the bowels; to shit
rebau	- rear of the house
rebai	- excrement; shit
oureng	to use the reng; to think; desire; pity, love, etc.
mureng	- passive
urungoll	- hope
urunguu	- love
urreng	- had emotions
reng-ul	- soul; spirit; heart
oureor	to work
urerii	- transitive
urrerall	- work to be done
urreor (urerel)	- work
sekureor	- diligent; one who usually works
bekureor	- good worker
sureor	- active
Oreoe - Koror	
ouretech	to protect; to secure
retech	- leeward coast
dretech	- cupboard
ouroachel	to stutter
ourrot	female of high family
ourouk	to bluff
remouk	- bluffed
ousau	to live in concubinage
kausau	- same as ousau
klausau	- lovers
klsau	- love; concubinage
sau (songel)	- lover; mistress; concubine
sau (soal)	- want; wish; love; like
sokol	- he used to hate but now he likes
ousbech	to need; to use
ousbech-el	- need
kausisbech	- to help one another
"ak kmal usbech er kau"	- it is hard to refuse such a request
ousechelei	to have friends or companions
sechelei	- 'my friends'
sechelil	- his friend
ousekool	to play
sokolii & sokool	- transitive
musekool	- passive
selokool	- played
klekool (klekolel)	- game; play/ entertainment
sekool	- playful
bekesekool	- always playing; playboy
ousellesolk	fibrous
ouseschebuul	humble cf. chebuul
ousem	a tree
ousesiwai & ousesiwau	to whistle
sesiwai & sesiwau	- a whistle
ousiangel	to caress; to pet (animals)
singelii & siangel	- transitive
musiangel	- passive
kliangel & siangel	- caressed
ousii	to weave; to powder cf. mengaus
ousik	to conceal cf. mengusik

ousikero to catch birds in a net
 sikero - the net
 ousit to hiss
 ouskikall what is to be concealed cf. mengusik
 ouskikii & ouiskir to conceal; to hide cf. mengusik
 ousubes to overlook; to forget intentionally cf. obes
 outangangoi to make faces
 outaoch a kind of money
 outibengau to dangle the legs
 outekangl to strive; to exert oneself; to persevere
 mtekengelii & mtekangl - transitive
 mutekangl - passive
 ultekangl - striven
 kaititekangl - to argue
 tekangl - obstinate
 telekangl - exertion
 outeliih to breathe cf. tiil
 outibenged to live in concubinage cf. omenged & omelibenged
 tibengedii - transitive
 motibenged - passive
 tibengedall - one about to live in concubinage
 telibenged - lived in concubinage
 tibenged - sensual
 benged-el - the couple; those taken by surprise in war
 outingaol to lie
 mtingolii & mtingaol - transitive
 mutingaol - passive
 ultongaol - lied
 telingaol - lie
 tingaol - liar; notorious woman
 beketingaol - habitual liar
 outibaruach to fall on the knees cf. otubwach
 outitngot to hop cf. mengaititngot
 titngot - a hop
 outnged to be unruly or quarrelsome
 outoched prickly cf. omtoched
 outoketok to be unruly or quarrelsome cf. omtok
 kautoketok - to quarrel
 outs out (in baseball) (Eng)
 outubwach to kneel cf. outibaruach
 outwangl school of fish on rising tide cf. tmuu
 ouuchel to repent cf. omuchel
 owas to yawn

Padre	priest; Father (Span)
paiking	germ (Jap)
paking	fine; payment (Jap)
pakuchi	gambling (Jap)
apa	Pope (Span)
parikang	hair clippers (Jap)
paskwa	Easter (Span)
pioing	hospital (Jap)

rached	fruit juice; fluid at childbirth
brached	- smelling of fruit juice
rachel (rechelel)	branch; bough
rael (rolel)	road cf. merael. rooftree cf. blai
raelbeab	- stringers along side of house cf. blai
raelkedam	- haphazard
rais (risel)	root cf. merirais
rais	rice (Eng)
rak (rkil)	year; season (originally two rak in 1 calendar year)
rakt (rekkel)	sickness
merakt	- sick; to be sick
merekrakt	- to be sickly; to be ailing
olah a rekkel	- pregnant
ra ₁ mel	fresh water cf. omralm. A tree
ramek-el	compost; fertilizer
rames	fart; broken wind cf. orames & ruames
rasech (rsechel)	blood. (also used for relatives in the male line)
merserasech	- bloody
rasechbeab	- cruel; heartless
rasem (rsmel)	needle cf. merasem
rat	dryness cf. omekrat
xaud	aerial root; variable; inconstant; irritable

1-rdall	child to be adopted cf. merodel
2-rdall	slightly less than a fathom
rdechel	fruit cf. rodoch
rdechel a kerrekar	- a kind of money
rdil	woman; women cf. dil
rdimall	sliced fruit cf. meridm
rdomel	what is to be made into a handle or shaft cf. merodem
real	walked cf. merael. snapper fish
rebai	the back of the house cf. ourebai
rebel	- excrement
rebetel	fall cf. ruebet
reborob	to squat; to sit cf. omekdereborob
reborob a daob	- pools of water in shallows at low tide
rebotel	a tree. a crab
menga rebotel	- to make a noise
rechel a ngau	spark
rechelel	branch cf. rachel
rechemall	what is to be mixed cf. omrachem
rechoruchel	what is to be stolen cf. merochoroch
rechull	a shellfish
rederd	stepped on cf. merderd
rederdall	what is to be stepped on cf. merderd
rederdii	to pedal cf. merderd
rekau	like seches but larger cf. blai
rekebeluu	villagers cf. beluu
reked	rabbit fish
rekengiaol	what is to be completed cf. merekui
rekereked	sucker fish
rekerekemall	what is to be stamped on cf. merekurukum
rekesingel	sweetness; consolation cf. merekos
rekiaol	what is to be completed cf. merekui
rekil	result; end accomplished cf. merekui
rekisi	history (Jap)
rekoi	curved struts on pillars of bai
tangerkoi	- someone with hands full
rekomel	what is to be broken cf. merukum
rekos (rekesingel)	sweetness; consolation cf. merekos
rellel	deed cf. meruul
remael	to walk cf. merael
remenged	to tie cf. merenged
remenges	to hear cf. orrenge
remesall	to do something unusual cf. merames
remiang	a tree
remiid	to be lost; to leave; to wander off cf. oriid
riid-el	- departure; loss
sel ririid el	sundei - last Sunday
temiik	to sweep cf. meriik
reminget	to chew cf. meringet
remiso	to wash cf. meriso
remodel	to adopt cf. merodel
remolii	to walk cf. merael
remos	to drown cf. meros
remot	to hammer cf. merot
remotel	what is to be kneaded cf. meremet
remouk	to bluff cf. merouk
remous	to distribute cf. merous
remurt	to run
rutii	- transitive
bekerutt	- swift runner
sekerurt	- frequent runner
kaiderurt	- to race
merurt	- children's game of tag
remusoch	to pound cf. merusoch
remutoch	to touch cf. merutoch
remuu	to collect cf. meruu
1-reng-el	yoke of egg
2-reng-ul	turmeric; roe of crab
3-reng-ul	soul; spirit; heart; mind. Marrow, core, dregs of liquids
Most emotions are expressed as functions of the reng which is located in the throat	
chadireng	- heart (the organ)
oureng	- to use the reng - think; know; love; hope; etc.
ta reng	- to be in agreement
kltareng	- agreement
Renged	kingdom cf. merenged
rengel	shame cf. merur. yoke of egg cf. reng

rengodel	what is to be tied cf. merenged
rengodel	what is to be chewed cf. meringet
rengsall & rengwokl	untidy hair cf. merunguus
reongel	fathom; length from fingertip to fingertip when arms are stretched out sideways
terreongel	- 1 fathom; e-reungel - 2 fathoms, etc.
rerei	a crab
resel	sail cf. yars
retech	leeward coast cf. curetech
riamel	football fruit tree. trunk fish
ridekekell	about to jump cf. merdekekell
ridekekell & ridekekelli	to jump cf. merdekekell
rimdii	to cut fruit cf. meridm
riich	low tides at 1st & 3rd quarters of moon cf. buil
riid-el	loss cf. remiid
riik	swept cf. meriik
rikii	to sweep cf. meriik
riil	sand or beach above high water mark
rikark	to run
rikisii	to fasten a line cf. merrikes
rikil	outside cf. iikr
riklii	to pick food out of a pot cf. merakl
rimall	what is to be transported cf. meriim
rīmbyo	venereal disease (Jap)
ringel-el	suffering; pain; hurt cf. meringel
ringetii	to chew cf. meringet
riokel	what is to be swept cf. meriik
rirais	house ready to be roofed cf. merirais
ririau & ririur	tp shake cf. merirau
riruul	what is to be shaken cf. merirau
rirs	a tree
rirtechii	to touch cf. merutoch
risel	root cf. rais
risois	cliff; rocky hill cf. rois
rīsui	to wash cf. meriso
riuch	a tree
riuruii	to fan cf. meruoru
rkas	mosquito; gnat
rkesuk	a bush
	melekoi rkesuk - to tak to oneself
	menga llel a rkesuk - to play idly, as children
rkil	year cf. rak
rmall	a tree
rmechakl	a fishnet
roakl	to rattle cf. merroakl
roall	a bird
roba	donkey; ass (Jap)
rodelii	to adopt cf. merodel
rodemii	to make a shaft cf. meredem
rodoch (rdechel)	fruit
	ourodoch - to bear fruit
roeck	a fish
rokir	all; wholly cf. merekui To finish
rokodoll	thread; string
	omrokodel - clothesline
rokengii	to finish cf. merekui
rokui	all cf. merekui
rois	mountain
	riscos - rocky hill; cliff
rolel	road cf. rael
romesii	to do something unusual cf. merames
rometii	to knead cf. meremet
romur	to mix cf. meram
rong	hear cf. orrenge. taro from another village
rongedii	to tie cf. merenged
rongel	reflection cf. rou
rongesii	to hear cf. orrenge
rookll	to rattle cf. merroakl
rorou	a tree
rosario	rosary (Span)
rosechuus	a gift that requires payment
rosmii	to sew cf. merasem
rotengii	to hammer cf. merot
roterot & rotertengii	to hammer cf. merterot
rou (rongel)	reflection (especially of sun after it has set) cf. omererou

rouakl	to share cf. merruakl
rouk	a bluff cf. merouk
rouklia	to share cf. merruakl
rourour	to fill up a space; to be everywhere
rourous & rous	to distribute cf. merous
rousii	to distribute cf. merous. to screech cf. merros
rrach	term of address by male to younger male
rrael	walked cf. merael
rrai	flounder
irrai - a village	
rram	coconut meat, sugar and water
rrames	novelty cf. merames
rrar (rongel)	reflection of moon before it has risen
rrat	bicycle (Germ)
rrau a reng	astonished; amazed; puzzled
rrdekekkl	jumped cf. merdekekkl
rrechadel	place with many tbechel
rreched	haste cf. mereched & oreched
rrechoroch	stolen cf. merochoroch
rredem	shaft cf. meredem
rrekerukum	stamped cf. merekerukum
rremet	kneaded cf. meremet
rrengodel	bound cf. merenged
rresimel	sewn cf. merasem
rretel	progress cf. remurt
rringet	chewed cf. meringet
rriomel	transported cf. meriim
rrifiau	shaken cf. meririau
rriso	washed cf. meriso
rritel	mucus cf. ongirt
rroakl	rattled cf. merroakl
rrodel	adopted cf. merodel
rrokui	completed cf. merekui
rrpm	rum; whiskey; any hard liqyor (Eng)
rrot	hammered cf. merot
rrsechokl	trampled on cf. mersechokl
rrterot	hammered cf. merterot
rruakl	shared cf. merruakl
rrukum	broken cf. merukum
rruikl	divided cf. merous
rrull	ray (fish)
rrumes	stabbed cf. merumes
rrumet	reamed cf. mengerumet
rrunguus	anointed cf. merenguus
rruoru	fanned cf. meruoru
rrurt (rretel)	progress cf. remurt
rrus	pierced; pointed; thorn. tail of stingray; diagonal strut cf. merus
rrusoch	pounded cf. merusoch
rrutoch	touched cf. merutoch
rruul	done cf. meruul
rsachel	what is to be pounded cf. merusoch
rsechekill	what is to be trampled on cf. merse chokl
rsel	end (of long things); hem cf. sar
rsemel	needle cf. rasem
rsimel	what is to be sewn cf. merasem
rsoal	what is to be washed cf. meriso
rsull	what is to be pierced cf. merus
rtangel	anvil cf. merot & merterot
rtochel	border of fireplace in bai
rtuchel	what is to be touched cf. merutoch
ruabs	to sink (heavy things)
ruames	to do something unusual cf. merames. To fart cf. orames
ruaol	what is to be collected cf. meruu
ruasem	to sew cf. merasem
1-rubak (rubekul)	chief; master; any old man
2-rubak (obekul)	older brother of male
N.B.	originally obak (cf. klobak - council of chiefs) but the plural (ar obak) became rubak, and now is used in the singular. See dil
ruchedal	the people of ... cf. chad
rucherechii & ruchoroch	to sink in water
ouruchoroch	- to sink something
ruebet	to fall cf. orebet & mereberebet
rebetel	- the fall
ruedem	to make shafts cf. meredem
ruemet	to knead cf. meremet

ruerall	what is to be fanned cf. meruoru
ruetuu	ray (fish)
ruidm	to cut fruit cf. meridm
ruikl (ruklel)	division; chapter; inheritance cf. merous
ruiim	to transport cf. merim
rukerekemii & rukerukum	to stamp the feet cf. merekurukum
rukumii	to break cf. merukum
rukung	crayfish
ruk	Truk. A dance for men
ouruk - to dance	
rukel	raised side of canoe, from prow to center cf. mlai
ruklel	division cf. ruikl
rullii	to do cf. meruul
rumk	to sink cf. merumk
rumsii	to pierce cf. merus
rungalek	term of address by parent to child
rungisumech	term of address to brother-in-lae (ongisumoch)
rungsii	to anoint cf. merunguuus
rungudkl	pimple
bekerunguokl -	pimply
runguus	to anoint cf. merunguuus
ruoll	what is to be done cf. meruul
ruoru	to fan cf. meruoru
rur (rengel)	shame cf. merur. a bush
rurout	a sponge
rurtii	to run cf. remurt
rusecheklii	to trample on cf. mersochokl
rusechii	to pound cf. merusoch
rusochokl	to trample on cf. mersochokl
rusors	to descend slowly
rusur	to pierce cf. merus
rutechii	to touch cf. merutoch
ruukill	what is to be shared cf. merruakl
ruukum	to break cf. merukum
ruul (relel)	deed cf meruul. long fishnet made with coconut fronds
ruumes	to pierce cf. merumes
ruumk	to sink; to walk heavily; to make footprints when carrying a heavy burden cf. merumk

sab	a fishnet
sabadong	Saturday (Span)
	chad ra sabadong - 7th Day Adventists
sabao	soup
saider	sword
saik	laziness cf. mesaik
saing	to sign; to pledge to abstain from liquor (Eng)
sais	lice cf. melais
sak	foot measure (Jap)
sal	salt (Span)
omsal - to salt	something
sall	very (in negatives, in place of kmal)
samel	lobster roe
sandiang	watermelon (Span)
sang	a shellfish with an irregular motion
soalasang	- one who travels for no apparent purpose
medalsang	- one who likes to be prominent in gatherings
sangabel	what is to be tapered to a point cf. mesang
sangall	a tree
sanralm	a brook
santa & santo	saint (Span)
sar (rsel)	bottom edge of a sail cf. mlai
ngarasar	- chief mourners at a funeral
sarumata	panties (Jap)
sau (songel)	mistress cf. omeksau
sau (soal)	like, wish, want, etc. cf. omeksau
sausechal	- girl who likes to play with boys cf. omeksau
saul	tiredness cf. mesaul
saur (surel)	bandage; shoelace cf. mesaur
saus	corner post. applied to 4 principal villages - Koror, Melekeok, Ngeremlengui, Imeliik
klausaus	- oblong
bodesaus	erect (of body)
sausab	soursop (Eng)
sbadel	announcement; entrance; place to take fish from a trap cf. mesubed

sbalo	basket (same as swalo)
sbedii	to announce cf. mesubed
sbochel	what is to be broken cf. mesibech
sbukel	fallen in battle between two armies
sbuul	about to use a pick cf. mesib
se(i)	there; that (of things)
sebech-el	ability; therefore he can, he is able, etc. cf. mesebech
sebechekill	one to be helped cf. mesebechakl
sebechii	to fit cf. mesebech
sekrekeng	worry; doubt; suspicion cf. suebek & reng
sebesab1	self-willed; impudent; rude
sebel	shovel cf. mesebl (Eng)
sebelii	to shovel " "
sebochel	what is to be fitted cf. mesebech
sebokel	what is to be kicked cf. mesebek
sebsall	what is to be sprinkled cf. melubs
sebungel	what is to be harvested cf. mesab
sebus	cardinal fish
sechal	man; male
sechalngurd	- tendon; nerve
sechalklikes	- a kind of money
sechaol	what is to borrowed cf. mesuch
seche..	prefix denoting frequency of action
sechel-il	friend (of same sex)
sechelei	- address to a group
ousechelei	- to make friends; to have friends
kausechelei	- to be friends
klausechelei	- friendship
sechelekill	about to masturbate cf. mesechelakl
secher	sickness cf. smecher
secherecheriaol	one who is always laughing cf. ochurechur
secheremrum	one who is always grumbling cf. mengerenrum
seches	rafters for roof; parallel to side of house cf. blai
sechesall	what is to be nibbled (meleches) or written (meluches)
sechesech	yaws; a lizard
sechesechall	what is to be bitten off cf. melechesech
sechesuchel	" " " " " " " "
sechesetngelaod	strut laid across the seches cf. blai
sechiich	a fish
sechiwaiu	one who frequently falls asleep cf. mechiwaiu
sechosii	to hold something out in front cf. meloaes
sechou	a gull
sechudel	stiff; rigid; paralyzed
sedomel	one about to seduce a woman cf. mesedem
seinendang	club; society (Jap) When children finish schooling they join a seinendang
sekaiderurt	swift runner cf. remurt
sekasek	valley
sekeblungur	one who eats frequently cf. omengur
sekecheroll	woman with many children closely spaced cf. omechell
sekedall	target cf. olseket
sekedibedebek	one with a good memory cf. melebedebek
sekediui	one who frequently shouts cf. oldiu
sekekitech	one who cries out with pain cf. olekitech
sekemerur	easily embarrassed cf. merur
sekengemiakl	one who climbs without fear of falling cf. melemiakl
sekengim	one who drinks frequently cf. melim
sekenglemachel	one who frequently chews betelnut cf. melamecg
sekerael	a frequent traveler cf. merael
sekerekker	one who frequently asks questions cf. oker
sekerurt	one who frequently runs cf. remurt
sekerel	man's loincloth; string cf. usakr
sekesakel	what is to be sliced cf. melekosok
sekesekaol	about to creep cf. melekesakou
seket	a crowd cf. olseket
sekidel	what is to be bound cf. mesakt
sekongit	a beggar cf. olengit
sekool	playful cf. ousekool
sekos	needle fish
sekoungeroel	one who scolds frequently cf. oungeroel
sekureor	diligent cf. oureor
selab	harvested cf. mesab
selais	deloused cf. melais
selakt	bound cf. mesakt
selaod	separated cf. mesaod
selarrs	shaken out cf. merrars

seldomel	seduced cf. mesedem
selebech	fitted cf. mesebech
selebechakl	helped cf. mesechelakl
selebek	kicked cf. mesebek
selechelakl	masturbated cf. mesechelakl
selechesch	bitten off cf. melechesech
seledem	seduced cf. mesedem
selekesakou	crawled cf. melekesakou
selekosok	sliced cf. melekosok
selenges	coconut sap cf. melenges
selers	fenced cf. mesers
selesakt	confused cf. mesakt
seleseb	burned cf. meleseb
selibas	tripped cf. melibas
selibech	broken off cf. melibech
seliik	sought cf. osiik
selilek	washed cf. mesilek
seliou	served cf. mesiou
seliuch	sprained cf. mesiuch
sellesolk	fringe; ragged edge
ousellesolk	- to make fringe
selmechokl	corrected cf. mesmechokl
selmesim	shaken cf. melmesim
selokel	clothes to be washed cf. mesilek
selokool	played cf. ousekool
selond	combed cf. mesond
selongatkl	(monkeyman'; decoration of bai
selsekum	if. whenever
seluch	borrowed cf. mesuch
seluchokl	improved cf. mesuchokl
seluis	lit cf. meluis
seluk	packed cf. mesuk
seluld	wiped off cf. mesuld
selumoch	massaged cf. mesumoch
seluroch	bathed cf. mesuroch
selusuud	ragged cf. mesuud
seluub	studied cf. mesuub
seluud	ragged cf. mesuud
semaech	trap of weir
semariar	covetous; anxious to learn
klenariar	- anxiety
semasuch	duus for osekidl cf. blai
semersoll	inquisitive and arbitrary
semesemii	to sew cf. melemosem
1-semosem	crossbeams at either end of house cf. melemosem
2-semosem	to control; to confine cf. melemosem
semum	trochus; deformed toes
sendel	twig cf. sond
seng	wire (Jap)
sengchel	pelvis; lower back cf. singch
sengeakl	what is to be boiled cf. melengoes
sengel	basket cf. seu
sengeruk	lid of sea shells; catseye
senges	a crab
sengesngokl	impudent; fresh (of a child)
sengk	party for 1st birthday of a child (Germ)
sengudel	what is to be combed cf. mesond
serangk	cupboard; bookcase (Germ)
serochel	what is to be explored cf. mesarach
sers	garden; fence cf. merers
sersall	what is to be shaken cf. merrars
sersoll	what is to be fenced cf. merers
seruchel	woman about to bathe after childbirth cf. mesuroch
ses	diligence cf. omekses
sesakt	one canoe cf. mesakt
seseb	fire cf. meleseb
sesei	a few cf. olsesei
seselk a reng	bored; impatient
seselk a buil	- new moon
sesiokel	what is to be sought cf. osiik
wesiwai & sesiwau	to whistle cf. ousesiwai
Sesobel	about to light a fire cf. meleseb
sesoilaot	to collect ilaoit in the evening
setan	devil; satan (Eng)
seu (sengel)	basket of coconut fronds

siabal	Japan; Japanese
siangel	. flatterer cf. ousiangel
-sibai (sibil)	servant cf. mesiou
2-sibai	play; drama; skit (Jap)
sibechii	to break off cf. mesibech
sibes	water that has overflowed cf. olsibes
sibesongel	one who is about to trip cf. melibas
sibiki	dictionary (Jap)
sibil	servant cf. sibai
sibreburk	swollen cf. . oburk
sibur	to use a pick cf. mesib
sichesii	to peck at cf. meleches
sidosia	auto (Jap)
siich	success; happiness cf. melisiich
siib	sheep; lamb (Eng)
siisch	a flower used at funeral feasts to determine by magic the cause of death; a funeral feast hour (Jap)
sikang	hour (Jap)
sikero	net for birds cf. ousikero
sikesall	a canoe to be poled cf. melikes
sikesii	to pole a canoe; to use crutches cf. melikes
sikii	to seek; to look for cf. osiik
sikou	monkey
siksang	tank that has overflowed cf. olsibes
sikt	cluster cf. mengeseksikt
siktoruel	curlyheaded "
silall	very cf. sall (used in past, negative sentences)
silekii	to wash clothes cf. mesilek
silengoes	boiled cf. melengoes
siliich	strength cf. melisiich
silikes	poled cf. melikes
siliil	loafer; gadabout cf. miliil
silius	reviled cf. melius
silmesumoch	bidden farewell cf. melmesumoch
sils (klsel)	sun; day; daylight; date
sim (smengel)	harvest time; year; lucky time
simang	vain
ousimang - to	boast
simbun	newspaper (Jap)
simesim & simesmengii	to shake the head cf. melmesiim
sing (sngel)	odor of sperm
besing - male	genitals
1-singch-el	pelvis; lower back
bengisingch	- coccyx
2-singch (sengchel)	cross
singelii	to flatter cf. ousiangel
siokel	election cf. osiik
sioning	witness in court (Jap)
siou	to serve cf. mesiou
sirechii	to step on cf. mesarach
sireng	siren (Eng)
sirsii	to shake out cf. merrars
sirukl	pitch black
sisall	one with lice in the hair cf. melais
siseball	entrance cf. soiseb
sisebangiau	humming bird
sisebarsech	a bird
sisichii	to strengthen cf. melisiich
sisiochel	what is to be strengthened cf. melisiich
sisiou	obliging cf. mesiou
sisiu	embroidery (Jap)
siukang	custom (Jap)
siungall	one to be served cf. mesiou
siungel	servant cf. mesiou
siungii	to serve "
siur	to steer cf. mesiur
1-sius & siusii	to revile cf. melius
2- sius-ul	abuse cf. melius
skangi	petticoat; slip (Jap)
skel	test; examination cf. osiik
ouskel - to	test; to examine
skeng	test; to try (Jap)
skersall	one who needs crutches cf. melskors
skersel	cane; crutches cf. melskors
skesall	canoe to be poled cf. melikes
skobang	broom (Span)

skors (skersel)	cane; crutches cf. melskors
1-skuul	school (Eng)
2-skuul	what is to be packed cf. mesuk
slang	triangle (Jap)
slaur	tied cf. mesaur
slibs	sleeve (Eng)
slubs	sprinkled cf. melubs
slulk	pulled up cf. mesulk
smach	a fish
smais	to delouse cf. melais
smakt	to sew together cf. mesakt
small	to stop; to wait a minute (imperative - msall)
smalo	to make a taro patch cf. mesalo
smahg	to taper to a point cf. mesang
smaod	to separate cf. mesaod
smarach	to step on cf. mesarach
smarrs	to shake out cf. merrars
smau	to be accustomed to cf. omeksau
smaur	to tie together cf. mesaur
smechekill	what is to be corrected cf. mesmechokl
smecher	sick; to be sick
secher-el	- sickness
smeches	to peck at cf. meleches
smengel	harvest time cf. sim
sment	cement (Eng)
smentii	- to cement
smers	to fence cf. merers
smesall	one to be stabbed cf. merumes
smesei	to go a little way cf. olsesei
smesemall	what is to be sewed cf. melemosem
smesmochel	about to say farewell cf. melmesumoch
smemongel	about to shake the head cf. melmesium
smiich	to praise someone for strength cf. melisiich
smiich a reng	- proud (in a good sense)
smiik	to seek cf. osiik
smikes	to pole cf. melikes
smilek	to wash cf. mesilek
smirs	crooked; oblique
smochel	what is to be massaged cf. mesumoch
smodii	to explain cf. mesaod
smong	to comb cf. mesond
smongoes & smongesii	to boil cf. melengoes
smoroch	bent
smuch	to borrow cf. mesuch
smuches	to prop up cf. meluches
smudii	to erase cf. mesuld
smuk	to pack cf. mesuk
smukel	pulled up cf. mesumk
smuld	to erase cf. mesuld
smuroch	to bathe after chuldbirth cf. mesuroch
smuuch	scorpion fish. Placid; tranquil; motionless
smuud	to shred cf. mesuud
sngoroch	a bird
sngul	odor of sperm cf. sing
soaes	strut from outrigger to hull cf. meloaes
soadel	dispute over a boundary cf. mesaod
sob (sebengel)	soap (Eng)
sobechakl & sobecheklii	to defend cf. mesebechakl
sobechii	to lessen; to reduce
sobekii	to kick cf. mesebek
sobngii	to peck cf. mesab
sobosob	arrowroot; / / /
sobelekii	to masturbate cf. / , - . . mesechalakl
sochosoch	a tern
sechukill	what is to be improved cf. mesuchokl
soda	small tuna; skipjack (Jap)
sodall	about to be separated cf. mesaod
sodemii	to seduce cf. mesedem
soebek	to kick cf. mesebek
soechel	branch to be broken off cf. mesauch
soeu	breeze cf. oeu
soibas & soibesengii	to trip cf. melibas
soiseb	to enter cf. olsiseb
siseball	- entrance
soisii	to delouse cf. melais
soiu	soya sauce (Jap)

sokel	ringworm
besokel	- having ring worm
sokelatei	chocolate (Span)
sokesako	to crawl cf. melekesakou
sokesekii & sokesok	to slice cf. melekosok
sokesokuii	to crawl cf. melekesakou
soketii	to shut cf. olsekot
sokl	wild; on a tangent
sokool & sokolii	to play cf. ousekool
sokos	swordfish
soktii	to tie together cf. mesakt
sola, solae, solang	therefore; thereupon; well; then
soldao	soldier (Span)
klsoldao	- military
soloch	a fish
soluii	to prepare a taro patch cf. mesalo
somersall	gossip (true)
somkii	to husk a coconut by hand cf. mesamk
sond (sendel)	twig. small branch
songsongel	- small twig
sondii	to comb cf. mesond
songar	to taper to a point cf. meaang
songel	mistress cf. sau
songerenger	to be hungry cf. olsengerenger
klosongerenger & klengerenger	- hungry
bekesengerenger	- voracious
songes & songesengii	to collect coconut sap cf. melenges
songesongel	about to collect coconut sap "
songosall	about to be boiled cf. melengoes
sorchii	to step on cf. mesarach
sorsii	to make a fence cf. merers
sosebii	to burn cf. meleseb
sosechebii	to ladle cf. melecheseb
sosechii	to shoot cf. melechesech
sosengii	to be diligent cf. omekses
sosich	to strengthen cf. melisiich
soso	a tall tree
sosol	white ginger bush
souchii	to break off cf. mesauch
sourii	to tie cf. mesaur
stamp	rubber stamp (Eng)
stampa	large holy picture (Span)
stoang	store (Eng)
stoub	stove (Eng)
suab	to harvest tubercles cf. mesab
subechii	to bump something cf. mesuboch
subedii	to permit; to inform cf. mesubed
subelal	lesson cf. mesuub
subong	pants; trousers (Jap)
subs & subsii	to sprinkle cf. melubs
such	a pandanus
suchar	to borrow cf. mesuch
suchedii	to cripple cf. mesuched
suckeklii	to correct cf. mesuchokl
suches	to prop up cf. meluches. Stomach cramps
suchesechii	to bite off cf. melechosech
suchesii	to prop up cf. meluches
suchesokl	a leap cf. melechesokl
suchokl	to correct cf. mesuchokl
suchosech	to bite off cf. melechosech
sudall	what is to be erased cf. mesuld
sudii	to tear up cf. mesuud
sueseb	to light a fire cf. meleseb
suib	to use a pick cf. mesib
suibech	to break off cf. mesibech
suill	what are to be tied together cf. mesaur
suis-ul	matches; anything used to start a fire cf. meluis
suisall	about to light a fire cf. meluis
suisars	triangle
suisuil	fish sperm cf. suosu
suk	basketful cf. mesuk
sukal	sugar (Eng-Span?)
sukri	monkey; one who can climb trees
sukur	to pack cf. mesuk
suld	mullet; coconut fiber for cord
sulebelab	rapidly flowing stream; torrent

sulel	tiredness cf. mesaul
sulkolk	mussed hair cf. mesulkolk
sulkolkii	to muss hair "
sumaitolok	blenny fish; sardines
sumeceklii	to correct cf. me s mechokl
sumechii	to massage cf. mesumoch to restore
sumechokl	to correct cf. me s mechokl
sumes	spit; fork cf. merumes
sumesmechii & sumesumoch	to bid farewell cf. melmesumoch
sumkii	to pull up cf. mesumk
sumoch	to massage; redemption cf. mesumoch
sundei	Sunday; week; religious service
sung	ten feet (Jap)
sunga	drawing; art work (Jap)
sungesngii & sungos	to crumble cf. melngos
sungesungel	what is to be crumbled cf. melngos
suobel	saved cf. olsobi
2-suobel (subelel)	lesson cf. mesuub
suodel	about to be torn cf. mesuud
suckel	reverence cf. meluosu. about to revile cf. melius
suosu (suisuil)	fish sperm; very white
surel	shoelace cf. mesaur
sureor	to be active; to be restless cf. oureor
surochii	to bathe after childbirth cf. mesuroch
sus	a bow of the head cf. osus
suub	soup (Eng). Suub is usually very thick.
2-suub & subii	to study cf. mesuub
suumk	pulled out cf. mesumk
swalo (swalel)	basket cf. sbalo
swebek	to flt. any bird cf. olsebek
swebek el charm - bird	
" el diall - airplane	
" a reng - doubtful; hesitant (swebekreng)	
mesebesebek - worried; doubtful	
swester	nun; Sister (Germ)
ta(ng) ..:	one; anyone; someone
a tara demak	- a close relative of my father
klta - unity	
tab (tebengel)	the mpst possible; the furthest possible
tebengel	- first; best; very
tbebul	- first; very
2-tab a buil	new moon cf. tuab
tabek	a patch cf. melabek
tabolei	tarpaulin (Eng)
tacheb	thorny fish spine cf. melacheb
tacher	ten
taem	time; hour (Eng)
taifun	typhoon (Chinese)
taiko	drum (Jap)
tametereng	to be indifferent temetel a reng
1- tang	house post (from ground up) cf. chellabed
tangerkoi	- one whith hands full of things
2- tang	same as ta
ngii dil tang	- only he; anyone; indifferent
kid el tang	- only we
tangadidik	kingfisher
tangangoi	grimace cf. outangangoi
taoch)tochel)	channel in mangrove swamp
outaoch	- a kind of money
olabtaoch	- midwife who uses magic
taod (todel)	fork cf. melaod
taot	adulterer
tarachasuch	phosphore sence
tatirou	red cloth sacred to Modekngei cf. melat & rrou
taur	period of mourning at death of a chief; silence during Holy Week before Easter
taut	aim cf. oltaut
tbal	spittle cf. melub
tbaol	about to spit cf. melub
tbebul	first; very cf. tab
tbedubech	pain in the eye
tbiidel	bark of tree used as fuel cf. melboid
tbochel	about to masturbate cf. melubech
te	they
teai	eight

tebakel	what is to be patched cf. melabek
tebareng-el	shin
tebechel-el	regulation; pole for mooring canoe cf. omtebechel
tebedall	exit cf. tuobed
tebechel	a mangrove. a large pot
tebekburk	ray (fish)
tebelik	savage; cruel; wild (of animals)
teber	blenny; silversides fish
tebetab	traveler who spends one night in each of many villages cf. tuab
tebetbil	bit; small piece cf. melebtib
tebei	table; chair (Eng)
tebingel	first cf. tab
tebleb	one who acquires and discards cf. melebtib
teblebur	to acquire and discard cf. melebtib
teblo(ng)	two
tebokebok	tower cf. omok
tebuldel-el	a tree. what is to be skinned cf. melabt
tebull	swelling; boil; bulging in the middle
tech-el	flesh; meat; muscle; tuber
techel	techel a miich - original families of a village
techa(ng)	who? which?
techald)techeldel)	function
techall (tchelel)	clearing in a forest; rest after work; entrance cf. tmoech
techebel	spine of fish cf. melacheb
techedel	thorn cf. outhoched
techedo(ng)	one
techei (techil)	successor cf. omtechei
techel	flesh cf. tech
techelel	rest after work cf. techall
techelekill	one lost in the jungle cf. melechelokl
techelubel	one about to bathe cf. melocholb
techeoll	fishnet cf. melechiir
techetech	distracted cf. melechetech
techetechel	hand of watch cf. techotech legs of crabs
techir	sieve cf. melechiir; cloth for pressing coconut milk
techil	successor cf. omtechei
techikl	board to keep things from falling overboard cf. ulekikt
techir	outer fiber of coconut
techolbchelid	baptism cf. melocholb & chelid
techorich	a kind of money
techotech (techetechel)	hand of watch;; legs of crab cf. mecoochotech
techou	hand fishnet
tedeb	a piece of a long object; a short speech
tede(i)	three
tedoboch	half; crazy cf. meloboch
tekangel	obstinate cf. outhekangel
tekengii	to oppose cf. omtok
tekeok	to be higher than another cf. Melekeok
teketekoel	about to masturbate cf. meleketeck
tekiakl	knotted cf. meliakl
tekiall	about to reach one's destination cf. tmak
tekoj (tikingel)	word; speech; language; deed, etc. cf. melekoi
tekrap	sailfish
tekaukleald	ceiling cf. oltekau & kleald
tekkuu	tuna
teim	five
tekingall	what is to be said cf. melekoi
tel	prefix denoting one (ta er)
tela(ng)	how many? how much?
talab	a grass. pierced; fish dead in trap cf. melab
telabelk	patched cf. melabek
telabt	skinned cf. melabt
telael	thousand
telaiu	petted cf. melaiu
telak	reached one's destination cf. tmak
telamk	shaved cf. melamk
telangel	what is to be smelt cf. melungel
telaod	speared cf. melaod
telat	torn cf. melat
telau (telul)	earring
telbaikes	one step cf. omakes
telbail	one cigarette cf. omail
telbil	decision cf. mellib
telbesungel	distance thumb to index finger when spread apart
telchebas	distance, armpit to fingers of other arm cf. chebas

telebechoch	woven with a large weave cf. telengtund
telebekel	patched cf. melabek
telebr	axe
telebtabt	skinned cf. melabt
telebtuii	to gossip and lie
telebudel	blowfish. skinned cf. melabt
telechat	one puff cf. mengat
telecheb	torn loose cf. melecheb
telechekl	with head bowed cf. melechekl
telechelokl	found the way in a jungle cf. melechelokl
telechem	one bundle cf. omechem
teledherakl	hooked; goods transferred from 1 boat to another cf. melcherakl
telecherakl	a reng - to wait for payment of a debt
telechid	finger's breadth
telechimchomk	hand's breadth
telechib	one (of a short speech)
telecholb	bathed; baptized cf. melocholb
telechelubel	bathed cf. melecholb
telecheroll	one birth; one generation cf. omechell
telechudoch	tar; pitch cf. melochudoch
telechull	basket cf. oméchull
telekangel	exertion cf. outekangel
teleketak	masturbated cf. meleketak
teleketek & teleketokel	assembled cf. meleketak
telekiungel	spoken cf. melekoi
telekoel	penis
telektuk	cut into pieces cf. melektuk
telellib	washed cf. mellib
teleluk	freshwater swamp
telemall (telemelel)	crime cf. melemall
telematel	straightened cf. melamet
telemetamel	cleared of trees cf. melemotem
telemetamet	straightened cf. melamet
telemikel	shaved cf. melank
telemotem	cleared of trees cf. melemotem
telemtam	chewed cf. melemtam
telemtamk	shaved cf. melamk
telemtemul	taste cf. melamtam
telengel	stopped cf. melengel
telenget & telengetengel	paid; offered cf. melenget
telengling	walking behind another
telengtund	woven with a small weave cf. telebechoch
telerruh	bowed down cf. merrob
teletarch a bdelul	confused
teletat	tattered cf. melat
teletael (teletelel)	manner; style; form; nature; method; shape
teleteu	opened cf. meleteu
teletoichemad	lacking in respect for others; impudent
teleu	wide cf. meleteu
teliakl	knotted cf. meliakl
telib	planned cf. melib
telibenged	lived in concubinage cf. outibenged
telit:	opened cf. melit
telik	boxed cf. melik. Food left over from a banquet
teliko	held in the hand cf. meliko
telilab	reef in sail
telilech	fruit fallen to the ground cf. melilech
teliluich	phosphorescent mushroom cf. meliluich
telinggaol	lied cf. outingaol
telinget	stopped up cf. melingeset
telisechem	what is held in the hand cf. melisechem
telitai	rolled cf. melitai
teliu	carried cf. meliu
teliutech	distance, thumb to middle finger
teliutoletem	distance, thumb to index finger
teliwalach	thrown cf. meliwalach
telkael (telkelel)	measured cf. meluk & melektuk
telkakl	supported cf. melkakl
telkib	a little
telkoal	a handful cf. meliko
tellechekl	with head bowed cf. mellechekl
tellib	preserved breadfruit
oumellib - to make tellib	
telliekkl	pushed cf. melliekkl
telmedeu	length of forearm
telmotm	syphoned cf. melmotm

telngakl	appeased cf. melngakl
telngeoch	scraped cf. melngeoch
telngot	yams cf. melngot
teloach	fed cf. melooch
telochakl	salm (of weather)
teloched	the part broken off cf. meloched
telochel	fruit about to fall cf. melilech
telochodech	patted cf. melochodech
telocholb	bathed cf. melocholb
teloechel	compost cf. melouch
1-teloi	harelipped
2-teloi & telotoi	to be between or among cf. meloi
telolem	six
telom	missed cf. metom
telongakl	tall cf. melongakl
telord	irritated cf. melord
telotech	grabbed cf. melotech
telotoi	te be among cf. meloi
teltekakl	plucked cf. meltekakl
teltingel	torn clothes cf. melat
teltungel	recently torn clothes cf. melat
telub	drooled cf. melub
telubech	masturbated cf. melubech
telubtub	drooled cf. melub
teluchakl	slit cf. meluchakl
telueather	footlength cf. eather
teluidel	cut cf. meliud
teluk	measured cf. meluk
telukar	4 days after full moon cf. buil
telul	earring cf. telau
telungel	smelled cf. melungel
teluo(ng)	one
telutauch	coconut mat for rubak to sit on
telutk	pointed out cf. melutk
temall	black magic cf. melemall
temang-ul	gift of fish to a chief
tematel	what is to be straightened cf. melamet
temekai	sea bass? grouper?
1-temel	loss cf. metom
2- temel	time cf. taem (Eng)
temetamel	cleared of trees cf. melemotem
temetel	indifferent cf. tametereng
temikel	rib of coconut frond cf. melamk
temoi (temingel)	penis; small taro tuber
temtemuu1	about to taste cf. melemtam
teng	score of game; mark in school (Jap)
tengel	width cf. teu
tengelel	descent cf. metengel
tenget (tengetengel)	offering cf. melenget
tengetang	starfish
tengetengel	offering cf. tenget
tengeteremudech	a kind of money
tengetongel	what is to be offered cf. melenget
tengoll	steep decline cf. metengel
teowa(ng)	four
teratel	cf. m-ahth
terdall	a fish
terd-el	one to be irritated cf. melord
terebangel	irritation cf. melord
terebl	about to bow down cf. merrob
tereklik	stairs
teremokl	a fish
	to stumble and almost fall
teteremokl -	to walk like a drunkard
terkekloel	abused cf. merrekakl
terihsibs	something with many holes in it cf. omsibs
teriid	railbird
teriobs (tribsel)	foam; spume
yobs - suds	
terraibeluu	olik in bai cf. blai
terrakl	disordered cf. merrakl
terrekakl	coarse cf. merrakl. abused cf. merrekakl
terrekill	about to be scattered cf. merrakl
terrob	prone cf. merrob
terrok1 a reng	hesitant
telturturk	mild; tame cf. turturk

teru(ng)	two
terumrumes	wormeaten
tet (til)	small basket; handbag
tetbard	distance; footlength plus width of other foot
tetebrodech	one who speaks fast
tetekill	about to be plucked cf. meltekakl
teteliakl	knotted cf. meliakl
tetengall	what is to be widened cf. meleteu
tetengemudch	tiny and pretty
teteremokl	walking like a drunkard cf. teremokl
tetiu	nine
tetiwall	pimple
tetkall	pointed out cf. melutk
tetongel	what is to be torn cf. melat
tetou	one (of dui)
tetukel	what is to be pointed out cf. melutk
teu (tengel)	width cf. meleteu
tewid	seven
tia(ng)	this
tiakl	to tie a knot cf. meliakl
tiang	here and cf. tia
tiau	bass (fish)
tibenged	sensual
tibengedall	planning to be sensual cf. outibenged
tibengedii	to be sensual
tibiberk	flat; level cf. omerk
tibidall	what is to be stamped on cf. melboid
tibidii	to stamp on cf. melboid
tiboid	to stamp on cf. melboid
tichekl & tichiklili	to push cf. meliekkl
tidmekl	tensed cf. mengedmekl
tiei	here (same as tiang)
tiid (tidel)	sperm
tiil (tilil)	breath
	tilil a chiim - pulse
	ngliil - asthmatic
	outiliil - to breathe
tikill	about to push (meliekkl) or tie a knot (meliakl)
tikingel	word, etc. cf tekoi
tikir	to box cf. melik
tiklili	to appear (ometakl); to tie (meliakl); to push (meliekkl)
tikngill	number; quantity
tikuui	to hold in the hand cf. meliko
til	handbag cf. tet
tilacha(ng)	there (close to the one spoken to)
tilechii	to fall to the ground cf. melilech
tilial	forehead; end of a house
	tilial sils - about 4 or 5 P.M.
tilol	a bush
timetekl	residue after evaporation or drying up
timetmii & timotm	to suck out cf. melmotm
tingao1	a lie cf. outingao1
tingechall	what is to be scraped cf. melngeoch
tinget	stopper; cork cf. melinget
tingetii	to stop up cf. melinget
tiochel	much (of food)
tir	they
tirika(ng)	these (people)
tiriike(i) & tirilacha(ng)	those (people)
tirterir	to investigate cf. merritech
titai	wheel cf. melitai
titall	what is to be opened cf. melit
titech	a wedge cf. melitech
titechii	to wedge cf. melitech
titengii	to tear cf. melat
titiau	induction of a new chief
titimel	fruit tree. tapioca, prepared in round balls with sugar
titir	to open by piercing cf. melit
titiuul	what is to be rolled cf. melitai
tiuchall	taro leaves, coconut oil & water offered to chelid as sacrifice for the dead
tiud	half cf. meliud
tiul	young plant; sprout
tiulochel	one to be clubbed cf. meliwalach
tiungar	to carry cf. meliu
tiwalach	a club cf. meliwalach

tiwall	one who is to be petted cf. melaiu
tkael	what is to be cut cf. meluk & melektuk
tkakl	a support cf. melkakl
tkekill	what is to be supported cf. melkakl
tkiil	one about to box cf. melik
tkoal	what is to be held cf. meliko
tkul	edge cf. tuk
tkulemel	distance; elbow to fingers of other outstretched arm
tkulesaol	shallows near a pass in the reef
tkulrikl	border around foundation of a house cf. iikr
tmaiui	to pet cf. melaiu
tmak	to go to a place; to reach one's destination
	tokir & tmak - transitive
	motak - passive
	tekiall - destination
	telak - arrived
tmaod	to pierce cf. melaod
tmat	to tear cf. melat
tmaut	to aim cf. oltaut
	tmautadiu - alarm
tmekekiedii	to itch cf. mengakad
tmetei	a fruit tree
tmatengii & tmeteu	to widen cf. meleteu
tmetimel	what is to be sucked out cf. melmotm
tmik	to box cf. melik
tmiko	to hold cf. meliko
tmilech	to fall to the ground cf. melilech
tminget	to stop up cf. melinget
tmit	to open by piercing cf. melit
tmiu	to carry cf. meliu
tmochii	to feed cf. melooch
tmodii	to pierce cf. melaod
tmoech	to go through; to pierce
	techall - entrance; passageway
	metetoech - hole; gap
tmok	to lie along the grain or bias cf. melok
tmongakl & tmongklii	to put something up above cf. melongakl
tmongii	to be among cf. meloi
tmooch	to pre-chew food for babies cf. melooch
tmoroch	to slip
	oltoroch - to make someone slip
tmuchel	to carry cf. meluchel
tmudii	to cut cf. meliud
tmuk	to cut cf. meluk
tmungel	to smell cf. melungel
tmurk	to go up to; to run against something cf. olturk
	turk a reng ≠ satmsfied; satimated
tmut	suckling baby cf. oltut
tmutk	to point out cf. melutk
tmuu	to enter cf. oltuu
tngaklreng	peace offering; payment to settle a quarrel cf. melngaklreng
tnged	quarrelsome cf. outnged
tngitungel	food to be sought cf. melngot
toachel (tochelel)	pass in a reef
toadel	what is to be speared cf. melaod
tobekii	to patch cf. melabek
tobtabk	louse
tobtebur	to immerse cf. melebteh
tobtii	to skin cf. melabt
tochebii	to wound cf. melacheb. to tear loose cf. melecheb
tochedall	one to be patted cf. melochodech
toched (techedel)	thorn cf. omtoched
tocheduui	to pat cf. melochodech
tochedulik	thorny bush cf. omtoched
tochel	channel in mangrove swamp cf. taoch
tochelbii	to wash cf. melocholb
tochel	pass in a reef cf. toachel
tocherakl & tochereklii	to hang on a hook cf. melcherakl
	to hang on a hook cf. melcherakl
tocholb	to wash cf. melocholb
tochotoch	to nip (as a crab)
todab	ropes from ends of canoe to outrigger cf. mlai
todai	lighthouse (ap)
todel	fork cf. taod
toechel-el	palm tree used for thatch cf. melouch
	toechel ra ngobard - ivorynut tree

toi	channel between two islands
toitai & toitiur	to roll cf. melitai
toiulechii	to throw cf. meliwalach
toiwii	to pet cf. melaiu
tokengii	to lie along the grain or bias cf. meldon
tokerekli	to come out of the water
toketek & toketekii	to assemble cf. meleketek
toketekir	to masturbate cf. meleketak
tokingii	to speak cf. meleko
tokir	to reach one's destination cf. tmak
tokoi	to speak cf. meleko
tolbengii	to wash cf. mellib
tolekngell	plateau
tollib	to wash cf. mellib
tolochoi	baby (not yet talking)
toluk	plate of tortoise shell; women's money
tom (temel)	loss cf. metom
tomall	to break cf. melemall
tomellii	to break cf. melemall
tometemii	to clear a forest cf. melemotem
tometii	to straighten cf. melamet
tomii	to miss cf. metom
tomkii	to shave cf. melamk
tomotem	to clear a forest cf. melemotem
tomtam & tomtemur	to taste cf. melamtam
tongerd	anus; ass
tonget	a tree
tongetengii	to offer cf. melenget
tongetongel	without a nose cf. melinges
tongekill	what is to be placed up cf. melongakl
toochall	baby to be fed cf. melooch
torar	rope from soaes to ulai cf. mlai
tord (terdel)	irritation cf. melord
tordii	to irritate cf. melord
torebengii	to stop cf. merrob
torib	to limp
toroch	a vine (edible) mengal toroch - cheap money
torong	rancid; fetid
torrakl & torreklii	to scatter cf. merrakl
torrob	prostrate cf. merrob
torudii	to smash cf. meruud
tosen	ferry (Jap)
totau	rope from soaes to outrigger cf. mlai
totekakl & toteklili	to turn aside on a trip cf. meluchakl
touchii	to make compost cf. melouch
toud el chad	praise of one's own child
tour el chelid	part of a funeral service
towii	to arrange firewood in a fire cf. melau
tretr	epidemic; a cold
tribsel	foam; suds cf. treiobs
Trinidad	Trinity (Span)
tromel	tunnel (Germ) blai ra tromel - quonset
truich	ten
trumoch	one with a turned up nose
trumbetang	trumpet; bugle (Span)
tuab	to make a short visit on a journey; to begin to move after stopping t'ab a buil - new moon
sekutab & tebetab	to spend many nights in single villages
tuabek	to patch cf. melabek
tuabt	to skin cf. melabt
tuamk	to shave cf. melamk
tuamet	to straighten cf. melamet
tuang	dog
tuangel-el	door; doorway; window cf. tmuu blang el tuangel - window
outiangel	school of fish coming in on the tide
tub (tbl)	spittle cf. melub
tubar	to drool cf. melub
tubechebachel	huge
tuchechebokl	dove cf. melechebakl
tubechii	to masturbate cf. melubech
tuchebakl	tuchebebeklii to dive cf. oltechelbakl

tucheleklia	to find one's way in the jungle cf. melecholokl
tuchelii	to carry cf. meluchel
tuchelokl	to find one's way in the jungle cf. melocholokl
tuchetechall	what is to be pounded cf. melochotech
tuchetechii	to pound with the fist cf. melochotech
tucheur	to wipe cf. melechui
tuchikill	what is to be slit cf. meluchakl
tuchull	bundle to be carried cf. meluchel
tudaol	a lizard (small)
tuecheb	to tear loose cf. melecheb
1-tuib	to plan cf. melib
2-tuib	condensation of vapor
tuich	torch for night fishing
tuidel	what is to be split cf. meliud
tukakl & tukeklii	to support cf. melkakl
tukedengar	shallow plate; obscene dance cf. otilecher
tuketurk & tuktuk	to chop cf. melektuk
tukmetel	part of taro patch
tukur	to cut cf. meluk
tukuretel	part of taro patch
tul	breast cf. tut
tu-lechebakl	dove (in water) cf. melechebakl
tulechoid	inquisitive; a gossip cf. olechoid
tullabuhs	wart
tuluasech	a pair
tulungalek	nuclear family; all members of a kleblil (bital wach)
tumtum (tumtmengel)	musical instrument
outumtum -	to play a musical instrument
tund-el	fish bone cf. melund
tundii	to prick cf. melund
tungal	exit cf. tuobed
tungasach	women who prepare corpse for burial cf. kemeldil
tungch	trigger fish
tungeklii	to appease cf. melngakl
tungetngii	to seek food cf. melngot
tungetungel	food to be sought cf. melngot
tungibtall	trigger fish
tungl	sacred grove
tuobed	to go out; to leave cf. oltobed
tebedall & tungal	- exit
tuom	to miss cf. metom
tuong	to go out; euphemism for defecate cf. tuobed
tuongel	what is to be carried cf. meliu
turang	coconut with white husk; female korong - priestess; medium
turangelbang	goat fish
turekorek	twisted; awry
turk & turkang	to arrive at a destination cf. tmurk
turkongoll -	to clear the throat when nearing a house
turngur	to smell cf. melungel
turturk	mild; tame; tractible
terturturk	- very mild
turturk medeomel	- hypocrite; apparently good cf. meleomel
turudaol	a lizard
tut (tul)	breast cf. oltut & mengetut
tutau	morning (sunrise to about 10 A.M.); a thrust that sings in the morning
tutel	aim cf. oltaut
tutk	wart on the sole of the foot
tutkii	to point out cf. melutk
tutu (tutungel)	sack. bag
tutungam	a lizard
tuu (tual)	banana (1 - imong; 1 hand - tetiud; 1 stalk - teluong)
tuub	to drool; to spit cf. melub

u w is used in this dictionary, but many prefer to spell such words with u

uau (uul)	foolish; crazy cf. melikwau
uanch	a tree
ubeng	floor stringer at entrance to house threshold cf. blai
ubengei	to have cf. olab
ubid	prow of kaeab cf. mlai
ucharm	pulley for raising sail cf. mlai
uchauch (uchuchel)	thigh
uchei	before; in the first place; especially; prow of canoe
uchel	middle finger; large

uchelkebesodech	what is just beneath the pectoral fin of fish
uchermall	one who should be made to suffer cf. ouchwaram
uchoach	thick branch coral same as uchach
uchub	rooftree (above bwadel) cf. blai
uchuchel	thigh cf. uchauch
uchul	beginning; cause cf. omuchel
uchulianged	- horizon
	chad ra uchulianged - foreigner
uchul a sers	- a kind of money
uchutem	floor stringer at sides of house cf. blai
udach	magic skill cf. omdach
udad	any relative of the opposite sex
udam	male relative of a male; brother cf. udos
khodam	- male relatives
ngalekdam	- children of two brothers
udaol	a quaver when singing cf. omdaol
udechemall	one to be caught cf. omdechem
udel	resin cf. uid
uderngall	one to be sheltered cf. omdor
udesongel	rampart around a house
menga udesongel	- to disturb the peace
udeswall	what is to be pondered cf. omdasu
udibech	second hole (acter first has worn away) in desomel for todab
udibsebsii & udibsbis	- to overflow cf. oldibsobs cf. mlai
udidelel	following (shadow; wake, etc.)
udilsall	to lie on the ground cf. oldiuls
udobedob	rough (of road)
udong	noodles; spaghetti; macaröhi (Jap)
udos	female relative of female; sister cf. udam
klodos	- female relatives
ngalekdos	- children of two sisters
udoud (ududel)	money cf. omdoud
A.	counting - use imong; teblong; kldei, etc.
	to change money - merukum
	change - otsuri (jap); orukum; dergel
B.	<u>foreign</u> - \$1.00 - kluk; 50¢ - mak (Germ); deloboch; medal a kluk .01¢ - sens
C.	<u>women's.</u> toluk - plate or tray of tortoise shell
	tuu - red oyster shell (very valuable)
	chesiuch - polished oyster shell
	mengesiuch - to give women's money
	chelsiuch - the money given
D.	<u>men's.</u> Used ceremonially for births; marriages; deaths, peace-offerings; ocheraol of a house, etc. It is made of extremely hard glass and is drilled for suspension holes. It is worn as necklaces by the women. Some of the money is translucent, but the more valuable pieces are opaque. Some traces of iron and copper are found. To the eye, it is hard to tell whether the money is glass; stone or porcelain; particularly some of the beads with streaks (lines; hooks; circles; squares) in them resemble baked porcelain.
	<u>Types.</u> bachel - crescentic prisms, most likely parts of bracelets from Mindanao in the Philippine Is., where bracelets of the same material are still used. Smaller pieces of bachel are called kldait, brak-orange; mungungau - red chesbad - rounded and beveled; some are octagonal. Same material as bachel and kldait.
	<u>beads.</u> Identical beads have been found in Egypt. Kinds of beads: 1-chelbuchub - varicolored with circles or squares as designs. 2-kluk. red or white; lines or hooks as designs 3-merimech (yellow) & chermall (blue and green). Chermall is no longer used as it can be simulated by glass marbles
	<u>deloboch.</u> sections made by cutting kluk in half. If a kluk is cut into thirds, the middle section is called klsuk.

Value. The most valuable are priced at upwards of \$1.000.00. Less valuable pieces have been sold for \$400.00. Value in descending order: bachel brak, bachel mungungau, bachel merimech, chesbad; chelbuchub; kluk; deloboch. But there are variations within this scale, i.e. chesbad can be more valuable than the smaller bachel, as can chelbuchub. Some kluk are more valuable than the small chelbuchub.

Sub-types. There are more than 2,000 pieces of Palauan money, and each one has its name. Names of some sub-types: yodusech (orange), mungau (red), iksid (round), idenges (like a bud), ikesoul, kerdeu, bukelchiwai, outaoch (bisected), mengsang, cherecheroi (white), cheliull, chelebud, marungur, uchul a sers, merdaol, tengeteremudech, bleached, chelemechang, klouruikel, sechalklikes, babil-klikes, rdechel a kerrekar, bersoech.

When borrowing money a valuable piece (ulsirs) is given as pawn; a less valuable piece (ongiakl) is given as interest. Money is borrowed because sometimes a man has occasion to pay a kluk, but all he has is kldait, so he pawns the kldait to get a kluk

ududall	wage earners to be paid cf. omdoud
ududel	money cf. udoud
uduid	a bush
uduudel	those who work for wages cf. omdoud
uit	coconut milk cf. menguit. victory cf. olechit
ukadel	about to catch fish cf. omuked
ukai	woman's exclamation when startled
dilukai -	monkeyman (shoulders hunched, as woman saying ukai)
ukall	a tree; what is to be knocked down cf. omukel
ukar (ukurul)	bow (for arrow)
ukbecheall	those about to be married cf. omekbuch
ukdektall	one to be frightened cf. omekdakt
ukderebereball	one about to squat cf. omekderoborob
ukechebsall	one to be healed cf. omekechubs
uked-el	net cf. omuked
ukedbechall	what is to be grown cf. omekduboch
uked-dengchekill	one to be seated cf. omekdengchokl
ukelelachedib	tree, smaller than ukall
ukellemesall	one to be enlightened cf. omeklomes
ukellemesel	a reng - professor
ukerek	rope from sar to dehgiil cf. mlai
ukerull	one to receive medecine cf. omkar
ukiil	what is to be avoided cf. omekiai
ukil	genitals cf. uuk
uklengall	one to be wearied cf. omeksel
uklsechall	one to be made happy cf. omeklusoch
ukltkall	one to be reminded cf. omeklatk
ukmedao1	money to be paid back cf. omekmad
ukrael	one to be led cf. omekrael
ukraem (ukremel)	bait
uksesongel	a task to be done diligently cf. omekses
uksoangall	what one must be accustomed to cf. omeksau
ukukill	one who rises early cf. omkokl
ukurul	bor (for arrow) cf. ukar
ulae	cornet fish; upright struts from soaes to desomel cf. mlai
ulak	anchored cf. omak
ulakldeng	hammerhead shark
ulalek	dyed pandanus cf. omalek
ulaol (ulelel)	floor; friendly connection between two families or clans
ulasech	a pair (not people). teluasech, teruasech, etc.
ulatk	souvenir cf. melatik
ulaut	a light cf. oltaut
uldadeb	lowered cf. mengidadeb
uldak	added cf. oldak
uldanges	praised cf. oldanges
uldares	lifted up cf. oldars
uldasu (uldeswel)	a thought cf. omdasu
uldechalakl	won cf. oldechalakl
uldechem	caught cf. omdechem
uldekial & uldekikial	contents; sum cf. oldak
uldemukel	collection cf. oldak
uldereome1	saved cf. mengereome1
uldeswel	a thought cf. omdasy
uldobbsobs	overflowed cf. oldibbsobs
uldid	bridged cf. omdid
uldiderek1	loaded cf. oldiderek1
uldidm	watched cf. omdidm
uldik	chased cf. oldik
uldikel	moved cf. oldikel
uldingel	visited cf. oldingel
uldiu	shouted cf. oldiu
uldiuls	lying on the ground cf. oldiuls
uldob	fallen cf. oldob
uldongel-el	fontanel
ul dor	sheltered cf. omdor
uldoud	paid cf. omdoud
uldubech	pushed cf. oldubech
ulдум	appeared cf. oldum
ulduroch (uldurechelel)	sent; messenger cf. olduroch
uldurok1 (uldurkelel)	sent cf. oldurok1
ulebengelel	end cf. ulebongel
ulebkobk	peelings cf. omkobk
ulebongel (ulebengelel)	end
ulebungel	heaped up basket
ulech-el	core; heart (of things)
ulechold	rough (of road)

ulechwaram	suffered cf. omchwaram
ulékbuch	married cf. omekbuch
ulekdakt	frightened cf. omedakt
ulekderoborob	squatted cf. omederoborob
ulekdid	hereditary cf. omeddid
ulekdirt	dried cf. omeddirt
ulekduboch	grown cf. omeduboch
ulekdubs	custom cf. omeddubs
ulekeangel	malicious
ulekeltkel	memorial cf. omedlatk
ulekeroul	tamed cf. omekeroul omederoul
ulekerreu	obeyed cf. omkerreu
ulekesiu	compared cf. omedesiu
uleket	close by cf. oleket
ulekidokl	dirtied cf. omedidokl
ulekikt	board to keeps things from falling overboard cf. techikl
ulekingar	placed cf. omedkingar
uleklatk	reminder; souvenir cf. omedlatk
uleklusoch	made happy cf. omedlusoch
ulekmad	repaid cf. omedmad
ulekngall (ulekngel)	inner husk of coconut
ulekngeltengat	blessed cf. omedngeltengat
ulekoad	murdered cf. omedkoad
uleksau	accustomed cf. omedsau
uleksaul	wearied cf. omedsaul
uleksel	worn out cf. omedsel
ulekses	striven cf. omedses
ulemochel	joint; spliced cf. omech
ulengruaoi (ulengruolei)	joint (of body)
" a chiim - elbow	
" a cheldingel - knuckle	
ules	seen cf. omes
uliis	too much; too many cf. imiu
ulinguotel	garbage can cf. mengiut
ulings	forehead cf. omings
ulis	corner; angle
uliull	mud flat
ulk-el	back (of body)
ulkar	one who has been given medecine
ulkokl	one who has risen early cf. omkokl
ullebakel	shavings cf. melabek
ullebechel	pieces chopped off cf. meloboch
ullebedabel	excess weight cf. melebodeb
ullebelull	water after washing cf. meleball
ulleboel	large school of fish; part of taro patch
ullebokel	pieces cut off cf. melebes
ullebudel	sloughed off skin cf. melabt
ullechadu	cut cf. omchadu
ullechais	announced cf. ouchais
ullechar	bought cf. omechar
ullecharech	section of taro patch
ullechau	interrupted cf. olechau
ullechebchib	serrated cf. olechib
ullechell	descendant in male line cf. omechall
ullecheoch	annoyed cf. omecheoch
ullecherngel	number cf. omechur
ullecherero	inside out cf. omechero
ullecherangel rar	chad census cf. omechur
ullechesuchel	pieces bitten off cf. melochosoch
ullechidel	pieces broken off cf. meloched
ullechib	avoided cf. olechib
ullechiis	chased cf. olechiis
ullechiwaiu	rocked to sleep cf. omechiwaiu
ullechoid	gossiped cf. olechoid
ullecholo	scooped up cf. omecholo
ullechelubel	bath water (after bathing) cf. melocholb
ullecholuchel	saw dust cf. melocholoch
ullechubel	widower cf. olechubel
ullechuduchel	material left over after patching cf. meelchudech
ullechukl	chips from a chisel cf. meluches
ullechull	a sheaf cf. omechull
ullechur	counted cf. omechur. to bribe cf. mengeluch
ullekang	fed cf. omedkang
ullekeangel chad	loud talker; braggart
ullekard	lit cf. omedkard
ullekebai	prevented cf. olekebai

ullekebotk	warned cf. omekebotk
ullekechubs	healed cf. omekechubs
ulleked	near to cf. oleked
ullekedakel	slices of odoim cf. melekodok
ullekedengchokl	sat down cf. omedengchokl
ullekedmokel	prepared cf. mengedmokl
ullekedong	called cf. omekedong
ullekeek	filled cf. omekeek
ullekellakl	rolled cf. omekellakl
ullekesakel	flattered cf. melekosek
ulleketokel	debris when house is completed cf. meleketek
ullekiai	abstained cf. omekiai
ulleker	called cf. oleker
ullekerd	unloaded cf. olekerd
ullekesebakel	snapped fingers cf. olekesebakel
ullek-ebebèch	weakened cf. omekesebech
ulleket	near to cf. oleket
ullekibitiekkl	startled cf. olekibitiekkl
ullekidakl	pure cf. mengikiid
ullekiis	awakened cf. olekiis
ullekiungel	what is said after discussion should be finished cf. melekoii
ulleklukl	coughed cf. oklukl
ullekngemed	used up cf. olekngemed
ullel	after cf. uriul
ullelbongel	dish water cf. mellib
ulleld	syrup cf. omeld
ullelkael	chopped cf. melektuk. a measure cf. meluk
ullelkeäl	food in the hand cf. meliko
ullelitel	the one rejected cf. melilt
ullelungechel	scrapings cf. melngeoch
ullelsachel	chips cf. melasach
ullelsongel	slices cf. meles
ulleltachel	dirt removed cf. melatach
ulleltull	headless body cf. oltuil
ulleluidel	part cut off and discarded cf. meliud
ullemachel	discarded cud of betelnut cf. melamech
ullemall	contract
ullematei	water remaining after bailing
ullemedamel	scrapings cf. melemedem
ullemesachel-el	congregation cf. omasach
ullemetamel	trees cut down cf. melemotem
ullemikel	shavings cf. melamk
ullemiochel	screenings cf. omiich
ullemodel	wash water cf. melemed
ullemull	weeds cf. melamel
ullengakl	named after someone cf. omngakl
ullengall	left over food cf. mengang
ullenganget	removed cf. olenganget
ullengaok	played flute cf. olengaok
ullengasach	raised cf. /'olengasach/ olengasach
ullengchongch	scratched cf. olengchongch
ullengeasek	raised (as child) cf. olengeasek
ullen gediball	chips from carving cf. mengeduib
ullen gelt	sunk cf. olengelt
ullen gemedochel	headless body
ullen geng	stared at cf. olengeng
ullen gesechekl	elevated cf. olengesechekl
ullen gesenges	afraid cf. olengesenges
ullen gesesoi	ridiculed cf. olengesesoi
ullen geseu	helped cf. olengeseu
ullen gesobel	ashes cf. meleseb
ullen gesull	what is left over from grating cf. menges
ullen gibes	teased cf. omengibes
ullen gim	one who has been given a drink cf. omngim
ullen girt	blown (nose) cf. ongirt
ullen gull	rested cf. olengull
ullen gutel	discarded sugar cane cf. menguchet
ulleoch	thrown spear cf. omeoch
ulleong	vaulted cf. oleong
ullet	pressed cf. omet
ulletech	thrown cf. ometech
ulletengel	place descended cf. metengel
ulletongel	tatters cf. melat
ullibkaol	ends cut off a knot cf. melibuk
ullibmoim	food eaten by meteet; lazy
ulliit	offense cf. meliit

ullikill	knotted rope for measuring cf. meliakl
ullisall	pushed cf. meliekl
ullisech	taught cf. olisech
ullitall	hole cf. melit
ulliuid	copied cf. oliuid
ullocholt	shown cf. olocholt
ulloech	thrown spear cf. omoech
lluut	returned cf. olluut
lluked	fished cf. omuked
llukel	knocked down cf. omukel
uloch	to crouch cf. omoch
ulochel	sign cf. ulaoch
ulout	ashes; coals; cigarette butt
ulosall	foundation of a house
ulsarach	grasped cf. olsarach
ulsasou	traded; peddled cf. omsasou
ulsebek	flown cf. olsebek
ulseket	blocked cf. olseket
ulselokel	wash water cf. mesilek
ulsengerenger	fasted cf. olsengerenger
ulseos	squeezed cf. olseos
ulserechakl	patient cf. olserechakl
ulsiaol (ulsiolel)	joint; seam kausiaol - together
ulsingh	waited for cf. olsingch
ulsiolel	seam cf. ulsiaol
ulsirs	pledge; pawn cf. olsirs
ulsiseb	inserted cf. olsiseb
ulsisechakl	doctrine cf. olsisechakl
ulsiu	seam cf. olsiu
ulsiur	steered cf. omesuir
ulsiwekl	collided cf. olsiwekl
ulsobel	saved cf. olsobel
ulsongob	pinned up cf. olsongob
ulsungudel	combings cf. mesond
ultab	half on and half off cf. oltab
ultak	things transported cf. oltak
ultaot	aimed; lit cf. oltaut
ultebechel	true; orderly cf. omtebechel
ultebelall	what is to be placed half on and half off cf. oltab
ultechhei	changed cf. omtechhei
ultechelbakl	something under which one swims cf. oltechelbakl
ultekangl	strived cf. outekangl
ultekau	kept together cf. oltekau
ultekerekkl	taken out of the water cf. oltekerekkl
ultekiall (ultekilel)	cargo cf. oltak
ultelub	slandered cf. omtelub
ultengel	lowered cf. oltengel
ulterau	sold cf. olterau
ulterekokl	true; orderly cf. olterekokl
ultkeu	greeted cf. ouetkeu
ultil	scar; footprint; handprint
ultil a meduu	- breadfruit pit
ultilou	sheltered cf. omtilou
ultdigaoi	lied cf. outingaoi
ultirakl	followed cf. oltirakl
ultobed	expelled cf. oltobed
ultoech	pierced cf. oltoech
ultoir	love cf. oltoir
ultour	carried on back cf. oltour
ultuatei	sockets for ulai cf. mlai
ulturk	reached destination cf. olturk
ulturuch	curved cf. omturuch
ultut	suckling cf. omtut
ultutakl	accused cf. oltutakl
ultutelel	importance; necessity; usefulness cf. oltaut
ultuu	inserted cf. oltuu
ultuub	defeated cf. omtuub
ultuut	chiseled cf. omtuut
uluid	rain coat; outer garment; anything left behing; rejected
ul-ul	chest; torso
mesengel a ulul	- center of chest
mengesberbar a ulul	- excited
ululel	floor cf. ulaoch
ulutii	to restore cf. olluut
umad	part of roof; lower floorbeams at ends of house

ungamek	a straight line cf. omngamek
ungelel	tooth cf. wingel
ungelmall	one who is thirsty cf. omngim
ungil	good
ungil a reng - happy	
ungilbesul - good enough	cf. besul
ungil klebesei - party; festive occasion	
klungiaol (klungiolel) - happiness; health; blessedness	
omekgungil' - to cure	ungiang - recovered health
ungiang - recovered health	
ungkekkill	to be named for another cf. omngakl
ungoch	a shellfish
urars	part of a taro patch
urdechall	what is to be buttoned cf. omrodoch
urech	eggs of lice
urechemall & urechomel	what is to be mixed cf. omrachem
ureor (urerel)	work cf. oureor
urerall	work to be done cf. oureor
urerii	to work cf. oureor
uretel	army cf. urrurt
uriik	gravel
uriikii	to sweep cf. orriik
uriul	after; behind; stern of boat
ullel - behind him	
urodoch	a button cf. omrodoch
urrachem	mixed cf. omrachem
urrak	touched cf. orrak
urrames	tickled cf. orrames
urrebet	dropped cf. orebet
urrebukl	brackish water
urrechomel	mixed cf. omrachem
urredechel	buttoned cf. omrodoch
urredimel	branch from which fruit has been cut; headless body cf. meridm
urreik	half drunk
urreked	held cf. orreked
urrekodel	what is held cf. orreked
urrekomel	broken pieces cf. merukum
urremotel	what is left over after kneading cf. meremet
urreng	thought, etc. oureng
urrenges	heard cf. orrenges
urrertert	leveled cf. ortertert
urresachel	pounded cf. merusoch
urriid	lost cf. orriid
urriik	sweepings cf. orriik
urriokal	sweepings cf. orriik
urrodoch	buttoned cf. omrodoch
urungell & urunguul	love; hope, etc. cf. oureng
urrur	a tree
urrurt (uretel)	war-party; army
usasou	Peddled cf. omsasou
usaker (usekerel)	loin cloth; g-string
saker (sekerel) - payment for adultery	
usbechel	need cf. ousbech
usesoaol	merchandise to be peddled cf. omsasou
usuchesii	to prick cf. mengesuches
usungch	a crab
utafur	slightly out of place cf. omtaur
utebechall	juvenile delinquent cf. omtebechel
utechelbekill	something under which one is to swim cf. oltechelbakl
utekengall	what is to be opposed cf. omtok
utelball	one to be slandered cf. omtelub
utens	drive of vehicle (jap)
uterechall	what is to be bent cf. omturuch
utibek	bouy cf. omtribek
utoched	barb cf. omtoched
uturuch	bowstring cf. omturuch
uuk (ukil)	genitals
uul	craziness cf. uau
wa	like; as
el wa sei (lwaisei) - that's right	
bolo waisei - amen	
ngwa ngerang? - what kind of?	
ngwa klteketel - how long?	ngwa kldididui - how high?
ngwa ker a sils? - what time is it?	

wach (ochil)	leg cf. outubwach & outibarwach
ochil osond	- teeth of comb
ungel a wach	- back of the knee
bereberel a wach	- ankle and foot
wadam	term of address to husband of older female relative
wadil	" " " " wife " " male "
wak (okul)	anchor (with rope); anything used for fastening cf. omak
wasach (osechel)	juice; syrup
wasacheduib	- brackish water
wasachechuus	- water after bpiling chuus
bungwasach	- odor of wasach
osechel a tut	- breast milk
wat	stake; post
wauch	a tree
wek	a bird
wel	turtle; tortoise
wes (osongel)	sight; view cf. omes
wet	deep hole in the shallows
wingel(ungelel)	tooth
ungelel a chutem	- stone
delwingel	- blackened teeth
wosoch	tree like fig tree
wosochdeleb	- inedible tree
wudes-el	navel
wulech	rag for wiping feet
wum	cookhouse; kitchen cf. mengwum
wumii	to bake cf. mengwum
yab	a fish
yabed	cloud
yaes	fly
yaesidebull	- horse fly
yakuu	baseball (Jap)
yaksok	promise (Jap)
yang	a small gnat
yang el buuch	- gnat (same as kersiang)
yange(yengedel)	sky; heaven
ungil a yanged	- good weather
mekngit a yanged	- bad weather
mengianged	- to be inconstant
yars (rsel)	sail; a kind of taro
mechut el yars	- old immigrants to a village (later than techel a miich)
beches el yars	- recent immigrants
yas	dolphij fish; a mangrove tree
yasumba	bench in the shade (Jap)
yau	nakedness cf. meau
yaus	a fish
yedel	mango
yek	bead
yelleb	a flood cf. melleleb
yengedel a mad	eyebrow cf. yanged
yengel	a hole cf. yii
yii (yengel)	hole; cave
yobech	valley
delioboch	- ravihe
yobs (ibsel)	foam; suds cf. teriobs
yoi	exclamation of surprise
yolt (eltel)	wind cf. mengeolt
yorosku	greetings (Jap)
yoziaki	spring (Jap)
yosikaru	summer (Jap)
yosiuki	winter (Jap)
yotei	schedule; plan cf. Jap)
you	under; down; below
iungel	- under it
ngariou a reng	- humble
youluades	earth cf. omades
youladaob	- south cf. daob
youlmad	- very fast (under the eye; in twinkles of an eye)
yumd	moss; barnacles; old times
yungs (insel)	island cf. meliungs
yungsii	to cut into many pieces cf. meliungs
yuochel	what is to be cut off cf. meliuch
yuodel	a tree
yus	alligator
yus beluu	- scorpion

ENGLISH - PALAUAN WORDLIST.

a & an	a, or use the words for one
abaca	blatanos (Span)
abandon	mengoit; oltekerek1 (a project)
abbreviate	mengedeb
abdomen	diil (dele1)
ability	kldachelbai; medalbeot; duch; sebechel (he can)
able	meduch; sebechel (he is able)
abomination	ketiaol
abortion	ngai; chelecheb to perform an abortion - melecheb
	abortive - chelecheb
about	kmeed; bitara (place); bekord (time and numbers) to be about to - use the gerundive of the verb
abrupt	ketererekokl
above	bab; bebul; klai (almost touching)
absent	bus; dibus to be absent for a long time - melebocheb
	absentminded - besbes; bekebesbes
absolve	mengoit; ousubes
abstain	omekiai
abundant	betok
abundance	keruul
abuse	merrakl; meterrekakl to abuse authority - omerachab to abuse a child - mengeterochel to abuse the mouth sexually - melang
accent	derehuall; ngor (of a dialect)
accept	kongei (agree); melai (take)
accidentally	ngabt a chelid; diak a uchul
accident	telemall (injured)
accompany	obengkel; melidai; mengalim; teloi
accomplish	melemolem; merekui; merereu; mengedecheuul
according eo	kirel
accordion	oterebekall to play the accordion - olterebek
accounts	derdall
accumulate	bitekngei; bibekngei; mengudel; meruu
accursed	delebeakl
accusation	ultutakl
accuse	oltutakl; oltelechakl; to accuse falsely - omtelub
accustomed to	smau to accustom to - omeksau
ache	ringel; omims a bdelul (headache)
acid	mengemiim; mwar battery acid - ekii (Jap)
acquire	melai to acquire and discard - melebteb
acquaintance	klaodengei; klausau (sexual)
across	imuul; sel bitara ... to lay across - melbard; imuul
act	v. meruul n. tekoi; rell; omerelel
acute	kmal (very); bius (of sight or hearing)
active	sureor; tekangel
actually	merang; adang!
'dam's apple'	memedkung
add	omdois; oldak. (2 ma 2 a bodak eng 4) 2 plus 2 = 4
addition	oldekiall in addition to - omengai
address	cheldecheduch (speech). v. mengedecheduch
adhesive	chuid
admit	kongei (agree); oltuu & olsiseb (to let in)
adopt	merodel adopted child - rrodel ngalek; meruul ngalek
	adoption - klengelakel
adore	mengull
adorn	omesich; menglebokel adornment - besiich; onglebokel
adrift	obechakl
adultery	laok er reng; laokreng; adulterous - melaok a reng. adulterer - taot

adversary	cherrarou
advise	omtebechel; mellach; mengelechalb
adze	chebakl
affirm	oltaut
affliction	kerior; chelebuul
afraid	bekikelg; mechelaol
to be afraid	- medakt; mengelaol
after	uriul; ullel
afternoon	cf. day
again	lmuut; kuk
against	omtok; okor
age	rak (year)
old age	- cheluodel
of same age	- klebekoll
aged† wodel	
agenda	olbiil
agile	mekilt; mekekilt
ago	mla me mong
long ago	- chirachar
agree	kongei; ta rengrir
to be in agreement	- ngeredomel
aground	obingel; lling
ahead	ngaruchei; ngara medal
aid	n. ngeseu; kledem
to give aid	v. olengeseu; olserechakl
to give mutual aid	- kaingeseu
ailing	merekrakt
aim	n. taut; ultutelel (purpose)
air	v. oltaut
n.	yolt
v.	mengeolt; mengeluut
high up in the air	- milidiull
airfield	hikojo (Jap)
airplane	skoki (Jap); suebek el diall
alarm	n. tmautadiu
v.	clouch; omekdakt
alight	omekard; oltaut (of fire); melilech (to descend)
alike	osisiuq; diosmisiu; wa
alive	chad (also used of animals)
all	rokui; rokir; bek el ..
to take all of	- mengiloel
alligator	yus
allow	kongei
allowed	subed
almost	dikmeed; oumesind
alone	ngii dil tang (tang also used in plural)
aloud	klou a ngerel
to speak aloud	- medechades a ngerel
along	ngara bitang
to go along with	- ogen kel
also	dirrek
altar	olongetongel
alter	melodoch; omtechei
alternate	n. techei
v.	kaututechei
aluminum	aruminium
always	blechoel; dibledhoel; el mo charechar; diak a ulebengelel
almost always	- oumesind
amaze	omal
amazing	- mengasireng
to be amazed	- rrau a reng; mechas a reng; mechesei a reng
ambidextrous	cheleched
ambulance	yasenbioing (Jap)
ambush, to lie in	omdidim; melachel
amen	bolowaisei
America	merikel
ammunition	ulukbut; kerul a boes
among	delongelir; deluill; teloi; teletoi
amount	uldekiall
amputate	tekur; mengemus
amputated	- chelemus
amputated stump	klengabel
amusing	oltobel chur
ancestor	okdemaol
anchor	n. wak; berreakl (second anchor)
v.	omak; omerreakl

anchorage	pmekuul
ancient	wodel; chirachar; yumd
and	ma; e; meng; eng
Angaur	Ngeaur
angel	anghel (Span)
anger	klsib a reng; ngasach a reng
angry -	kesib a reng; ngmasach a reng; bechedechudel (irritable); chede-
animal	charm /songel (of one ordinarily patient)
announce	ouchais; mesubed anriouncement - chais; subed
angle	buk; metuker; metang
annoy	mengesang; mengesehgsang; mellechekl (by sitting next to one)
annul	melemall; medort
anoint	mengilt; merenguus (the hair)
another	kuk tang; ngodech; kuk ngodech
answer	n. and v. onger; blils (to someone far away)
ant	chedib & bsisk - small, black
kedolls a btal - large; black	bembangch - red; biting
chetor - brown	ngall - termite
anthill -	omangchel
anus	tongerd; ocherotel; ibuchel
anvil	rtangel
anxiety	klemariar
anxious	suebek a reng; medhelaol; bekikl
anxious to learn -	semariar
any; anybody; anyone	ngil dil tang
anything	ngil dil ngerang
apart	ileakl; selaod
to be apart -	merames
apologize	meluluch
apology -	nglunguch
apostle	apostol (Span); obengkel (in Bible)
apparent	bleketakl; kltukél
appear	dum; olocholt; omeketakl
appearance	bedengel; teletael
appease	melngakl; omotech; meluluch
appetite	ngelbokl; n̄guibes (sexual)
apple	chedbesachel
appoint	melutk
apportion	omiich; merous
approach	oleket; km̄eda
appropriate	ouklalo; ou.. with the noun appropriated
approximate	bekord; dikmeed
April	ongewal buil
apron	dudul
aragonite	balang (Yap money)
arbitrary	semersoll
ardent	blak a reng; mililianged
area	kllungel
argue	kaititikangel; omedaob a beluu
argument -	klaititikangel; debel a beluu
arithmetic	ochur
arm	chiim; merab (of sea)
with folded arms -	kabutang
armband	klilt
armpit	chebas
army	urrurt
around, to turn	meliwekl; omult
arrange	meggedmokl; mengederodel; mesmechokl; omades; oldimukel (food)
arrangement	bldukl; blades
arrest	mengelebus; ondechem; cf. stop
arrive	tmak; kmerd (on shore) ; mla mei
arrow	balach
to shoot an	arrod - omalach
arrowroot	subosub
art	duch; cheldechuul; sunga (Jap)
artery	ngurd
arthritis	kesadel
article	klalo (thing)
as	wa; waisei; kora
ascend	ngmasach; mellemiakl (a tree)
ascent	ngsachel; kongesachel; kobengodel;
ascension	kterel; klider; ngiuul
ashamed	merur; obechobel; medau

ches	chab; ullesobel; bas
ashen - mechab	
ashtray - blil a chab; blil a bas	
aside, to go	touchakl
ask	oker; olengit (ask for); olturk (ask permission)
to annoy by asking many favors - omeksaul	
asleep	imiit a mad; mechiwaiu
asphalt	kiterar
ass	tongerd; ocherotel; ibuchel; roba (animal - Jap)
assemble	mengideb; mengudel; meruu; meleketek
assign	melutk; omtutk; omasach
assembly	kldibel; seket
assemblyhall - ongerdedull	
assist	olengeseu; mesebechakl
assistance - ngeseu	
associate	sechelil; obengkel; kledem; chalim
association - cheldebechel; seinendang (Jap); kompali (Eng)	
assortment	klekekerous
asthma	nglull
to have asthma - mesel; ngliil; bekeselsel; bekeklsel; omerreakl	
astonish	omal
astonishing - mengasireng	
astonished - rrau a reng; mechas a rengl mechesei a reng	
astray	mechiwid
to lead astray - meleomel; melengerenger; mengebelung; mengetikaik	
at	at; ra bitara
atone	melngaklreng
attach	omreked; oldak; mesedem
attached - breked; uldak	
attack	omekoad; okoad
attempt	melasm; mengarm; obangel (but fail)
attend	orrenges (hear); ngara (be present)
attentive	bellemakl
attest	oltaut
auger	ongiuch
August	ongeail buil
aunt	a tara demal; a tara delal
author	omelechesel
authority	klisiich; kebekuul
automobile	sidosia (ap); mlai ra beluu
avarice	whelechei; kerreos
avaricious - mechecehi; mekreos a reng; menguit	
avoid	omekiai (abstain); olechib
awake	mekiis
to be awake;- mekar	
awakening - kar	
to awaken someone - olekiis	
away	cheroid
to send away - mengeroid	
to take away - nguu el mong	
to be far away - olenganganet	
to be away for a long time - melebotm	
awe	kldekudel; dakt
awesome - kdekudel	
awkward	klasekl; delebaob; metitur
to be awkward - melebaob	
awry	turekorek
axe	otilech; deleber; kisem (of kiim)
Babelthuap	Babeldaob; ochalchutem; ngerecheball
east coast - tesbedall	
west coast - ^k iuukl	
baby	tolochoi; tmot (suckling); ngalek
bachelor	mesobil sechal
back	ulkel (of body); rebai (of house); lmuut (return)
come back - lmuut el mei; moremei	
with back turned - kiikr	
back to back - keikl	
back to front - kaibebifokl	
backbone - dochel; singch (pelvis); bengesingch (coccyx)	
to walk backwards - obateteluut	
bad	mekngit; dengerenger & medeomel (persons); mechut (spoiled)
bag	tutu; bek (Eng); tet (small); chidib (man's); otungel &
omsangel (woman's)	
bail	melimet
bailer - brind (instrument); olimet (man)	

	chuao; chelelbel
to nibble at bait	- omdai
bake	mengwum (wrap in leaves); mengum (hole in ground)
balance	v. melebodeb
	n. deringel
bald	ktebiob
	baldness - kltebiob
	to become bald - mengetebiob
ball	btuu; bduu
bamboo	bambuu; cheseklked; lolo; lild; boechel
banana	tuu; ocherakl (unripe)
bandage	lechet; saur; otai (Jap)
bank	tkul omoachel (of river); kingo (for money - Jap)
banner	banderang (Span)
banquet	mur
banyan tree	lulk
baptize	mecholbchelid
	Baptism - techolbchelid
bar	deel; bar (Eng)
barb	toched; beldebud
bare	meau (naked); bachachau (empty)
bark	n. budel; badek (inner)
barnacle	v. omkobk; melabt (tree); oteb (dog)
barrel	cheioll
barren	barril (Span)
barrier	chachau; kebai (childless)
basalt	eowatel; omalachel
baseball	baderitech
bashful	yakiu (Jap)
basin	merur; omochobel; melengmes (in presence of superior)
basket	olebelull; orsoal; kaniderai (Jap)
	cheluikel & chelais (anything woven); oruikel; swalo; sbalo;
	telechull; oltatl; bilau; seu; tet (handbag)
basketfull	- suk; kluk; heluk
heaped up	- ulebungel;
overflowing	- obiriid
fishbasket	- see fish
bass	chetelluchel (voice). see fish
bastard	ngalek ra ereomel
baste	melubs (food); mengeed (cloth)
bat	chesisiwalik; chetiteremad; chesisikiaed; olik (fruitbat)
baseball bat	- chelebed
bathe	melocholb; melochong; mes'roch (after childbirth)
	place for bathing - olechelubel
battery	denchi (for flashlight - Jap)
bauxite	chidudes; oriich; aruminium (Eng)
be	ngar & ngara (to be in a place); kiei (to live). N.B. There is no Palauan word for the present tense of the copula
beach	tkul a daob; riil; kederang; chelecholl (sand)
head	yek; tama (Jap)
beam	kerrekar (general term). imuul & delbard (cross); bwadel (roof); raelbeab & didilcharm (stringer); chelsakl (upright); olobel (under floor); deel (metal). cf. blai
sunbeam	- dichel a sils; moonbeam - dichel a buil
bean	dumuei; mame (Jap)
bear	omechell (a child); see carry
beard	chusemch
	bearded - chesechesomel
beardless	- mar
beat	mengelebed (hit); mo mesisiich (win)
beautiful	klebokel; klamiokel; chasebongos; meringelachad
	beautiful clothes - ouberberingel
	beautify - mengelebokel; omesiich
beauty	kllebokel; chalsebongos
because	ele(ng); a uchul; kroi; mekroi
beckon	melau
become	mo; merael mong
bed	dusall; chedecholl (mat); bed
	to put to bed - omedurs
bee	cheladngikel (not the same as American bee)
beef	techel a karbou
beer	beang (Eng)
beetle	chebedord; charm
before	uchei; ra medal
beg	olengit
beget	omechell

beggar	sekongit; bekongit; ngitacheluchub
begin	omuchel
beginning	- uchul
behavior	blekeradel
behind	uriul; ngara ullel; rebai (the house)
to walk behind	- mengiroir
belch	oter
believe	oumerang; tekoi a reng
belief	- klemerang; klomerang
bell	kambalang (Span); chesechosm
belly	dil; ii (jap)
bellyband	- ongedekadel
beloved	betik a reng
below	you; eungel
belt	olekesongel (man's); btek (woman's); chesingel
bench	oleng' rull; yasumba (jap)
bend	omturuch; mengebirukl; omoik
bend back	- mengirocher; meleu
bend down	- omeckchebecheb; merrob; mellechekl; osus. omsuu (branch)
bend in a road	- mengellel
bent	chebirukl; smoroch; chebedingei; blingkel
beseech	omekitngit; ongititngit; meluluch
beside	bitara; cheleblabl; kusil
to walk beside	- mengeblabl
beside the point	- selesakt
besmear	mengesedhusem; mengeteom; omekidokl; mengidokl
best	kot el ungil; tebingel ungil; tbebul ungil; diak el sebechel ungil; ngebos (of drink)
bestir	outekangel; ouongemek
bet	v. kairuibet
betelnut	buuch
cluster of nuts	- klom
fiber	- deluus
inner bark	- kekai
cud	- chelamech; cheluikel (with lime); chelechi (with tobacco)
betray	olterau
better	kuk ungil; bai ungil
a little better	- chubebich
between	deluill; delongelir
beverage	illumel
bewail	mengeung (the dead)
beyond	ngara mong; sel bitara; imiis
bias, to lie against	melok
Bible	Biblia (Span)
biceps	techel a chiim
bicycle	rrat (Germ)
bier	olleketakl
big	klou; delal a...; metort (of leaves)
bigness	- kllou
to make big	- menglou
bigamy, to commit	mengeruakl
bill	ngerel a charm (of birds); blals (debt)
bind	merenged; mesaur; mesakt; melibuk, omesebes; omudoch; omechem
bird	suebek el charm; charm
bedaoch	- seabird; black with white head
bekai	- partridge
belochel	- pigeon
bengobaingukl	- small
bieb	- small; green
chabechab	
chesuch	- owl
chesuchrbuokl	- owl
chetitaliall	-
drariik	
dreoch	- gull
drimesmis	- small
dudek	- frigate
keremlall	- white gull
kiudurkumer	-
kiwid	-
kuel	- gull
laeb	
melimdelebteb	- thrush
mengaliich	-
okak	- snipe
oloeachel	- gull

omekrengukl -	
oubusoch - swallow	
reall -	
sechou - egret	
sisebangiau - humming bird	
sisebarsech -	
sochesoch - tern	
tangadidik - kingfisher	
teriid - railbird	
tutau - morning bird	
wek -	
birth	oroll; (also birthday)
birthday	- tanjobi (Jap); oholl
to give birth	+ omechell
birthmark	- chelutel
biscuit	brei (Eng)
bit	tbetbil (little piece)
bite	n. bangch; obtingel (of mosquito) v. omangch
	to bite off - melochosech
	biting - bembangch
bitter	mekemiim; mechwached; mwar
	bitterness - chelwached; chuchudel
black	chedelikelek; ngeduch (Yap)
	pitch black - sirukl
	blackness - chas; cheldelikelek
	to blacken - mengas; mengedelikelek
bladder	dekoel (of fish)
blade	medal oles; llelel oles
blame	v. ultutakl n. ultutakl
blanket	bar
	to sleep without a blanket - mengiteb
blaspheme	melenguil
blaze up	mililianged (of fire)
bleached hair	orirrich
bleat	oumech
bleed	tuobed a rasech
bless	meltelat; mengedaol; omeckngeltengat blessed - ngeltengat; cheledaol blessedness - klengeltanget blessing - omeltelat
blind	meiko; chewiko; mewiaus (because of poor light) v. omeckkeiko; melidech (with strong light)
	blindness - cheiko
blink	omusoch a medal; omisebusoch
blister	tetwall; medudes; obuu; mengubek ocheacher (broken)
block	v. melenget; olekebai
blond	cheririich
blood	rasech bloody - merserasech
blossom	n. bung; ibul; chisil a tuu (of banana) v. omung
blot	v. mesuld
blow	melekou; olengaok (flute); melebusoch (siren); ongirt (nose) to blow away - delekedokou
blowgun	boes
blue	mellemau (dark); mellelemau (light)
bluff	n. rouk
	v. ourouk
blunt	v. omais adj. ketom bluntness - kltom
blushing	doall
board	v. doiderekli n. osbochob payment for board - bingel
boast	mead; ousimang
boat	bos (Eng); mlai; bilas (motorboat- Eng); diall (ship); bekall (sailboat)
	boathouse - diangel
bob up and down	oldemedum
body	bedengel; chalchadal headless body - delebangel
boil	n. btuu; tebull; kertall

boil	v. omrechoroch boil odoim - melengoes; omodes boil ongraol - meliokl; meliong; meran boil down - omeld; omerekerek boil & reboil - omekl; omellekl; omengilbakl; omuit boil for a short time - mellau boil with ilabt - mengesureor
bold	bekeu; meduis; merikel
bomb	n. dub; pakutang (Jap) v. melub
bone	chiuus; tund (fishbone)
book	fishbone in the throat - cheokl babier (Germ); hong (Jap)
bookcase	bookcase - serank (Germ)
border	tuk; oliochechel. delechul & olitechel & cherretochet (of clothes); tkulrikil (around foundation of house)
bore(holes)	omsibs; mengiuch
bored	seselk a reng
born	mlechell
borrow	meleng; mesauch; omed (money)
bosom	kluoku
both	didiulll
bother	v. mengesang; mengesangsang n. chelsang
bottle	butiliang (Span); kwar
	to wash bottles - mengerumet
bottom	btal; berdakl (of sea)
bough	rachel
bounce	omduu; omuatm (in a vehicle)
bound	rengodel (tied)
boundary	oliochechel; olitechel; chelibengel boundary dispute - olkelel
bow	ukar & meduul (for arrow)
	bowstring - uturuch
	to shoot - omalach
bow	n. kuteling (of boat); sus (of head) v. osus; mellechekl; chebecheb; merrob
	bowed - tellechekl; telerrob; terrob
bowels	delach
	to move the bowels - chemei
bowl	dsachel (big); bilou (small)
box	n. kahol (Span); olsachel; kiwar; bus (for money) v. melik
	to box the ear - mengad; mengeswar; mengedelekelek
boy	buik (may be used for any younger male)
	boyhood - bikel
bracelet	klilt
brackish	wasacheduib; urebukl
brag	meqd; ousimang
	to brag falsely of sexual triumphs - omuachel
braid	n. delidai
	v. mengaet; mengereel & mengaus (rope)
brain	chedhechelel a bdelul; blil a uldeswir
branch	rachel; sond; chesechid; metang (of road)
	branched - bridengeding; britengtang
	to break off a branch - mesuu; mesauch; omsibech
brand	beachet
brandy	rrom (Eng)
brave	bekeu
	bravery - blkeu
brawl	kakoad
	brawler - bekokoad
bread	brel (Eng); blauang (Eng)
breadfruit	meduu
	blossom of breadfruit - buchui
	core of breadfruit - chabieich
	preserved breadfruit - tellib
	to preserve breadfruit - omellib
breadth	teu
break	into pieces - merukum; melebtib destroy - melemall scatter - merrakl long objects - mengam; omached rope; cord; chain - meloched branch - mesuu; mesauch; mesibech break open - omosoch

break (continued)	round objects - omeu & omuu
	promise - mengellael
breakfast	blungur a tutau
breast	tut; mesengul; ulul
breath	tiil out of breath - mesel; bekelsel; keklungel
	to knock breathless - omeksel; omekmecheld
	to hold breath - omeng a tiil; mengedmekl a reng
	breathe - outiliil; melokou (blow)
breeze	soeu; kekerel yolt
	breezy - meses a yolt; ongeluatei
bribe	mengitochut; mengiluch; omekoad a tekoi
bridge	did
	to make a bridge - melid; . . . , omekdid
bright	mellomes; mellomes a reng
	to brighten - omekllomes
brim	tkul; ngelsodel; bekllild
brink	omis ; tkul
bring	nguu el mei to bring in - olsiseb; oltuu
	to bring out - oltobed
bring up	omekroul; olengeasek; mengedung
brittle	obebeu; osrobeseb; mesangosongob
broach	melit (a cask)
broil	melul (on coals); mengisekl (in pan); kabaiaki (Jap)
broken	metemall, etc. cf. break
brokenhearted	chesebreng
brook	sanralm; omoachel
broom	oriik; skobang (Span)
	to sweep - meriik
brother	1- of male: obekul (older); ochelel (younger) 2- of female: ochadal
sister	1)- of male - ochadal 2)- of female - chudelel (older); merrengel (younger)
sibling	a tara ngii; kadeldork; kuruklel; kiodai (Jap)
brother-in-law	husband of female relative: ongesmachel; ongesumoch; ngisumoch
	sister-in-law - wife of male relative - nguus; buch el sechal
brown	chetitau; bedengel a chutem
bruise	merusoch; olsongob; mersochokl
brush	olatach (scrub); paint - chesbereball & hakke (Jap)
brusque	bersang a ngerel
bubble	n. teriobs v. omrochoroch
	bubbling - brochoroch
bucket	baket (Eng)
bud	ibau
bugle	trumbetang (Span)
build	omekedochor; meleketeck
	building - blai
bulb(electric)	tama (ap)
bulging	tebull
bulldozer	oltengkou; ohemedem
bullet	kerul a boes; cheliduid
bulwark	chelim; dote (Jap)
bump	n. tebull; oburk (swollen) v. mesubech
hunch	chesechid; sikt (food; fruit)
bundle	telechull; telechem; chellungel
buoy	boi (Eng); utibek
burden	chesiau; oietall cf. bundle ; chelleungel
burn	oltaut - paper; wood; cigarette meleseb - house; forest melul - humans; food osir - blacken food mengesuloul - toast
	burning - kmard; chedoched(smarting)
burst	omeu; omuu
bury	melakl
bush	dellomel young bush - tiul stunted bush - krusus
	babeluu balalldiong - bangikoi

bush (continued)	chebeludes chelidou chemachong cherrecheroi - white flowers dachelcharm dub dudul a rubak dudurs kertaku kertngot kertub keskas kesyk klsechedui koranges korrai lab melebleb rur siisch tolull tochedulik uduid
business	chelsang (occupation); kompali (enterprise)
busy	mechesang; meses; chelsengsang; merriked
but	engdi; malochub
butt	n. uchul a kerrekar; btil a kerrekar v. meluchel
butter	bata (Eng)
butterfly	bangikoi
buttocks	btil; ideklel a btil
button	n. urodoch v. omrodoch
buy	omechar; omuus (import); omeekmad (on credit)
buzz	mengerellang
by	er; bitara
cabbage (Chinese)	naba (Jap)
cable	bombadel; ekil
cacao	sokalatei (Span)
cackle	oukakak
calculation	blsachel
calendar	teliakl
calf	techel a wach (leg); ngelekel a karbou (animal)
fall	summon - oleker; omekedong name - omngakl call to - oker; olekebotk call together - mengideb; mengudel; onging call out - oldiu call to one's child - rungalek
calm	miusech; ungil a yanged; telechakl calmness - yusech
calumniate	melaes
calumny	- deleakel
calyx	bengel
camera	olechukl
camphor tree	ochod
can	n. beached konsumeui (of food); clubs (watercan) v. sebechel (is able)
canal	baoch ; taoch (in swamp)
cancer	karsinoma; mengut; chemang (the constellation)
candy	okasi (Jap); kliou; cherredoched (tapioca); uleld (coconut)
cane	skors; deb (sugarcane)
	to use a cane - melkors; ouskors
cannon	kalliol (Span)
canoe	mlai bretong - cargo kabekl - war blekall & kaeab & klotraol - sailing diall - ocean-going indian - canoe without outrigger
canoe race	- blutek
to race canoes	- omlutek
one canoe	- sesakt, eresakt, etc.
capable, to be	sebechel
cape	tkul a beluu

price	korelang
capsize	omitech; ri choroch (sink)
captain	kabitei (Span); mengeremelel a mlai
capture	omdechem; omerober
carabao	karbou (Span)
carbuncle	btuu
card	kaat (playing) (Eng)
care	n. ngerachel; sekrekeng
	v. omtebechel; mengedmokl
careful	kerekiki; kereomel; omatech a reng
	to be careful - mengereomel; oltetellamet (to go slowly)
careless	beot a reng; meterrekakl a reng
caress	melaiu; ousiangel (animals)
cargo	oltekiall
	to carry cargo - oltak
carpenter	daiksan (Jap)
carry	meluchel - on head mengol - on shoulder oltour - on back (piggyback) mengetakl - by handle mengabel - under arm in palm - bldoel & meliko melikuau - with hands cupped oltak - cargo merodel - to lift and carry away meriim - transport something very heavy omatk - to lift to head or shoulders and carry olengakt - by many trips or by many people mengesiau - to help someone carry carrying pole - ongelungel
cart	karong (Span)
carve	mengeduib; omotk (deep cut); omrodoch (pearl inlay)
	carving - botk; cheduib
case	bilil; chidib (for cigarettes or money); see basket
cat	katuu (Span)
	sound of a cat - olengaok
caste	kekiakl
catch	n. cheled (fish or birds) v. mengeled; omdechem (persons); omed (things)
catechism	katekismo (Span)
caterpillar	melaitul; keu (small)
Catholic	katolik; kristiano
cat's eye	sengeruk
cause	n. uchul v. keskelii
causeway	chades; cheldukel
cave	yii; bokungo (Jap)
cavity	chiachabanggel; chichebongel
cease	stop; mecheriei
ceiling	derik; tekaukleald; tenjo (Jap)
celebration	ungil klebesei
cellar	chamrungel
cement	n. sment v. simentii
cemetary	olekull
censer	ongetuul
censor	bekobul
censure	merredirk; ungeroel; mengokl
census	ulecherrangel rar chad
cent	sens
center	bluu; olbechel; ulech (core)
	to go off center - omekekord
centipede	oas; derchoas
certain	merang; ulterekokl
	a certain man - a tara chad
certainly	adang; lwaisei
chafe	melubek
chain	okul; bombadel
chair	kingall; tebel
challenge	mesomai
chance	ngabtchelid
chancre	cheseches
change	n. bult; derengel & otsuri (Jap) - of money v. omult; omtechei; melodoch; kaitutechei; merukum (money); oliuid (clothes); omitokl (distort)

changeable	mengedengodech
changling	ultechel
channel	toachel & kllaeb (in reef); taoch (in swamp); metoi & toi (between islands)
chaos	cheliseksikt
chapter	bliongel; ruikl
character	blekeradel (manner); burs (mark)
charcoal	bas
charge	oltutakl (accuse); olterekokl (confide)
charity	ultoir; chubechub (pity)
charm (magic)	olai
chase	oltoir & oldik (people); olechiis & oldikel (animals)
cheap	beot a charal
cheat	mengeblad
cheek	otang; orenges (includes section near ear)
with fat	cheeks - beketahangel
cheerful	dmeu a reng; deoreng
cherished	betik a reng
chest	ulul & mesengul a ulul (body); kahol & kiwar (box)
chew	meringet; melemtam; menguchet (sugarcane); melamech (betel); melooch (food for a baby)
chewer	bekenglemachel & sekenglemachel
chicken	malk; kerruk
chief	n. rubak; bdeleul a beluu; bdesil a beluu; merreder a beluu adj. ngaruchei; ultutelel
child	ngalek. of father - ulechell. of mother - ochell pet child - cheleoch; kliou neglected child - cheterochel very small children - ar menga ra kesuk larger children - ar menga er odesongel
childish	chamadach
childless	kebai
chills and fever	ilalidel
chin	omill
chip	n. ullelsachel; blachel; ulleluidei v. melasach; (outside of log); melloboch (inside); meloes (top)
chirp	mengerellang; omib
whisel	n. otuut; oluches v. oltuut; olduum; meluches
chocolate	sokalatei (Span)
choice	n. omelilt
choke	omeseos; mengesand; mesakt choked - cheleokl (bu fishbone)
choose	melilt
chosen	ngilit; nglitel
chop	melkodk and cf. chip meloboch - chop off melektuk - into small pieces mengisem - with mussel shell) melemotem - to make a clearing
chowder, fish	ngitsko (Jap)
Christian	Kristiano Christianity - klekristiano
Christmas	Krismas; Beinakt (Germ)
church	iglesia (Span)
cigarette	dekool; telbail
circle	chibebeob; mechibeob circular - chekisukl to form a circle - iluodel
citrus	merader; bekersiu; debechel; malianged; cheluchau; kerrekur
clam	see fish
clan	kleblil (maternal); keblil (alliance of several families)
clap	n. brotoch v. omrotoch; o-tachel (in dancing)
clapper	ongismoll; meduchel
clasp	melsechem' (in hand); mengisemesem & omenged (to chest)
clavicle	bachel
claw	n. kerretall; kekom; '''' kuk; techotech; omengchel v. mengertall; omangch
clay	muilech el chutem
clean	v. mengikikiid and see wash
clear	adj. klikiid; beches mrllomes; bleketakel; kltukel; mechellings (transparent)
	to make a clearing - melemotem; meledaes; melamel
	to clear the throat - turkongoll (when nearing a house)
clearing	kldaes; techall

leave	omouch (divide)
clever	dachelbai; mellomes a reng
cleverness	- kldachelbai
cliff	risois; omis
climb	ngmasach; melemiakl; melidab; meliik (for coconuts)
good climber	- sekengemiakl
cling	omekdubs; omreked
clippers (hair)	parikang (Jap); ongimd
clock	klok (Eng)
clod	chidudes
close	v. mengesimer (door; window); omutek (eye, book, mouth) adj. kmeed
to be close	- mengudem; oleket
closed	- chelsimer; chelsmekemek
cloth	mamed
bldebid	- to cover head
oluchel	- for head carry
dudul	- old; apron
ordall	- for hot pot
uloch	- for wiping feet
tatirou	- red
mantang	- black
bangiong	- many-colored
clothe	omial
clothes (clothing)	bail
loose clothes	- mededaes
tight clothes	- meseket
change of clothing	- didall
clothesline	omrokodoll
cloud	yabed
cloudy	- mechuchub; kebodel
club	association - seinendang (Jap); cheldebechel; kompali (Eng)
stick	- chellebed; tiwalach; olochodoch
cluck	oukerruk
clumsy	klasekl; delebubwadel; metitur
cluster	sikt (fruit); klom (betelnut); kesol (like onion)
coal	kol (Eng)
coals	bas; ulout
coarse	meritetachab
coast	tkul a doab; riil & kederang (sand); kebokeb (mangrove)
cockcrow	orros a malk
cockroach	bachars
cocoa	sokalatei (Span)
coconut	lius
coffee	kohi (ap)
coffin	kahol; oleketakel; omesoechel
coil	n. chelatet; cheterebis; chaet; titai
v. mengaet	
cold	n. kerasel; treter (sickness) adj. mekrasem; mekelekolt
to be cold	- mengiteb; mekrasem
collapse	v. omukel; olengkonk
collarbone	bachel
collation	olengel
collect	mengideb; mengudel; meruu; omed; omdois
collection	- kldibel; tenget (in church); ochesel (debt)
collide	olsiwekl; kasiwekl; mesubech
color	bedengel; burk v. omurk
many-colored	- oudelmeruk
colonize	omekdengchokl
colossal	udelleklang; tubechebachel
comb	v. mesond
n.	osond; chesechil a malk (of cock)
come	me; mei; meremang
comet	melech; mengubs a btuch
comfort	v. mengelaod n. ongelaod
comfortable	- duosob
comical	oltobel chur
command	mellach; omtebechel; merreder; mengederreder
commandment	- llach
commiserate	mengebuchub
commission	blsachel; ngerachel
commoner	meau (naked)
communion	kltareng; diul

Holy Communion - Komunior; Chedaol Sakramento; komulgar

community	bwai
companion	sechelil; obengkel; chalim; chellimongel; ngader; kledem
company	kompali (business); kldibel
compare	omekesiu
comparison -	okesiu
compass	kompas (Eng)
compassion	chubechub
compel	orimel
compete	kaidesachel
competition -	klaidesachel
complain	mengerem
complete	melemolem; merekui; mengeloel
completed -	merek; merekong; cherrungel; rokir
complex	diak le merech
complicated	cheliseksikt
composed	smuuch a reng
compost	ramek; teleochel
to make compost -	mejhouch
concede	kongei
conceited	kididai a reng; ousimang
concerning	kirel; el bedul
conch	debusoch
to blow a conch -	melebusoch
concubinage	klasau
to live in concubinage -	mengemull; pusau; helud; outibenged; omelibenged
concubine	sau; llud; chelemull
condensation	tuib (vapor); nguchos (dew)
condition	blekeradel (state)
conference	cheldecheduch
confess	olocholt ra klengit
confession -	konfesar (^pan)
confined	mesekeit; kesekodel
to confine -	mesemosem; merers
Confirmation	Sakramento er Olisiich
confuse	mengeseksikt; melengedeng (in talk)
confusion -	cheliseksikt; chetitwokl; mechengedeng
congregation	ulemesachel
congress	cheldecheduch
Palau Congress	- Olbiil ra Kululau
connect	oldak; omech, and see tie
connection -	rael
conquer	oldechalakl
conqueror -	chilelleb
conscience	omeltkel a reng
conscientious	kedungelebjud; meduch a reng; meses a reng
consecrate	mengedaol
consecrated -	cheledaol
Consecration -	bult
consecutive	blechoboch; bldukl
consent	kongei; olengesenges
conservative	chelismekemek
consider	melebedebek; omdasu
considerate	bekedengmes; bekedidengmes
consolation	ongelaod; chelim a chelebuul
console	mengelaod; melngakl; melmesumoch; mengelim
constantly	diblechoel; oumesind
construct	omekdochor
consume	olekngemed; melemed
contagious	bekeweull; bekeoweull
container	blil; ollumel (for liquids)
content	tematel a reng; betachel a reng
contents	uldekiall
table of contents -	bldukl
contest	n. klaidesachel
	v. kaidesachel
contiguous, to be	mengudem
continually	diblechoel; oumesind
contradict	omtok; oliit; omosech; omesebosoch
contrary	blitokl
contribute	melenget (money); oldars (things); merruakl (work)
contributed work -	kinrahoshi (Jap)
contrite	ouchel a reng
control	omtebechel; mesemosem
converse	katekoi; chachedecheduch ; kachedecheduch
conversation -	cheldecheduch
to change to conversation -	mesakt

cook	mengeruii n.kuk (Eng); ngmeruul a kall
	v.boil- melengoes; meliokl; meliong; marar fry - mengerdochched
	broil - melul
	bake - mengwum; mengum
cooked	- marek
cookhouse	- wum
cool	v. mengelekolt; mengeol; mengeluut
	adj. mekelekol
cooperate	n. klaingeseu
	v. kaingeseu
copra	budues
copy	mesuub; melibeich; omekesiu; oliuid
cord	rokodoll; sakt; ekil; cheed; besebes; kerrel to make cord (sennit) - mengereel
core	reng; ulech; chabieich (breadfruit)
cork	n. tinget
	v. melinget; omeng
corked	- metinget; cheltinget
corn	mais (Span)
corner	metuker; buk; ulis
	cornerpost - saus
corpse	chesulech; kloj; blidokl
correct	adv. adang
	adj. melemalt; merang
	v. mesumech; melamet; mesmechokl
correction	- oterukel
corrupt	melengerenger; meleomel; omekmekngit; melekel
cost	char (price)
	costly - mekreos
	high cost - meringel a charal
	low cost - beot a charal
costume	bial
cot	dusall
cough	n. klukl
	v. ouklukl
council	klobak
count	omasach; omekchur (in sequence)
country	beluu; ked (field)
couple	n. kakub; kaubekel; klabuch (married); klausau (illicit) v. omoech; omekl; mengchub
	coupler - omochel; techerakl
courage	blkeu
	courageous - bekeu
cousin	ngalekdos (children of 2 sisters); ngalekdam (children of 2 brothers); ngalekudam (children of brother & sister); desioll
cover	n. dangab; dekedek; deluus
	v. melangab; melekedek; meluus; omeng
covetuous	ngibes a reng; mekreos a reng; semariar
cow	katbou (Span)
cowardly	bedektall; bekikel; betimer
crab	see fish
crack	n. urrael
	v. morael
crackle	obubu
cradle	mongchongch & keai (fiber of betelnut)
craft	cheleblad (guile); kldachelbai (technique)
crag	merach
cramp	suches (in stomach)
crank	n. ongebis
	v. mengebis
crawl	melekesakou; olingatech
crayfish	rukung
crazy	kebelung; uau; tedoboch; kitsingai (Jap)
crease	n. deleu; delechul
	v. meleu
create	omeob
	Creator - Omebel
credit, to buy on	omekmad
creep	melekesakou; olingatech
cricket	kerellang
crime	telemall; klengit; delengerenger
winge	meluosuch
crippled	chelemus (lacking a member); torih (lame)
	to cripple - mengemus; mesuched; omdach (by magic)

crisp	medebteb; mesongosongob
criticize	merredirk; oliit
crooked	chebirukl; chebebingoi; smirs; chebebirukl (in speech); dulokl (slanted); blosoch (writing)
cross	krus (Span)
	to cross over - imuul; melbard; touchakl
	crossbeam - imuul; delbard; semosem; olik
crossed	kabutang (arms)
crosseyed	seroll; ngerir
crouch	reborob; omekbat; omdidm
crow	n. bedaoch
	v. merros
crowbar	ongem; bar (Eng)
crowd	kldibl; seket; childeis rar chad
	crowded - mesekef; kosekodel
crown	korona (Span); lebuchel; cholchelel
crucifix	krus (Span)
	to crucify - mengerus
cruel	rasachbeab; tobeklik; beresik
crumb	tbetbil; bechedall
	to crumble - melngos (with knife); mengerad (with hands)
crumple	mengimetemet
crush	olsarach (by hand); melsarach & omoch (by foot); olsongob (by a weight)
crutches	skors
	to use crutches - melskors; ouskors
cry	lmangel; oldiu; olekitech (with pain)
	crybaby - bekelilangel
cud	chamachel; chelamech (betelnut)
	discarded cud - ullemachel
cultivate	omekroul; omekeubech
cup	kob (Eng); chelebingel; biluu; kliktech (many biluu)
cupboard	serank (erm); dretech
cure	omekungil; omekechubs
curious	semariar & tulechoid & bebulis (anxious to know); ongasireng (strange)
curl	n. blunt
	v. omunt
curly	- kerisebsub; siktuerel
current	brius
	to go with the current - omrius
curse	melebeakl
cu ^g gain	kateng (Eng); chebill
curve	n. meduul; obodoch
	v. omtu <u>x</u> uch; omodoch
custody	klengelakel (of child)
custom	siukang (Jap); blekeradel; ulekdubs
cut	also see chop; slice
	mengimd - hair
	melebes - wire; cord
	melektuk & meliungs - into small pieces
	mengirt - with a spoon
	meridm - fruit from a tree
	melild - peel or pare
	meliud & melides - cut in half
	merort & mesaod - cut through
	oltuil - cut off head
	meloboch - cut down
	melemotem - many trees
	omchadu - with scissors
	omodoch & meliuch - cut out sections
	meluk & melektuk - cut off sections
	omouch - split wood
	melenges - coconuts
	melasach - outside of a log for a canoe
	melloboch - inside of a log for a canoe
	meloes - top of a log for a canoe
	melkaik - shape log for prow
	meles - slice horizontally
	melekodok - slice vertically and separate the slices
	melekosek - slice vertically but not separate the slices
	meleb - cur crosswise
	mesang - cut diagonally
	melouch - to make compost
	melamel - grass or weeds

out (continued)

cylinder	meliich - strips of copra meliuch - round sections; to gouge out mengeseb - taro mengedis - to quarter fruit cylindrical - cheterebis cylindrical - mechiduid
dainty	sesiokel a reng
day	n. kaud v. mengaud
damn	melebeakl
damned	- delebeakl
damp	dedekimes; kedemek (clothing)
dance	n. mgloik (women); ruk (men); dans (both sexes); ocharo (stick dance); matamatong (entertainment) v. meloik; ouruk; oudans
to move the hips obscenely	- otilecher; tukedengarech
to move the hips from side to side	- mengib; mengibichib
to nod the head	- meredorm
to clap hands	- metachel
dandruff	chelechejoel; kuoku
danger	kengaol (place with many rocks)
dangle	outebengau
daring	bekeu; mekkikel
dark	milkolk; keremerem; ngeramerem
darkness	- ilkolk
to darken	- menguchub; oumilkolk
darn	mengaus
date	sils; klebesingil a buil
daughter	ngelek el redil
daughter-in-law	- buch el sechal
dawn	omererou
to do something at dawn	- omkokl
day	klebesei; sils
daylight	- sils; llomes; cheos
A.M.	- chelesengelang a sils
dawn	- omererou; kukuk
6	- 9 A.M. - tutau
9	- 11 A.M. - chesbadel a sils
11	- 4 P.M. - odochosong
noon	- swelb (Germ); osbedelang; otitiabileached; cheldecheos
P.M.	chedebadel a sils
3	- 5 P.M. - tilial sils; iichetal sils
5	- 8 P.M. - kebesengei
8	- midnight - milkolk; kekesus
midnight	- metud a klebesei
midnight to predawn	- klebesei; kesus
greetings	- ungil tutau - dawn to 10 A.M. ungil odochosong - 10 A.M. to 4 P.M. ungil kebesengei - 4 P.M. ...
sunrise	- duum a sils; ngsechelel a sils
twilight	- rengel a sils; olangelachad
sunset	- ngtel a sils
day and night	- llomes ma klebesei
tomorrow	- klukuk.
day after tomorrow	- ngiaus
day after ngiaus	- ngiosel
day after ngiosel	- ikrel ngiosel; a tara ngiosel
yesterday	- cheli; cheliseb
day before yesterday	- chedeliseb
day before chedeliseb	- chidelsebel
last night	- kesus
tonight	- chelchal kesus
the coming night	- klsus
dead	mad. mlad; medei; mled (shellfish)
deaf	mechad a ding
deaf mute	- bongong; bangangei
deaf and taciturn	- bertachel
hard of hearing	- kasiwekl; mesubed a ding
to deafen	- mengedkomkomk (by noise)
dear	mekreos (things); betik a reng & dung (loved one)
death	kodall
debark	kmerd; olekerd

debt	blals; bedoel; kwabes; blsall (long overdue)
	to pay a debt - omalals; mengkad
	to call a debt - mengeriil
decay	n.=chut
	v. mengut
December	omgetruich ma erul buil
deceive	mengeblad; omanggel; mengemekl
	deception - cheleblad; chelebeldir
decide	melib; olterekokl; omesebes
	decision - telbil; olbiil
	decisive - deleberecher
deck	ulaol
decline	n. kotengoll
decomposing	bekelngoll (the smell of a decomposing body)
decorate	omesiich; mengelebokel; omekelebokel
	decoration - besiich; selongakl (in bai)
dedication	ocheraol; cheledaol
deed	tekoi; lell; rell; omerellel
deep	dmoloch
	deep water inside reef - debechaot
deepen	omekdoloch
defame	oltuub; omtelub
defecate	chemei; tuong; ourebai
defect	chetechem (in speech); ngesonges; blosoch
	deficiency - bosoch; ngesonges; delebaob
	to be deficient - melebaob
define	mengitechel
deformed	ultechel ngalek (changeling); semum (toes)
degrade	omtechet
delay	omekeoud; mengeteket; meleball
	delayed - mekaud
deliver	olsobel; meljubet ; omechell (give birth)
delinquent	utebechall
delouse	melais; mengud; melkodk
deluded	mechewid; mecheblad
deluge	mechubel a ilengel
demand	mengeriil; delbaed (food or services)
	demanding - bekoichewach
demolish	omukel; olengkongk; melemall
dense	of forest - chelimkemkall; chelimkenukl
	stupid - kebelung; cheldeng a reng; milkolk a reng
dentist	haisha (Jap)
deny	olekebai
depart	remiid
	departure - riid
depend on	melcherakl; mekebekwabes
	it depends on you - di ngar kau
dependent	chadal
depression	chiis (in bed of ocean); doloch
depth	doloch; delesull
deputy	techil
descend	metengel; merrochokl; rusors (slowly)
	descent - tenelel
desire	n. ngibes; ngelbokel
	v. mengibes; mechehei; soal; oureng
desolation	cheluached a reng
despise	melmert
destroy	melemall; merrakl (scatter); omeruud (violently); mengesakl (by separating)
destination	tekiall
detach	mengesakl; melboid
detain	mengaud; oreked
determine	melib; melutk; melatk
detour	touchakl; mengemekl
detract	melaes; omtelub
develop	menglou; mengetut & omuks (the bust)
devil	diablong (Span); setan (Eng)
devout	bekedidengmes; bekedingmes
dew	nguchos
dextrous	mekilt; mekelekilt; dachelbai
diagonal	rrus
dialect	ngor
diarrhea	blachediiil
	to have diarrhea - omachediil
dictionary	jibiki ((Jap))

die	mad; mengoit a tail
diesel	dying - medkung diesel desel (Germ)
different	diesel motor - mersurusech kekerous; kakerous; ngodech; ngedechang
	to be different - omekekerous
	difference - klekekerous
	'it makes no difference' - ngil dil tang; ta besul
dig	mengisb; mesib; mesebel; olenguis
dignity	chilteet
dike	kaud; cheliuus (in taro patch); dote (Jap)
diligent	meses; blak a reng; mekerek; bekerekongel
	to be diligent - omekses
	diligence - ses
diminish	mengesai (in number); mengemengemed (in distance)
dine	omengur; ouswelb (at noon); pmesoil (at evening)
	dinner - blungur; swelb; chuus
	dining room - blii a blungur
dip	dip from - melecheseb; omarach. dip into - melilech dip something into - mengall; melebteb (food)
direct	dipper - olechesobel; chirt adj. mlemalt
dirge	v. olisech; omtebechel; mengederreder; omeall; omesiuur
dirt	directed - blekall dehudech; iidek; chesechusem
disagree	dirty - idokl; chelsechusem; dehudech; bachas
disagreeable	to make dirty - mengeschusem; mengitoem; omekidokl; mengidokl omtok; oliit
disarrange	metacher besul
discharge	mengeremetai; olechoid
discover	mengoit (throw away); olekerd (unload); melmesumech (employee)
discuss	metik; mesarach
	mengedecheduch; chachedecheduch; kachedecheduch
	discussion - cheldecheduch
disdain	murt a reng
disease	rakt; secher; ketekel (of fruit)
disgusting	kiongel; kikliongel to be disgusted - mekii; chelisngull to show disgust - mengisngull exclamation of disgust - chesilech
dish	blatong (Span); ousachel; toluk (of turtle shell)
disinherit	melebeakl
disk	mechechiduid
dislike	n. ketuui
	v. chetil; puketuui
dismantle	olengkongk; mengesakl
dismay	exclamation of dismay - each; chediil
dismiss	melmesumech; olechiis; oldik; oltobed
disobey	omesebosoch; oliit
	disobedient - besebosoch
	disobedience - blesebosoch; blebosechel
disorderly	cheliseksikt; cherremetai; terrakl
display	melik; omades
disposal	omengoit
dispute	n. klaitikangel; mondai (Jap); soadel (over boundary) v. kaititikangel
disrespectful	sebesabel
dissolve	omulech; omadech
distance	cheridel; dai (by water)
distinct	bleketakel; kltukel
distinguish	melang
distort	omitokl
distracted	techetech a reng
	to distract - melechetech
distress	kerior; metacher besul
distribute	merous; omii
disturb	mengesang; mengesangsang
	disturbance - debel a beluu
ditch	delebritel; baoch; bong (in taro patch)
dive	melechebakl
divide	omii; merous; omached; mengirt
divine	chedaol; klechelid
division	bliongel; ruikel; bingel
divorce	merort; mesaod; melmesumech
	payment at divorce % chelebechil

dizzy	chetelaol
do	meruul
'What are you doing?' - ke mekerang?	
dock	bdelul a chang; chades; hatoba (Jap); olekerodel
doctor	doktang (Eng)
doctrine	olisechakl; osisechakl
dodge	meluoso; oliu; omangel
dog	bilis; tuang
doll	ningip (Span)
dollar	kluk
dolphin	demull; mesekiu
donkey	roba (Jap)
don't	lak om; kele
door	chesimer; tuangel; chulitech (hanging door)
dot	n. dimech v. oudelmedimech
dotted	- delmedimech
double	n. kebtot (twins); see two; pair, etc.
doubtful	suebek a reng; sebekreng
	to be doubtful - mesesbesebek
dough	ormotel
dove	belochel
down	n. busech <u>downy</u> - bsebsuchel adv. you; ngariou
	to go down - moriou; metengel
downpour	mechubel a ilengel
draft	doloch (of a boat)
drag*	mengurs; oltamet; mengetakl
dragon	chiull
dragonfly	chemaeong
drainhole	delebokel
draught	doloch (of boat); kesokes (of fish)
draw	drag - mengurs; oltamet; mengetakl draw water - melecheseb draw pictures - meluches; ousunga (Jap)
drawing	- sunga (Jap); llechukl
drawer	ikibasi (Jap)
dream	v. omerrous; oubildeb (sexual)
	n. berrous; chelid
dregs	cherrechar; ngelengalek; rengul a ..
dress	n. bail v. oubail
	to dress another - omail
dribble	olechars
dried	medidirt; merat (leaves); cheltuul (fish)
drift	v. omechakl
driftwood	otaur
drink	n. ilumel; beluchel(ilaot & sugar); olui (ilaot & water) v. melim; olechesoches (to drink noisily)
	to give drink to - omngim; mengemelim
drip	olengimech; olechars
drive	omesiur & omekall (vehicles); oldik (animals); oltobed (drive out); outekangel (strive)
driver	omesiur; utens (Jap)
drone	v. melkedukm
drool	n. delkedukm
droop	melub; ngibes
drop	mengidadeb; melbaeb n. ngimech v. orebet; oldob
	to drop to the ground - merrochokl (chickens); melilech (fruit)
drown	remos
	to drown someone - orros
drum	container - drumkan. musical instrument - taiko (ap); ongismoll
drunk	chetelaol; mlad ra rrom; ureik (semi-drunk)
	to be drunk & to make some drunk - mengetelaol
dry	ady. medirt; medidirt v. omekdirt; omekrat; omekngiis (in sun); mengat (by smoking)
	dryness - dirt; rat
	dry and brittle - osebeseb
duck	n. dabar
ductile	ngerenherodel
dugong	mesekiu
dull	ketom (of knife). kebelung & cheldeng a rengul (of people)
dupe	omangel
duplicate	omekesiu; mesuub

ration	klteket
during	chelsel; sera; serale
dust	chab; cheramrungel (under the house)
dusty	- chabechab
duty	ngerachel; ureor; chelsang (in custom); chelikiik (to prepare food)
dwarf tree	krusus; chesbadeeduubech (coconut)
dwell	ngar; kiei
dwelling	- blai
dye	v. omurk; omurs; omalek (pandanus)
dynamite	dub; pakutang (Jap)
dysentery	blachediil
each	bek; der
each take one	- chemur
eager	blak a reng; ses a reng
ear	ding
earlier	outer ear - chelebedel a ding
	inner ear - mechesil a ding
ear	eardrum - badek
early	mereched
	early in the morning - kukuk
	to do something early in the morning - omkokel
earn	mengereker
earring	telau
earth	chutem (soil); belualachad & eouluades (world)
earthquake	desiuch
ease	n.bleot; medelbeot
	v. omekebeot; oldosob
easy	- beot; m'mokel (loose)
	to take it easy - miliil
east	ongos
Easter	Paskwa (Span)
eat	mengang; omengur; omesoil (supper)
	eat ongraol - mengelouch
	eat pdoim - meldoim
	eat with fingers - omodoch
	eat but not enough - omekeasebech
	many eat together - mengellill
eaves	nglikliabed; iskliabed
eavesdropper	blosoch
ebb tide	charaches; meched a chei (low water)
educate	... ; olengeasek; omekekroul
echo	ngerngel cheluch
economize	mengereomel
edge	tuk; keblild; ngersodel; cherretochet
	edged - oungelesodel; sellesolk (ragged)
eel	luleu; kitelel; mar; mardinaol; kuling; olewalach; kesebekuu
effeminate	delaibabil
effervesce	omrochoroch
	effervescent - brochoroch
efficient	bedochel; dachelbai
	efficiency - bldochel
	to be efficient - meduch
effort	omelasem; outekangel (strenuous and continued)
egg	ngais
	yolk -rengul a ngais
	white of egg - lilih a ngais
	to lay an egg - omechell
	to hatch - mengaet
eight	eai; kleai; teai; iai
eighth	ongeai
eighty	okai
either-or	malechub; alechub
elastic	n. kumi
	adj. ngerengerodel
elbow	bkul a chiim
elect	melilt
	election - senkiu (Jap); siokel; skein
electricity	dengki (Jap)
elephantiasis	chetbael
elevate	olengesechekl; olengasach
eleven	truich ma tang, etc.
elope	olibngokl
eloquent	beketbotb; melack a ngeral
elude	chemiis; chuib

bark	doiderekel
embarrass	omekrur embarrassed - merur; debsochel; medau embarrassment - rur
embitter	mengwached
embrace	mengisemesem; mengaet; omechull; omenged; kaiuchull
emb ^R Pidery	sisiu (Jap)
emetic	ongerumet; ongiuit
eminence	kldekudel
employ	ousbech (things)
empower	melisiich
empty	adj. bachachau; mededaes; medideriik v. omechachau; olechis; olekiid; mengubel
enamel	oriichsebusik
encircle	melbolb; meliwekel
enclose	merers; mengertochet
encompass	melbolb
encourage	mengesaseu
end	ulebongel; rsel; orickiolel; omis to pursue to the end - mengeloel
enema, to give	ended - mla mo merek; merekong endless - diak a ulebengelel; el mo charechar
enemy	omlibel; mengerumet
energetic	cherrarou; chelled
engaged	meses; mesisiich a reng; meduch a reng
engine	mechesang (occupied)
engrave	mesiil (Eng)
enlarge	meluches; olduum; omatk
enlighten	menglou
enough	omekllomes
enshroud	ungilbesul (good enough)
entangle	omadek; omeluusech mengiseksikt entanglement - cheliseksikt
enter	soiseb; tmuu
entertainment	entrance - siseball; tuangel; techall; sbadel; chesbadel
entire	klekool; sibai; matomatong; chelichelid
entrust	cherrungel; rokui; rokir
enumerate	olterekokl
envelope	omechur; omesebasach
environs	n. huttei (Jap)
envoy	mekesokes
epidemic	oldurechel
epistle	treter; becheoiweul
equal	brib; bibblech (Germ)
equalize	osiu; diosisiu; ta besul; chedul (in length)
erase	melemedem
erect	mesuld eraser - osuld
erect	n. melemait; dochor; bodesaus v. omekdochor (building); omedikel (mast); meleketeck (roof)
err	menguid
escape	error - cheluid
escort	to be in error - mechuid
especially	chemiis; remiid
establish	n. ngader
especially	v. merader
especially	kot; ngaruchei
establish	mengedmokl; omekdubech; omekdochor
especially	establishment - okedbechel
esteem	melengmes
estimate	oumededenger
eternal	diblechoel; el mo charechar; diak a ulebengelel
evacuate (bowels)	chemei; ourebai; tuong
even	adj. moded; melemalt; obereberk; chelechingel v. omereberk; melamet; omerk
evening	kebesengei
evening star	btuch ra ngobard
ever	diblechoel
ever	everlasting - see eternal
every	bek; der
everybody	bek el chad; rokui
everywhere, to be	rourour
evil	adj. meknkit; dengerenger
exactly	n. klengit; delengerenger melemalt

xalt	olengesechekl; mengididai
examination	kengsa (Jap); skel
examine	- kengsa; ouskel; merritech
example	okesiu (likeness)
exceed	isong; .. ma derengel
excel	meduch
excellent	imong; chechebich
excessive	imiis; ulis
exchange	v. kaitutechei; kaudelioboch; kaisseseuul
excite	mengedesaoch
excited	- mengesberebar a ulul; orochoroch a reng (angry); bekebekel a reng (happy)
exclamations	pain - akai; akii
	joy - chediil
	warning - alii
	surprise - ioi; olokoi; ukai (women)
	disgust - chesilech; knogob
	dismay - each
	boredom - chedis; hai
	fright - cheduil
excrement	dach; rebai
smelling of excrement	- bekumkum
'excuse me'	ak mlo mekngit; ak ukiu a medam
exhausted	omgemengemek a reng
exile	n. dilik
	v. oldik; oriik
	to be in exile - dmik
exist	kiei; n'gara; chad
	existence - klengar
exit	tebedall
expect	mengiil; melatk; oureng
expectorate	melsbai
expell	oldik; oriik; olechis; melibek
expensive	mekreos; meringel a charal
experienced	dachelbai; chellimosk; chellimong
expert, to be	meduch; see experoenced
expire	mad; mengoit ra tilil
explain	meledaes; omechoboch; mesaod; omlaaoch (a sign)
	explanation - kldaes; osmodel; blechobooch
	explained - bldukel
explode	omuu
explore	mesarach
expose	omchiib; olocholt
extinguish	omekoad
	fire extinguished - okodil a seseb
extract	pmadel; melmors; meliit; mengib; omechit; mellodel
Extreme Unction	Sakramento ra uriul mengilt
extremely	kmal; sal; silal
eye	mad
	eyeball - chelsul a mad
	eye socket - chiuechel a mad
	eyebrow - chengedel a mad
	eyelid - dengebel a mad
	one-eyed - baleich; basach; chitutk
facade	ochotall; medal a ..
face	mad; klidm
	face to face - kaiwengeng; chachuchau
	to face to - chemau
	to make faces - outangangoi
	facing backwards - kaibebidokl
	face down - chebecheb
	to lie face down - omekchebecheb
fact	tekoii
	in fact - merang
fade	melamk
	to fade away - mengemengemed; nguemed
fail	v. metom; duob
	n. tom; chimiit; chiiit
	without fail - diak el chiiit
faint	adj. mualech; braim (of colors)
	v. mechedongokl; kizetsu ('ap)
fair	adj. melemalt (just); ungil a yanged (of weather)
	n. himbiokai ('ap)
	fair hair - cheririich

with all	klemerang; klot rang v. ruebet; oubu n. rebetel
	to fall out (hair) - ngmill to fall off (leaves) - ngmill to fall down and break - mereberebet to fall (as fruit from a tree) - melilech to make someone fall - oldob
false	bulak; cheblad falsehood - blulak; telingaol; klsuul
falsetto, to sing	chetererek
family	blai (for all meanings); ounaglek (nuclear family); tulungalek (all families except the most extended meaning); keblil (not nuclear family, but all other meanings); kleblil (sib and extended family)
famous	chemolt
fan	n. oruoru
far	v. meruoru cheroid as far as - tmurk to remove far away - mengeroid
fare (for passage)	olengil;lengiil
farewell	klemesumech; klemesmesumoch to bid farewell - melmesumoch
farm	sers
fart	n. old
fast	v. chemold; ruames adj. mereched; belils very fast - bekerurt; youlmad to do anything fast - mengilek
fascinating	v. olsengerenger n. klosengerenger chelechelid
fasten	see bind
fastidious	sesiokel a reng
fat	adj. kelelebuu; tiochel & melack (of animals) n. laok fatness - kldelebuu
father	chadam; Padre (for priests) fathered by - ulechell; ainoko (by foreigner) father-in-law - wadam fatherless - ngelekdil; cheaudelchad (not bastard - father dead)
fathom	n. reongel v. melai sel ngaremel
fault	chelewid (error); klengit (sin); telemall (crime)
favor	v. mengeleoch n. saul
fear	v. medakt; meluosu (reverence) n. dakt fearful - bedektall; bekikel
feast	mur; chedaol sils (holyday) funeral feasts - klemelil; ulekrael; siisch wedding feast - merengel a chebecil (originally given by the husband for years of faithful service by the wife). feast when a title is conferred - debechel to supervise a feast - mengereomel
feather	busoch
February	ongerul buil
feces	dach; cherrotel
feeble	mechitochut; mualech
feed	omekang; melooth (pre-chew); olsiu (a fire)
feel	omelechesiuch; mereberebek (touch) to feel something soft - mellebleb
feint	omangel
female	dil; redil; babil; chebil
fence	v. merers n. sers; kakine (Jap)
ferment	mengomloll. of leaven - omkuuk; omsuus fermented - omlloll; ilaot; obkuuk; obsuus
fern	chetochuch; kilkuld
ferry	tosen (Jap)
fertile	bekechoroll (women); brikt (trees); ungil (soil)
fertilizer	ramek to make fertilizer - melouch
fetch	nguu el mei
fetid	terong
fetters	lechet

etus	telecheb (aborted)
fever	kleald
few	chills and fever - chilalidel
fiber	sesei; kesai; dikesai; bebil (some)
field	selsolk; suld
fifteen	ked; sers (cultivated); ngeaol (park); kraund (games)
fifth	truich ma eim
fifty	ongeim
fight	okim
	n. klakoad
	v. kakoad; omekoad; chachelebed
fighter	sekekoad; soldau (soldier) (Span)
figure	shape - teletael; blebael
filariasis	chetbael
file	n. ksous (instrument); blechobech (line)
	v. mengsous
fill	omekeek; melechudech (teeth); odirekorek (to overflowing)
filter	to fill up when submerged, as lungs - orresors
	n. bñich; omiochel
	v. omiich
fin	kebokeb; oius (pectoral); tacheb (spiny)
find	metik; melsechem; melibech (invent); melechelokl (a path)
	a lucky find - chelsechem
fine	adj. ungil; oisabt; klebokel
	n. nguked; blals; paking (Jap); usaker (for adultery)
	v. meluked; omlals
finger	cheldingel
	thumb - bochos
	index - oletem
	middle - uchel
	ring - bis; olibek
	pinky - ngelekel a chiim
	fingernail - kuk
	to eat with the fingers - omodoch
finish	v. merekui; melemolem
	n. ulebongel
fire	n. ngau; seseb; seluis; chulae (small)
	v. to light a fire - meleseb; meluis ; omekard
	to tend a fire - melau; olsiu; mengumel
	to fire a gun - melboid; oltaut
	fireplace - klituit; ingukl (stones for a pot)
	firewood - idungel; bouch (split)
	to collect firewood - omngar
firm	mesisiich; medecherecher; medengdungch
firmament	yanged; melidiull
first	kot
	firstborn - ketengel
	first time - koltang
fish	ngikel
SEA LIFE	badelchad - a crab
	bakelungall - trepang
	bang - goatfish. parupeneus baberinus & parepeneus indicus
	basemur - kulkliid
	basingokii - red bass
	beadel
	bebael - rabbit fish. siganoid
	belai - a reef fish
	besachel - a shellfish
	besechamel - monotaxis grandoculis. Sparidae? Lutjanidae
	beterturch
	biall - shark; crab
	bikl -
	blilech -
	bolobel - mullet. laticeps
	bsodech - cardinal
	bubeu - trunk
	buch - trachurus Japonicus
	budech - wrasse
	bukitang - squid
	bungud - a reef fish
	butelkaeb - mud eel
	chadekekuakl -
	chai - barracuda. Sphyraena
	changos - milk fish
	chaol - chanos chanos
	chebas

chebeich
chebouch
chebuchub - hermit crab
chedeaoch
chedebedabech - goat fish
chedebriber
chedeng - shark
chedesemull - lizard
chedings - sardines. *Sardinella*
cheduui
cheiliuchebuil
chelabek - a crab
chelas - surgeon fish
chelbesoi - butterfly fish
chelbuil - surgeon fish
cheldebsungel - goatfish
cheldecheduch
chelebet
chelched - a crab; claws of equal size
chelechid - whale
cheliwalech - a shellfish
cheluikel - porgy
chemang - mangrove crab. *Scylla serrata*
chemisech - goat fish
chemud (komud?) - rudder fish; pilot fish. *Kyphosus cinerascens*
cher - butterfly fish
cherabrukel - lobster
cherangel - surgeon (same as chum)
cheremelamarand - damsel fish. *Dascyllus aruanus*
cher. emrum - trepang
cherobk - surgeon
chesall
chesau - mullet
chesechid - scorpion fish
chesecholl - shellfish
chesechuch - shellfish
chesengel - *Acanthurus olivaceus*
chesodem - skipjack. Carangid
chesuuch
chetitel - damsel fish
chekoek - trochus
chibeduul - rabbit fish
chilambrokkel - trigger fish
chilechetoel - ray
chibars
chisikleol - tarpon
chiull - shellfish
cholewalech - eel
chudech - porgy. *Lutjanidae*
chudel - snapper
chui - jack fish
chulach - needle fish
chuleangel - goat fish
chulekereoll
chulekiwed - sardines
chuloi - *Taxotes*
chuloilbang - goat fish
chum - *Acanthurus unicornis* same as cherangel
dech - goat fish. *Mulloidichthys samocensis*
delebekai - shellfish
dekedekuked
delsangel - shellfish
demull - dolphin; porpoise
derirk - *Fierasferidae*
derringel - snapper
desachel - squirrel fish. *Holocentridae*, *Holocentrus spinifer*
desuui - rainbow runner. *Elegatus bipinnulatus*
chersuuch - *Coryphaena Hippurus*
drudm - porcupine fish
dudek - ray
duduomel - shellfish
dukl - trigger fish
dukibeab - "
duklerakl - "
duklewilt - "

emdeb - pipe fish?
ias - dolphin fish
iaus
ibuchel - shellfish
itotech - porgy
kakum - crab
kamairs - sea snake
karamarakadum - butterfly fish
karamasus - cowfish
katsuo (Jap) - jackfish
kebes - scorpion fish
kebesos - sea horse
kedesaoch - porgy
kedesaolingel - sea horse
kedarm - shellfish
kedobel - jackfish
kelat - mullet *Mugillidae* *Cephalus*
kelbob - *Canthidermis*
kemedukel - parrot fish. *Scarus Microrhinus*
keremlall - snapper
kerengab - skipjack
kesebekuu - moray eel
kesebiich - snapper
keskas - wahoo. *Acanthocybium solandri*
ketutekbad - trunk fish
kidel - crab
kieu - halfbeak
kikoi - shellfish
kim - tridacna
kitelel - freshwater eel
kiskus - tarpon
klaeb - mud eel
klakesol - goby
klakmiel - *Polynemidae* *Polydactylus Plebeius*
klerdeu
klikeol - tarpon
klilt-chai
kloderol
klsebuul - rabbit fish
kltalbeab - ray
kmaech - shellfish
kok - flying fish
kokelbetaot - flying gurnard. *Dactylopteridae* *Dactylopterus orientalis*
komud - same as chemud ?
kotiko
ksous - ray
ksull - crab
ktikit - porgy
kuling - eel
louch - scorpion fish
luleu - moray eel
lung - file fish
lungibtall - file fish
luut - squid
madelcharm - snapper *Lutjanidae*
madesar - surgeon
mamel - wrasse. *Cheilinus undulatus*
manguro (Jap) - tuna
mar - eel
mardingao - eel
masech
meaich - barracuda
meas - rabbit fish *Siganidae*
medob - whale
mekebud - sardines. *Herklosichthys punctata*
mekedeloel - snapper *Lutjanidae*
melangmud - porgy. *Lutjanidae*, *Lethrinus minatus*
meleches - *Serranidae*
melob - turtle
meluis - swordfish *Istrophoridae*
mengai - surgeon
mengardechelucheb - blue bass
mengerenger - sea snake

menges - red snapper Lutjanidae
merau - sardines
merebas - *Acanthurus olivaceus*
meremarech - shellfish
merar
mersad - wahoo see kiskas
meruselodech - tarpon
merusoalech
mesang - crab
mesebang - goatfish
mesekelat - mullet (larger than kelat)
mesekiu - dolphin; porpoise
mesekuuk - surgeon *Acanthurus*
mesiis
metengui - porgy
metmut - shark
meur - porgy
milngoll - squid
mirochoroch - bass
modoel - goby
mokorokor - *Grammatotrygonus bilineatus*
molech - shellfish
mudch - damsel
mull
ngelengelt - *Canthidermis*
ngelngall - spanish mackerel. *Scombermorus commesioni*
ngemoel
ngerengerodel - wrasse
ngiaoch - parrot fish
ngimd - shellfish
ngimer - Labridae
ngimis
ngis
ngoseseloch - scorpion fish
ngumd - wrasse
oas - trepang
ochaio - eagle ray
odidewarebong
okerel - goatfish
olewalech - eel
olikltungch - trigger fish
omektutau - jack ulua *Caranx melampygus*
omiall - crab
omuu - shellfish
ongechutel - surgeon fish
oruchech - shellfish
ormidel - jack ulua *Caranx malampygus*
oses - scorpion
otord - parrot fish
ototech
ototel - shellfish
reall - snapper
rebotel - crab
recherached - *Caranx*
rechull - shellfish
reked - rabbit fish
rerei - crab
riamel - trunk fish
roeck
rrai - flounder
rrull - ray
ruetuu - ray
rukung - crayfish
sang - shellfish
sebus - cardinal fish
sekos - needle fish. *Strangyliva gigantea*
semum - trochus
senges - crab
smach - mackerel
smuuch - scorpion fish
soda (Jap) - skipjack
soloch
suld - mullet
sumaitolok - sardines Blenidae
tebekbuk - ray
teber - silversides. *Alanetta Woodwardi*

tekrar - sailfish. Istrophoridae *Istrophorus orientalis*
tekkuu - tuna
telaе - sardines
telebudeл - blow fish
temekai - grouper
tengatang - starfish
teratel
tereklik - mackerel. Carangidae *trochurops*
tiau - bass
tungch - trigger fish
tungibtal - "
tuangelbang - gostfish
ulach - needle fish
ulae - cornet fish
ulakldeng - hammerhead shark
uleangel - goatfish. Upenus *Vittatus*
uluu - mullet
ungoch - shellfish
usungch - crab
wel $\frac{1}{4}$ turtle

FISHING TERMS

fisherman - chad ra chei
fishing spot - chei; ngoaoл (open ocean); ongereoll
to fish - mora chei; omenged;
mengesokes - with kesokes, a large net
melechiir - with handnet, techiir
merrau - to form a circle, with handnets
mengetakl - to troll
mengereel - with kereel, line, but not from boat)
omuked - with uked, a net
omikel - with bikel, a pole
merus - with a spear
melechotech - reef fish
catch of fish - cheled; erung (if only a few)
to catch many - melemed
to catch a few or none - metom.
to catch turtles - olserechakl (on the beach)
trap for turtles - merames
net for turtles - brebor
school of fish - delebechel; ullebael; outuangel
bait - chuoul
to nibble the bait - omdai; meleches
line - kereel; chetakl (on rod)
spear - biskang (1 barb); taod (3 barbs); lild
pole - bikel; omfuul.
to catch in a trap - omub
fish dead in trap - metab
dead shellfish - mled
traps - bub; buteluul; oblallang; chebsadel; bubeldek; delebongel;
dechall; chebingel; techeoll; beng (weir). Semaich is the
entrance of chebingel
fishbasket - chelais; chedechall
fin - oius (pectoral); keboked (on back); tacheb (spiny)
uchelkebesodech - part inside pectoral fin
gill - ongesechaol (outer); kesamd (inner)
bone - tund
bladder - dekoel
scales - oloch
sperm - suosu
roe - desall
pregnant fish - desaol
to make a net - meliked
handle of net - clochukl
float for net - oludch
net too loose in the water - osel
nets - chelebed; bidekill (throw); charam; ongedaol; derrau; derek;
dilekorek (thrown too far); ikurs; chuked; metilab; ngeldokl;
brebor (turtles); rmechakl (used at night); ruul (used with
coconut fronds to make kesokes); sab (same as rmechakl, but for
daytime); techiir; techou
fishhook - chirocher
fish wriggling on spear - chederiir
odors - brech (fresh fish); brusech (fresh ocean fish); bekengikel
(cooked fish); bungud (fish turned bad); bediu (if die in
the water)
smoked fish - cheltuul

fist	chelimetemet
	to open and close fist - omusechem
fit	adj. kirel; ungilbesul
	v. mesebech; omekekadelad
five	eim; teim; kleim; eimwo; eimedong; oim
fix	mengedmokl; mesmechokl; mengedechub; omekekbeches
flag	banderang (Span)
flame	kerdel a ngau
flashlight	otoel
flat	melemalt; moded; korik; obereberk
	flat and thin - melililuit; tibiberk
	flat tire - bangk (Jap)
flatter	melad; melekosok (woman flatters a man)
	flatterer - siangel
flea	kerasus (sand)
flee	chemiis
flesh	bedengel; tech; techel a bedengel
	fleshy - tiochel (animals); kedelebuu (people)
flex biceps	melecherecher
flick	melngod
flight	chiis
	to put to flight - olechiis
fling	ometech; omidokl (fishnet)
flicker	meludeu
flint	basach; suis
float	v.omechakl; ombibechakl n. oludoch (for fishnet)
	float to and fro - omerreakl
	float in the air - mengellael
flock	cheldebechel
flood	yelleb; imui; kelebakl
	flooded - chilelleb; ngmatel (boat)
floor	ulaol
	floor of ocean - berdakl
	floorbeam - olobel; kuoku see blai
flour	merikingkong (Jap)
flow	omaoch; omebaoch
flower	n. bung
	v. omung
flute	ngaok
	to play the flute - olengaok
flutter down	merrochokl
flux	blachediil (bloody)
fly	n. yaes
	v. suebek
	to let fly - olsebek
foam	yobs; teriobs
fog	chatechat
fold	n. meduul
	v. meleu; meludeu
follow	oltirakl; okiuriul; omdid (a trail)
	follower - derdall
	following - udidellet (shadow, wake, etc.)
fondle	ousiangel
fontanel	cheldongel
food	kall; odoim (protein); ongraol (starches); kliou (sweet)
	food for a journey - okau; obento (Jap)
	tainted food - braom
	rotten food - ketekel
	portion of food - bliochel
	special food for feasts - delimdim
	tabooed food - otekall; delasach
	too much food - oisiir
	to look for food - melngot
	duty to prepare food - delikiik
	to give food to chief - olimoim
	to give food in order to get money - mengechetakl
	to eat many kinds of food - a rengul a mo dab
	food for chickens - okang
fool	mengeblad; olengibes (tease)
	foolish - kebelung; uau
	to speak foolishly - meleb ^g seaol
foot	berebel a wach (of body); sak (measure - Jap)
	footprint - oeacher; chultil; teleacher (one foot length)
for	el bedul; kirel

forbid	omul; mengull; merrob
forbidden	- blul; bul; mekull; bekebul
force	n. klisiich
	v. orimel; omeksibech (to force open)
ford	v. chamaot
	n. chelaot; oatel
forehead	medal a btelul; ulins; tilial btelul; otord (protruding)
foreigner	chad ra uchuleanged; belengedoao; melengetang
forest	ereomel
	odor of forest - bekesngorer
foretell	mengellill (magic)
forever	el mo charechar; diak a ulebengelel
forget	obes; ousubes (intentionally, i.e. forgive)
	forgetful - besbes; bekebesbes
forgive	melubet; mengoit; ousubes. ollubet
	forgiveness - mbetel
fork	forgiven - membetang; nglubet; ngelbatel
	taod; sumes; orumes; metang (of tree or road)
forked	- britengtang
form	v. omeob
	n. teletael; blebael
former	ingikei; ise
formerly	mla me mong; ra irchar
fornivate	meruul ra deleboes; omengéd; ousau
	fornication - deleboes; klsau
fort	chilbolb
fortunate	ngeltengat; melusoch
forty	okowang
forward	ra medal; ngaruchei
foul language	v. melius
	one who uses foul language - bekesius
foul smelling	bediu; torong
foundation	omekedecheraol; ulosall (abandoned foundation)
four	eowa(ng); kleowa; teowa; eowachedo(ng); oang
fourth	ongewa(ng)
fractions	terrakl ochur:, hungsa (ap)
fracture	v. mengam
	n. chelam; chelemull
fragile	mechechemam; mesbesibech; metetecheb; obubeu
fragrance	clochod
	fragrant - bechochod
frambesia	kerdik
frame	ordomel
free	loose - mimokl; unoccupied - mededaes; independent - msa ilmokl;
	saved - suobel; gratis - diak olengil
	v. melubet
frequently	diblechoel
fresh	beches; chamadach (raw); sebesabel (impudent)
Friday	ongeim el ureor
friend	sechelil (of same sex)
	friendly - bekokewi
	to be friendly - kausechelei; ousechelei
	friendship - klausechelei; blokokewi
frigate bird	dudek
frighten	omekdakt
	frightened - mechelaol; bekikel
fringe	sellesolk (of cloth)
frivolous	meterrakl a reng
frog	dechedech
from	er; mlara ... el mei
frond	dui; chedesaoch; llel
front	ra medal; ochotall (of house)
frown	v. mengisngull
	n. chelisngull
frugal	meringel a reng; kerreomel
fruit	rodech
	fruitful - brikt; meldedorob; kekui
	to bear fruit - ourodoch
fry	mengesekl; mengerdoch
	frying pan - ongeredechidel
fulfill	melemolem; merereu; omotech (a law)
	fulfillment - mecherrungel
full	mui; meseket; kosekodel; ulekek; medinges (stomach)
fumigator	ongetuul
fun	klausekool
function	techald; ngerachal

funeral	kemeldil - wake ulekrael - feast siisch - feast on 3rd or 4th day; endeavor to learn by magic the cause of death diall - funeral of old widows cheldecheduch - final arrangements of money; inheritance, etc. undertakers - tungasach women who prepare the food - buchelsechal gifts to buchelsechal - badek mengeung - to mourn taoch - period of mourning chetuatuol; omecheruul oltobed chur klekedall ngara medad; ra medad; mel blsechel
funnel	
funny	
furniture	
future	
gad about	miliil
gain	mokaru (Jap)
gall	osul a ..
gamble	pakuchi (Jap); kairuibet
game	klekool
gap	delebedoboch (in road, where bridge is needed)
garbage	ulengall; ulemull garbage pail - ongibitel
garden	sers; ngeao1
garment	bail; uluid (outer)
garrulous	beketekoi
gasoline	gas; kasoling
gasp	mesauch
gasp	gasping - mesel
gate	chesimer; tuangel; siseball
gather	mengudel; meruu; mengideb; iluodel (in a circle) gathering - kldibel; sekot
place for gathering	- iliud; ongerdedull
gay	dmeu a reng; deoreng; blekebek to be gay - omekebek
gear	klalo
gecko lizard	berebur
gee-string	usaker
generation	telecheroll
generous	bekerurau
genitals	uuk; uchauch; besing; bellul; omdechuul; klekosok; kikoi; cheldaol
gentle	medemedemek
genuflect	putubwach
germ	paiking (Jap)
German	Doits (Germ)
get	melai
ghost	deleb; chelid (deity); bladek (of female ancestor); ongelmaech (of someone murdered); Espirito Santo & Chedaol Reng - Holy Ghost
gift	blebaol; omiang; chub (to the poor); badek (at funerals); temang (food to a chief); rosechuus (requiring repayment); blduchel (costly); chesiuhuch (between women)
gill (fish)	ongesechochaol (oyster); kesamd (inner)
ginger	meringel; sosol (white)
girl	ekebil
give	mes; omes; mengesiuhuch (woman's money) to give back - olluut; sumechii
	to give up - oltekerekli
	to distribute - merous
	to give and take back - ngaibudel
gizzard	deleberukul a malk
glad	ungil a reng; deoreng
	to gladden - oldeu; omeklusoch
glance	v. olmeraech; olengerir; olechemeraech (from side to side)
glare	n. ngllomel
	v. olengeng
glass	keras (Eng); dirk; kob (drinking); mad el dirk (for eyes)
gleam	v. meliluich
glitter	v. mengeldoech n. cheldoech; cheleldedoech
gloomy	keremerem; milkolk; cheldeng a reng
glorify	oldanges; chamat
glory	klebekall; danges; chat

glove	tebukuro (Jap); kerub (baseball-Eng)
glow	v. mengeldoech
glue	n. breroech; rrou (sunrise or sunset); rrar (of moon)
glutton	v. omuid
gnash (teeth)	n. chuid to be a glutton - meduch el mengang
gnat	mengerekor
gnaw	kerekard; ilkolk; rkas; yang el buuch; kersiang
go	mengard; mengiok (gnaw off)
goat	mo; bo; merael
go in	go in - soiseb; tmuu
go out	go out - tuobed
go through	to through - tmoech
go up to	go up to - tmurk
go and return	go and return - moremei
go to and fro	go to and fro - omais; omibais
god	kaming
God	sound of a goat - olengaok
god	Dios (Span); chelid
gods of mokedngei	ngiramekull; dirralomes
some village gods	Koror - kldeu; Irrai - ngersung; Imeliik - ngerderar;
Ngetbang	Ngetbang - ngimis; Ngeremlengui - ngermeskang; Ngardmau - ngerchedach;
Nagaraard	Nagaraard - desngong; Ollei - delbirt; Giwal - ngerbekuu; Ngersuul - tmachel
golden	kolt (Eng); cheririich
gonorrhea	rimbyo (Jap)
good	ungil; kedung; ungiang
good enough	good enough - ungilbesul
to make someone good	to make someone good - mengedung
goodby	adios (Span); mechikung (come back again); ak morolung
goods	klalo
goose pimples	louch
gossip	v. olechooid; melaes
govern	n. tulechooid; somersall
grab	merreder; mengederreder
grace	government - amt (Germ); ofis (Eng); metau (by women)
graceful	omerober; omdechem; melechotech
gracious	grasia (Span)
grade	sanctifying grace - ongreos el grasia
gradually	actual grace - kledem el grasia
graduation	klebokel; kladikm (right/handed)
grain, to lie against	bekokewi
graduation	omelilt; satsungoski (Jap)
grammar	v. omechoboch (put in order); mengort (level)
grand	n. skuul
grandchild	mokokil
grass	chudel; kerdikes (coarse)
grasshopper	chebud
grate	mengad; menges (with circular motion); meng-sous (back and forth)
grateful, to be	oureng a sulel
grater	onges; ksous; ongesekikl; kikoi
grave	n. debull
gray	mechab; iliwai; cheball (hair)
grease	n. laok; oluch; chilt
greasy	v. merunguus; mengilt
great	greasy - melaok
greatness	klou
greedy	greatness - kllou
green	ngeMokel a reng
greet	melellemau; bsechel a biib; chamadach (unripe)
greetings	ouetkeu; osus (bow); mengerredakl (in song)
grief	greetings - klouetkeu; yorosko (Jap)
grimace	klengitereng
grind	v. outangangoi
grindstone	n. tangangoi
groan	merorem; mengerekor (teeth)
grope	grindstone - clebsuul; orromel
ground	mengeremrum; ongemek; olekitech (in pain)
	mengirbereb; merecherebek
	chutem; kraund (playground)

group	kldibel; cheldebechel; sek; urrurt; cheldull; cheludel; chesechid; senenfang (Jap)
grove	tungel (sacred)
grow	duubech; meldosob fast-growing -mengerengird
grudgingly, to yield	omotech a reng
grumble	mengeremrum
grumbler	- bekeremrum; sekeremrum; bekeremremangal
grunt	ongemek (when lifting something heavy)
guard	v. mengkar ^r ; omekedelad n. klekar; omengkar
guardian	- mengerngel
guarded	- kerekikel
guess	omededenger; oumeritm
guest	klechedaol
guide	v. curael; omekrael; merreder
guilt	delengerenger; klengit
guilty	- dengerenger
guitar	kitar (Eng)
gulf	kllaeb
gull	cf. heron
gum	kumi
gun	boes
gunwale	rukel
gurgle	omrechoroch
gush	omiis
gushing	stream - sulebelab
gust	chetau
gutter	oeaol (for rain water)
habit	blekeradek; siukang (custom)
hair	chui (head); busech (body); bui (pubic) unbound hair - blekardel
crew-cut	- klemuu
with pubic hair	- biaol
braids	- delidai
bound in a knot	- delibuk
hair ribbon	- blungutel
hair clippers	- parikang (Jap)
half	hairy - bsebsuchel; chesechesomel (whiskers) half in and half out - blengoel
halfbreed	tedoboch; bitang; blangel; hambung (Jap); deloboch (half dollar)
hallowed	aimoko (ap)
halt	kdekudel
hamlet	olekebai; melengel; mengelechel; hall (Germ)
hammer	beluu ; hang (Jap) n.martiliiong (Span); orrot; orterot v. merot (with stone); merterot; meleot; melkilek; melechotech (with fists)
hand	chiim (th ^{eir} hands - chimorir); right hand - kadikm; klisich left hand - katur; klecheitochut from wrist to fingers - berebrel a chiim hand of clock - techotech; olutk to take by the hand - mengechetakl to lay hands on - menged to walk on the hands - omaitekab
handbag	tet
handful	teliko; delsechem; chilsechem; ullelkoal (of food)
handicraft	dachelbai ra chiim
monkeyman	- dilukai
handkerchief	decoration for bai - selongakl
handkerchief	hangkats (Eng)
handle	ordomel; ongetekill (of basket)
	to make a handle - meredem
handprint	chultil
handsome	ngeboi
handwriting	omeluches; latael; cheliseksikt
handy	meduch; dachelbai
hang	mekebekwabes; melcherakl (from a hook); omriked (from a line) mengabs; mellehdhekl (to hang the head)
haphazard	raelkedam
happen	m ^o gii; duubech chance happening - ngabtchelid

happy	ungil a reng; deoreng; dmeu a reng; blekebek a reng; telematei
happiness	a reng (after sorrow)
harbor	- klungiaol; klengeltengat; odep
hard	to make someone happy - omekebek; oldeu; omeklusech omekull
harelipped	meringel (difficult); not soft - medecherecher; mechuit; medeng dungch
hardship	hardship - delecherecher; chuit; metaicha; kerior
harden	harden - melecherecher
harlot	teloi
harm	mengol; blohobel (group)
harmonica	n. telemall; ringel
harvest	v. melemall; omekringel
haste	tumetum
hasten	n. sim
hat	v. mesab (tubers); meritem (with knife); mengib (pluck)
hatch	rreched
hatchet	hasten - oreched
hate	lkou; deluus
haughty	omeu (eggs); mengaet (hen)
haul	deleber
have	n. ketui
he	v. chetil; mengebut; ouketui
head	sebesabel
	see carry
	oba; olab; ou...
	ngii; ng; le-; lo-
	bedul
	to carry on the head - meluchel
	headache - bins a btelul
	to have a headache - omims a btelul
heal	headless - urredimel; ullengemedochel
health	omekungil; omekechubs (by surgery)
heep	klungiaol; ungiang (recovered health); klisiich
healthy	healthy - mesisiich; oikob & oisob (after sickness)
heep	n. isois
hear	v. mengisois; omuut; melimet (sand)
	oprenge
	acute hearing - bechederengesakl
	hard of hearing - mesubed a ding; kaisiwekl
heart	deaf - mechad a ding
	chadireng (organ); reng (spirit); ulech (of things); chedere-
	dubech (of coconut)
	brokenhearted - chesebreng; obais a reng
hearth	ingukl; ollaol
heat	n. kleald
heaven	v. mengeald
heavy	babluades; yanged; cheldoech
heed	obreod; obraud; delebubwadel
heedless	omkerreu; orrenge a tekoi
heel	heedless - meterrakl a reng;
height	kotel a wach
heirloom	kldidai; telongakl; klekemanget
hell	madelchad
hellø	belurangau
helmet	ke mor ker? ke mlara ker?
	blkes
	helmet shell - kedarm
help	n. ngeseu; kledem; klaingeseu (mutual)
	v. olengeseu; olengeau; mesebechakl; kaingeseu (mutual);
	mengesiau - to help carry burdens
helper	- ngesou
hem	delechul; cherretochet
hemorrhage	blachediil
	to have a hemorrhage - omachediil
hen	dochuu; kerruk
her	ngii. possessives -al. -el. -il, -ul
herd	delebechel
here	tiang; tiei
hereditary	ulekdid
heretic	herehe (Span)
heritage	madelchad; zaisang (Jap)
mermit crab	chebuchub
heron (gull?)	sechou; olo teachel; dreoch; kuel; keremlall
hesitating	omai ra reng; omededenger
	hesitant - sebekreng

now	omachel see cut
hey!	alii
bibiscus	cheremall
hicccough	n. chisb
	v. ouchisb
hide	n. budel
	v. omart; meluus; olechewekl
high	kididai; metongakl
	highest - kldidiu
	to build high - mengididai
	high family - meteet
	higher - tekeok (to be higher than)
hill	risois; merach (rocky); bukl (Germ); kiuchesall (steep)
hinder	olekebai; merrob
hinge	ings (Eng)
hip	deboes
hire	meleng
hirsute	bsebsuchel; cheseschesomel ;
	to be hirsute - oubusoch
his	same as her
hiss	ousit
history	rekkesi (Jap)
hit	mengelebed; mengiwert
	to hit in the face - mengesbad; omar. mengeswar
	to hit and make a noise - mengosm
hoard	v. mengreos
hoarse	mechetel
hoary	cheball; chiliwai
hoist	mererd; omebar; omrar
hold	n.chillboch
	v. orreked; olab; oba
	hold in palm - meliko; bedoel
	hold in both hands - meloaes
	hold fast - olsarach
	hold with fingers penetrating - mengebkak
	hold the breath - omeng a tilil; mengelmekl
hole	blsibs; metetoech; deluchel; klaidebangel; yii
	something with many holes - teribsibs
	to make holes - omsibs; mengiachab; meling; mengiuch
	depression in oceah floor - melengengel; wet
holiday	ungil klebesei; sils rau lengull
hollow	n. chiachab; mechiahab
	v. mengiachab
home	blai
	to go home - bodrei
homely	metengung; medaltemem
honest	melemalt; kedung
honey	ilaot (of coconut
hoof	kuk
hook	n. techerakl; chirocher (for fish)
	v. melcherakl; mengirocher
honor	v. melengmes; omkerreu; mengull; oldanges; chamat
hop	n. titngot
	v. outitngot; mengaititngot
hope	n. ongiil; urungull; chil (the thing hoped for)
	v. mengiil; oureng; melatk
horizon	uchul a yanged
horn	orus (animals); debusoch (conch); ngaok (musical instrument)
horse	wos (Eng)
	horsepower - barik (Jap)
hospital	orsbitall; picing (Jap)
hot	mekeald; meringel a sils (weather); meringel (taste)
hotel	lengiil a blai
hour	klok; sikang (Jap); taem (Eng)
house	blai
	community house - bai
	cookhouse - wum
	hut - delidui; delui
	boathouse - diangel
	workhouse - koiar
	back of house - rebai
how	owangarang; mekerang; loba ngerang
	how many - telal
however	engdi
hue	burk; bedengel
hug	mengisamesem; omechull; omenged
	household:-
	father - orrul
	mother - desomel; delal a blai

age	tubechebachel; kaititengereakl; delal a ..
hull	chalchadal a mlai; chilloboch
hum	melekoia reng; mekdedukm
humming	- delkedukm
human nature	klechad
humble	ngarioua reng; ouseschebuul
hummingbird	sisebangau
humpback	kulukel
hundred	dart
hungry	songsrenger
hunger	- klosongerenger; klengerenger
	to be hungry - olsengerenger; mengerem (but not eat)
hunt	omekbat; omdidm; omdechem (catch)
hurl	omurch; omoech; omang; ometech
hurricane	taifuun (Chinese); ciuch
hurry	mereched; oreched
	'hurry up' - morechedau; mekilekeltau
hurt	n. metemann; ringel
	adj. meringel
	v. omekringel
husband	bechil sechal
'hush money'	omtekel a ngor
husk	v. mengeched (with stick); mesamk (with hands); melabt n. ulekngall; ulengchidel (discarded)
husked	coconut - cheleched; chelechidel (plural*)
hut	delui; delidui
hypocrite	cheblad, tuturk medeomel

I	ngak; ak; ku-
ice	kori (ap)
idea	uldasu
idle	mededaes
idol	bleob el chelid
if	alsekum; selsekum; al-
	if not - alak
	if only it were so - oboe
	if it were not so - kilo
ignite	omekard; oltaut; mengumel; meluis (with flint)
ignorant	metitur
ill	adj. smecher
	adv. mekngit
illuminate	omekllomes; omererou
image	okesiu; llechukl; chelutel (of a person)
imagine	omdasu; omededenger
imitate	melasem; mesuub
immature (plants)	chemoes; chamadach
immediately	dimlemereched; chiung; kung
immense	birekekerei
immerse	olduleb; olteremerem
immorality	delengerenger; deleboes (sexual)
impatient	kekerel rengul; checherd a rengul
impede	melengel; olekebai; merrob
impenetrable	chelimkemkall; chelimkemakl
implore	omekitngit; meluluch
import	pmuus
important	ultutelel; blkul
imp. ^{rge} ve	omekungil; mesmechokl
improvise (song)	melall
impudent	sebesabel; sengesengobel; teletoichemad
impurity	deleboes
	to speak impurely - meleboes
in	chelsel
incantation	olai
incest	delenguuul
inch	ins (Eng); sung (1/10 foot - Jap)
inconstant	raud; mengeanged; merael a reng; olangchelel a yolt
inconvenient	metacherbesul
increase	bitekngei; omekbibak; bibekngei; melechel; menglou
indecent	mekull; blul; meau (naked)
indeed	merang; adang; kmal
independent	illeakel; mimokl; obareng; sebasabel
index	olutk; oletem (finger); blechoboch (of book)
indicate	melutk
indifferent	ngil dil tang; ta besul
indistinct	oumerar

induction	titiau (of new chief). feast at induction - debechel
industrious	meses; blak a reng to be industrious - omekses
industry - ses	
inflate	pmkuuk
influence	mengesuseu; mengitingtik
inform	mesubed; ouchais information - subed; chais
inhabit	kiei; ngar
inheritance	madelchad
injection	orus to give an injection - merus
injure	melemall; ouchwaram;
ink	ingk; ingki; chas
inland	chemel
inlay	urodoch to make an inlay - omrodoch
inquisitive	tulechoid; bebulis; sekereker; semersoll to be inquisitive - olechoid
insane	uau; kebelung
insatiable	mengaulkel
insects (various)	melliek; okard; mēkmechab. chiull
insert	olsiseb; oltuu; oldob; mesuk (into container); olsechesech - (to bottom of container); mengemekl (into hole); , , ,
inside	chelsel; ngarachemel to turn inside out - omitokl; omechero inside out - blitokl
insinuate	omtechakl
inspect	merritech; merredirk; mesarach (village); kengsa (Jap)
institute	melibech
instruct	olisech
instrument	tumetum (musical instrument. Prefix o to stem of the verb, e.g. meles - to cut; oles - knife
insufficient	ngesonges; bosoch
insult	melius; oltuub; melidiich (one of another village)
intelligence	llomes a reng intelligent - mellomes a reng; bekedebedebek; bekedeledebedebek; ngelem
intentionally	mle a rengul
intercede	meluluch
interchange	kaitutechei
interest	omosirongaru (Jap); ongiakl (on a loan) interesting - omosiroi (ap)
interior	chemel; chelsel
interpret	oliuid; melangch (signs) interpreter - dolmers
interrogate	oker, merritech
interrupt	olechau; melobs; omangel; melebecheloi interrupted speech - blang el tekoi
intersect	melibechakl intersection - metengel
intestines	delach
intimate	v. omtechakl
into	mor chelsel; tmoech
intoxicated	chetelaol; mlad ra rrom
intrepid	bekeu
introduce	omuchel; melibech
invent	melibech; omekeuubech invention - delbochel
investigate	merritech
invite	mengamedaol invitation - klemedaol guests- klechedaol
irascible	bekekesib a reng; bekongesengasach a reng checherd a reng
iron	n. deel (metal); olabek (flat iron) v. melabek
ironwood	dort
irresponsible	metekell
irrigate	melilech
is	ngar (to be in a place); kiei (to live)
island	yungs; coral island - chelebechab; ocheahg; ocheal
it	same as he
its	same as his
itch	n. klekad v. mengekad
itchy	- kekesuul
ivorynut tree	toechel

Jack	ongdill (for lifting)
jail	n. kelebus (Span)
	v. mengelebus
January	kot el buil
Japan	siabal
	Japanese language - tekoi ra siabal
jar	n. butiliang (Span); ollumel; chiul; bekai
javelin	v. mesubech; meliwekl; kasiwekl
jaw	uleoch; biskang (Span)
jealous	omill
	mechechei; mengerirs
jeep	jealousy - chelechei; cherirs
jeer	sidosia (Jap); mlai ra beluu
jellyfish	melenguul
jerk	bidabd; chedead
jest	omtoched; mesuched
Jew	n. ngelakl
jewel	v. oungelakl
job	chad ra Judea; chijudea
join	mekreos el bad
	ureor; ngerach ^{el} ; chelsang
joint	oldak; merenged; omech; omekl; omenged; omreked
joke	joined - breked; uldak; bengedel
jolly	ulengruaol & meduel & buk (of body); ulsiaol (seam); omechoel
jolt	n. ngelakl
journey	v. oungelakl; melebesaol; melengdong
joy	secherecheriaol
judge	mesubech; mengitektik
juggle	omerael
juice	deoreng; diulareng
July	joyful - dmeu a reng; blekebek a medal
jump	v. oukerrekril
junction	judgment - herrekril
June	omduch
jungle	wasech; rached (fruit juice); disech (coconut)
just	odor ^o of rashed - brached
	ongewid el buil
	n. suchesokl
	v. melechesokl; merdekekl; omat (up and down)
	to jump over - omlokt; oleong
	omechoel
	ongeloolem el buil
	chereomel
	adj. melemalt; kedung
	adv. dirke

Kayangel	Ngcheangel
keel	kiil; btif a bos
keen	kedorm (sharp); bekedebedebek (of intellect)
keep	orreked; oba meketeket
keepsake	uleklatk
kernel	ulech; chius
kerosene	kerising (Eng)
kettle	ollumel; ongeald
key	kiis (Eng?); ongiis
kick	mesebek
kidney	buuch
kill	omekoad; meleb; nguu a tilil
kilo	kilong
kind	n. blekeradel; bedengel
kindle	adj. bekokewi; chubuchubuchad; medemedemek
kindness	omekard; oltaut; olsiu; meluis
king	blekekewi; klechubechub; delemedemek
	rubak. merreder
	kingdom - renged
kingfisher	tangadidik
kinky	kesengam
kiss	v. kiss; melungel
kit	dongu (Jap)
kitchen	wum
kite	kedam
knead	meremet
knee	bkul a wach
	back of knee - eungel a wach
kneel	putubwach; outibarwach

knife	oles; ngark (oval)
knock	mengosm; mengesechosm; melngod (rap)
knock down	omukel; oltilech; mengetiot; omedaoch (fruit); mengom (by throwing)
knot	n. delibuk; teliakl v. melibuk; meliakl
know	medengei; omtab to make known - ; olocholt known - chemolt (people) I don't know - ngaukai know how to - meduch not know how to - metitur
knowledge	klemedengei
knuckle	ulengruaol a chiim
Koror	Oreor
labia	baok; kikil; chedngel
lack	ngesonges; bosoch
ladder	lacking - chebosoch; kedeull didelboi
ladle	n. chelechosobel; chirt v. melecheseb; omarach; mengirt
lake	diosech
lame	torib
lamp	olbidel; lambei (^G erm); barong (Span)
land	n. chutem; beluu v. kmerd; olekerd
language	landing - clekerodel; kerd; klubed tekoii
lantern	olbidel; lambei (^G erm)
lap	ongereel
lard	to hold in the lap - oltekau laok; oludh
large	klou
larynx	very large - chudeleklang; delal a .. omelekoii
lasso	v. melebed
last	sel ririid; sel mlo; sel mla merek; uriul
latch	n. cheseches; oserechel; melaitul c. mengeseches; mengesimer
late	meoud
lath	to be late - duob
latrine	lateness - youd olukl (for roofing)
latter	orchertoll; benjo (Jap)
laugh	isei; ingikei n. chur; churechur
launch	v. ochurechur; otilecher (frequently)
laundry	n. bilas (Eng) silokel (clothes)
law	to wash laundry - mesilek llach
lay	melechang; loia; menged (hands); omengkangk (long objects)
	to lay down - oilit (a burden)
	to lay across - melbard
	to lay an egg - mengaet mesaik
lazy	laziness - sjik lazy person - bekesisaik
lead	n. chas (of pencil); chidadeb (sounding) v. merreder; mengederreder; ourael
	lead to sin - melengerenger; meleomel; mengetikaik
	lead singing - mengidell; melikes
	leader - merreder; rubak
leaf	llel; cheberdil; kabui(pepper); dui (coconut)
	rib of dui - temikel
	mat od dui - telutauch
	fallen leaf - ngsis
	tree with many leaves - bekeluchel
leak	n. chars; duruch; deseboekl v. chamars; olechars
lean	adj. chetngait; mesebgkaket; chebosoch (of meat) v. omellokl
	to lean back against - olsirs
	to lean face to - oltir
leap	see jump

arn	mesuub
learning	- klemedengei
quick to learn	- ngelem
least, at	kesingil
leather	budel a karbou
leave	omechei; tuobed (go out); remiid (to be lost)
leavings	ngelengalek; ulengall
lee	retech
	to sail to the lee - ouretech
leeward	- mechilou
leek	sebullias (Span)
left	derengel (what remains); katur (left hand)
	leftover food - ulengall; telik
	lefthanded - klasekl
leg	wach; klom (legs of crab)
legend	cheldecheduch ra irachar
lemon	see citrus
lend	omedoel
length	klemanget; klteket. see measure
	things of varying length - kaititengerreakl
	lengthen - mengemanget; mengerengird
leprosy	komkom; chebedes
lessen	mengesai
lesson	suobel
lest	alak
let	kongei (permit*; omechei (let alone)
letter	llechukl (of alphabet); epistle - briib (Germ); babier
level	v. melemedem; olengkangk; olenguis; omereberk; ortertert (what is too high)
lever	adj. moded; obereberk; tibilirk; melemalt; korik
liar	ongem; ongemakl; ongdill
liberation	bekesuul; beketingaol; kerekos; kesekang)jocose)
liberty	olsobel
	ilmokl; ngubet
	to set at liberty - melubet
lick	melete
lid	dangab; sengeruk (of sea shells)
lie	lie down - bad; mechiwaiu
	lie face down - omekchebecheb
	lie face down but head up - oubedulnguis
	lie on back - blengkangk
	lie on side - omitech
	lie on hip - melkois
	lie on the ground - oldiuls
	lie down without a blanket - klisoks
	lie in wait for - omekebat; omdidm
	lie against grain or bias - melok
	to tell an untruth - omulak; outingaol; mengesuul; mengesekang
	to lie and gossip - melebetebuui
	n. blulak; tingaol; klsuul; tekoi a ngerel
life	klenggar; tilil)breath)
lift	mengider; olengasach; oldars; olengesechekl
	lift one side - melkois
	lift to the head or shoulder - omatk
	lift in front, with both hands - meloaes
	lift something heavy - ongemek ongemengemek
	lift and carry - merodel
	lift out of the water - melidel
	lift skirts - omchiib
light	n. llomes
	adj. mellomes (smart); bralm (of colors); kebekakel (not heavy)
	v. a fire - omekekard; oltaur; meluis; olsiu; melocholoch (with two sticks
	brighten - omekkomes
	light on the water - melilech
	lighten - mengebekakel; omekebot (to make easy)
	lighthouse - barong (Span); todai (Jap)
lightning	bisebusoch (in sky); besebasach (hits earth); cherou
like	similar - osisiu; wa; kora
	want - soal
likeness	okesiu; lechutel
limbo	dakt
lime	chaus (calcium). and see citrus
limit	olitechel (boundary)
limp	torib; melchjedoi (if painful)

one	n. row - bldukl; echoboch ; kerebai; telbades; teibechoboch cord - kereel; rokodoll; omrekodel (clothesline)
link	v. omochoboch; omades; melik (to line a box or basket)
lip	omechoel berdel a ngor
lipstick	lipstick - kichibengi (Jap)
liquor	rrom (Eng); moromi (Jap)
list	blechoboch (compilation); chulitech (slant)
listen	orrenges
litter	omesiochel (stretcher); hesbas (dirt)
little	adj. kekerei; kedeb adv. sesei; kesai; telkib too little - ngesonges; kekeremus to go a little - olsesei
live	ngar; kiei; mengar (to be alive); chad
liver	chad (organ)
lizard	berebur (gecko); chemaidechedui (big, green, circles tree as ascends); chelaiechang (small); chelub & chelubas (monitor) mletemudes; mengedelul (small, black); sechesech; tudaol & turudaol (small); tutungam
load	v. oltak; oldiderekli
loaf	n. telechull
loaf	v. miliil
loan	n. chellilcoel
loathe	omedoel to recall a loan - mengeril
lobeof ear	mekii loathsome - kikliongel; didesall
lobster	chelebedel a ding
location	cherabrukli; melech
lock	omekedecheraol (of building)
lock	n. lok v. mengesimer to unlock - melai ra chesimer
log	kerrekar; bleob el kerrekar; chalchadal a kerrekar
loincloth	usaker; saker; suld; blidokl (women's)
loins	deboes
lone	di ... el tang
long	kemanget; kekemanget; kekemangel very long - bekelengel too long - kekemelai
long	long and narrow - chelliiloel long and thin - mengamek long time - meketeket; klteket
long for	mengibes; mengiil
look	omes look for - osiik; mengeremakl look up - melanges look down - mesiou look after - mengkar; omekedelad look around - chisngekl look through holes - melidui look at each other - mengebangel; chachebangel
loose	mimokl; mededaes; kldoked; blekardel (woman's hair) to be loose (as teeth) - merirau loosen - mengedoked; melmokl; melubet
loquacious	beketekoi
lord	rubak
lose	oriid; olenganget (a race) loss - tom; riid to be lost - remiid
lot	betok (many) to choose lots - kaibiberang
lottery	mushing (Jap)
loud, to speak	klou a ngerel; modochades a ngerel
louse	kud. urech; tobkabk to delouse - melais; melkodk; menguk
love	n. ultoir; u f ungull; chedul (thing loved); betik a reng & sau(illicit) - the person loved v. oltoir; soal; ousau. 'love me' - kmongak
low	you; ngariou lowly - chebuul; olloang lowliness - chelebuul low tide - meched a chei lower - oltengel; mengidadeb (sag); olimoim (flag); mengeall (sail)

luck (good)	lusoch
lucky	- melusoch
lucky	time - sim
lucky	find - chelsechem
lukewarm	onralmesils
lullaby	kesekes
	to sing a lullaby - mengesekes
lumber	llecholoch; delsachel
lump	tebull; oburk (swollen)
	lumpy - bebleob
lunch	swelb (Germ.)
	to eat lunch - ouswelb
lung	olemed
lust	laokreng
	lustful - melaod a reng; mekekad
luster	cheldoech; ometerou
macaroni	udong (Jap)
machine	masiil (Eng)
mad	kebelung; uau see angry
maggot	iekl
magic	olai; ollak (love potion); siisch (learn cause of death) black magic - temall; udach; olalleml (for farms)
	to consult a magician - mengesakl
	to practice magic - ouchelai; mengelill (foretell); olocholb (by washing; ouchorais (to avert evil)
	to practice black magic - omdach; mesuched; melanges
magnificent	meringelachad
maid	bediangau (servant)
mail	bost (Eng); briib (Germ)
main	mengemus
	maimed - cheleimus (a member missing)
majestic	klambiokl; meteet
	majesty - chilteet
make	meruul; omeob
Malakal	Ngmalach
male	sechal
	male and female - chechang ma chebil
malicious	ulekeangel
mandarin orange	kerrekur
man	sechal (male); chad (person)
manger	ongall
mangle	mesodel
mango	yedel; meduch (half-ripe)
mangrove	tbechel; raud; dadait; denges; das; biut; bngaol; churur; kwat; kodenges; medul okebong mangrove swamp % keburs
manifest	v. olocholt
manioc	adj; bleketakel; kltukel
manner	diokang; titiml (watery)
man-of-war	blekeradel; teletael
mantle	diall ra mekomad
manure	llut (of lamp); dekedekel (veil)
many	ramek
	betok; bibak; obdois
	many-colored - ulalek; bangiong (cloth)
map	llecheklel a beluu
marble	tama (ap)
March	ongedel buil
mark	n. olangch; burs; beachet; teng (in school - Jap)
	v. omchas; omurs;
marker	boi (Eng); utibek
marksman	beketaut
marred	metemall
marriage	chebechil
	marriage ceremony - okul a chebechil
	married people - klaubuch; buch
	to give in marriage or bless a marriage - omekbuch
	to marry - kaubuch; mo bechil
	married - bechil
	to marry outside one's village - mengirs
marrow	ngibt. rengul a ...; ulech
marshy	ngelengelotel
marvel	n. mengasireng el tekoi; tekoi ra chelid v. mechesei a reng

mask	masku (Eng-Jap)
Mass	Missa (Span). Also used for Protestant services.
massage	mesumoch; meremech
mast	orakel
	to raise a mast - omedikel
master	mastang (Eng); okdemang; okdemaol; rubak
masturbate	meleketak; melubech; mengelouch; mesechalakl; melebetubech
mat	chedecholl; bar (for sleeping); telutauch (for rubak); badek (for corpse)
match	n. mases (Eng); suis; olseseb
mattress	oteremodel
May	ongeim el buil
may	di subed
maybe	nglocha; keleng; altae
me	er ngak; -ak; -kak.
meal	blungur; chuuus; swelb (lunch); blsoil (supper); olengel (light)
meaning	blkul
measure	v. meluk
	n. telongakl (high); klemanget (long); teu (wide)
	dochadacham - middle of chest to fingertips; half fathom; 3 feet
	telbochos - width of thumb
	telbesungel - thumb to index finger (fingers spread)
	telchebas - armpit to fingers of other arm (outstretched)
	reongel - fathom; fingertip to fingertip with arms outstretched
	doekitelchimomk' - breadth of hand
	teliutach - thumb to middle finger (fingers spread)
	teliuioletem - thumb to ring finger
	telmedeu - length of forearm
	telueacher - length of foot
	tetbard - length of foot plus width of other foot
	tkulemel - elbow to fingers of other arm
	ullikill - knotted rope used for measurements
meat	techel a charm
	meaty - tiochel
	pieces of meat - ullekedakel; ullekesakel
medal	olbiungel; medalia (Span)
medecine	kar
	to give medecine - omkar
	a system of medecine - kaldoz
medium	middle - ngara bluu; ngara bli ^g gel
	voi ^g e of spirit - korong; odongel; turang (female); krodel
meek	klou a reng; medemedemek
meet	v. kasoes; kasiwekl
	meeting - miting (Eng); cheldecheduch
	meeting place - bai; iliud; ngerdedull
megaphone	olekiungel
melt	omulech
memorial	klatk; ulle ^k latk; ngesechel a irachar
	memorize - ausbendik (Germ)
	memory - omelklatk; ^k
	one with a good memory - bekelatk
menstruate	smecher
	end of menstruation - kaud
	during menstruation a woman is metau; afterwards lius
merchandise	oteruul; chemekill
mercy	chubechub
	merciful - chubechubechad
	to show mercy - mengebuchub
message	oderokl; subed; kululau
	to send a message - oldurookl
	messenger - oderuchel
	to send a messenger - oldurooch
metal	deel (iron, steel); bechad (tin); aruminium (aluminum)
meteor	babelok
	meteorite - dechml a babelok
method	cheldechuul; teletael
mew	langelel a katuu
microphone	olekiungel; spika (Eng)
midday	see day
middle	bluu; mitte (Germ); bleached; olbechel
midnight	metud a klebesei
midrib	bemikel (of coconut frond)
might	klisiich and see maybe
	mighty - mesisiich; loba klisiich
mild	turturk; medemedemek

mildew	bekngiuk
	mildewed - meduuk; kesemesemek
military	klesoldao
milk	n. osechel a tut; uit (coconut)
	v. omet
mill around	chibaselei
milleped	chiul; oas (black); derchoas (red)
mimic	mesuub; melasem; cimekesiu
mince	melngos (with knife); mengilekelek (with hands)
mind	n. reng; blil a uldeswel
	v. omekerreue; orrenge a tekoi; omtab
mindful	seketa
minister	n. sensei; bastor
	v. mesiou
minus	melas; mengoit (eim e dochoit a tang eng eowang 5-1 = 4)
minute	n. bung (ap)
miracle	tekoi ra chelid
	miraculous - mengasireng; onasireng
mirror	dirk
miscarriage	ngai
	to have a miscarriage - mnngai
miscellaneous	ngedongodoch
mischievous	mededengerenger
miser	bekekrekos
miserable	chebuul
	misery - chelebuul; kerior
	to make someone miserable - mengebuul
misfortune	kerior; metacherbesul; delebeakel
mislead	mengebelung
miss	metom; duob (to be late for something); oriid (lose)
	a close miss - chesemelik
	to lack - oubosoch; omtaur
	missing - ririid; blosoch
mist	chatechat
mistake	n. chelewid
	v. mengewid; oudur; mengelboid (in weaving)
mistreat	merrakl; mengeterochel
mitigate	mengebekakl
mix	omrachem; meram; oldimukl (foods); omulech (liquids)
	mixed - urrachem; blulech; orrechomel
moan	mengeremrum
model	okesiu; mokei (Jap); michong-example (Jap); omebael
modest	ngariou a reng
mold	omebael; ongeruikl (for weaving)
mole (blemish)	bertechelel a deleb; rirtechii a deleb
moldy	bedngiuk; bekebesoch
Monday	kot el ureor
money	udoud
monkey	mongki; sikou; sukri
	monkey man - dilukai
mons veneris	otochel; mongduul
month	buil
monument	ngsechel a irachar
moon	buil
	moonbeam - dichel a buil
	ring around moon - olekolel a buil
	light of moon before rising - rrar
	no moon - keremerem; lloched a buil
	new moon - tab a buil
	1st quarter - cheseb ra ngobard
	3rd quarter - cheseb er ongos
	day before full moon - buikruu; oidudur
	full moon - orakiruu
	day after full moon - chwaram a daob
	next day - omekilklengoes
	next day - ongebitel ulengall
	next day - telungall
	N.B. kot el buil - January
	kot el klebesingil a buil - 1st day of the month
moor	v. omtebechel
	pole for morring - tbechel
moral	adj. kedung
more	bai; kuk; oisob; oikob; ngelekla
	no more - dikea; mla mo diak
morning	tutau. morning bird - tutau
	early in the morning - kukuk
	morning star - neraech

mortal	omkodall; obreba (mortal sin)
mortar	orsachel; ngot
mosquito	rkas; ilkolk; kerekard (small)
moss	yumd; cheluil a beab
moth	bangikoi
mother	n. dil; redil. In vocative - chedil; chedei v. omekedelad
motion	uldikel
	motionless - smuuch
motor	masill (Eng)
	motorboat - bilas (Eng)
mound	bukl (Germ); cheliliuis (for planting); lkes (on sandflats) chelim (around house); odesongel & olbed (paved mound in front of house)
mountain	rois
mourn	mengeung; mengebuchub
	mourner - ngarsal
	period of mourning - taochel
mouse	beab
moustache	chusom
mouth	ngor; medal a wide mouth - klekosok to open and close mouth - mesauch
move	ouedikel; meririau; melmesim; meriim; mengeroid to move up or forward - olengeriakl; olengesechekl to move to and fro - omais; omibais
movies	katsudo (Jap)
mow	melamel; melouch (for fertilizer)
much	betok; klou
	too much - imiis; uliis
mucus	ngirt; ngibt; rritel
mud	dechudech muddy - ngelengelotel; chilachetomel muddy water - cherrechar to muddy water - mengerrechar mudflat - uliull
multiply	omdois; melechel
mumps	bot
much	mengard
murder	omekoad murdered - ulekoad; dechelakl
muscle	tech; oimolech (in the back)
mushroom	cherou; telilech (phosphorescent)
music	tumetum to play music - outumetum
muss	omriid mussed - briid; kesengam; mesulkolk
mussel	see shellfish
musty	bedeng; bekngiuk; bekebesoch
mutilate	mengemus
mute	bongong
mutually	dmak; breked; cheleblabel; ka-; kai-; kau-
nail	n.deel (carpenter's); kuk (finger or toenail) v. meleel
naked	meau; biull nakedness - yau
name	n. ngakel v. omngakel; mengakel to be named after - oungkiklii to take someone's name - olngeakel to have the same name - kaukederaol to have similar names - kldorolel
nappe	ongdael
narrow	kmes; dutek too narrow - omededebodel
nation	heluu
nature	blekeradel; teletael; bedengel; klechad (human nature)
naughty	medeomel
nauseated	mekii; merecherached a reng mauseating - kikliongel; klingel; mengelengalk
nautilus, chambered	kedarm
navel	wudes
neap tides	mengeai

ear	kmeed; kmeda
	to be near - mengudem
	to come near - oleked
	nearness - keed
neat	kldmokel
necessary	kloul ultutelel
neck	chiukl
necklace	olbiungel
need	n. usbechel; ngesonges (lack) v. ousbech
	needy - chebuul; medai
needle	rasem; dungod (for tattooing)
neglect	merrakl; mengeterochel neglected child - cheterochel
negligent	meterrakl a reng
neighbor	kusil
neither-nor	ngdiak-ma ka
nephew	bkul a kesoll; chebedela kesoll (grandson of sister)
nerve	sechalngurd; singki (Jap)
	nervous - suebek a reng; mechelaol
nest	luuk
net	sikero (bird's net); see fish for fishnets v. ousikero
nettle	bidabd; chedad; ongekad; butechererngul
new	beches
news	chais; subed to spread news - ouchais; mesubed; meleu newspaper - simbun (Jap)
next	ongengi; blengengall
nib	medal oluches (pen); ngor (bird's)
nibble	mengard; menguis. of fish - meleches; mesab
nice	ungil; klebokel
niece	see nephew
niggardly	mekreos
night	see day
nightmare	chelewid to have a nightmare - omerruul
nimble	mekilt; mekelekilt; meanges
nine	etiu; tetiu; kltiu; itiu
nineteen	truich ma etiu
ninth	ongetiu
ninty	oketiu
nip	omangch
nipple	medal a tut
no	diak; ngdiak to say no - olekebai no more - dikea; mla mo diak nobody - diak a chad nothing - diak a ngerang
noble	meteet nobility - chilteet; currot (girl of high family)
nod	mechesikl; olengelokl (from sleepiness)
noise	cherrodech; lengelel to make noise - mengerodech; mengedinges
none	diak a ngerang
noodles	udong (ap)
noon	see day
noose	bedikel
north	babeltaob; diluches northeast - diluches ongos northwest - diluches ngobard
nose	iis turned-up nose - trumech stopped up nose - bitenget noseless - tongetongel
not stril	blsibs a iis
not	diak; dimlak; dikea if not - alak not yet - dirikak do not - lak o; kele
note	n. brib; oltagch (sign) v. omchas; omtab
nothing	diak a ngerang; diak a klalo
nourish	omekang nourishing - bedochel
novelty	bleches; rrames

November	ongetruich ma ta buil
now	chelchang; chung; kung
numb	mechiwaiu (arm or leg)
number	n. ochur; dois; chaldois; tikngill (large number)
	v. omechur; omasach
nun	Sister; Swester
nurse	n. kangob (Jap)
nut.	v. kangobu ('ap); oltut (nurse a baby)
	miich. keam;
	to shella nut - ometech
 oar	 besos; oius
oath	nglat; yaksok (Jap)
obedient	bekongesenges
obey	orrenges a tekoi; omkerreu; olengesenges
obliging	sisiou; ngesenges
oblique	muitech; rrus; dullok; smirs; selokl
obscenity	sius; ngelengetolel
	to speak obscenely - melius
obscure	milkolk; keremerem; umerar
observant	bellemakl; seketab
observe	omdidm; oltaut (law)
obstacle	olibesongel; bllkill
obstinate	tekangel; oba rengul; medengdungch; metekell; desachel
obvious	bleketakel; kltukl
occasion	blsechel
occupation	bechoel
occupy	rourour
occur	duubech
ocean	daob; chei
	shallows - kerekere; cheleched
	open ocean - ngoaoi
	inside reef - kllaeb
	bottom of ocean - berdakl
o'clock	klok (eim el klok - 5 o'clock)
October	ongetruich el buil
octopus	bukitang
odor	bau
	one with a good sense of smell - beketungel
odors:	bechochod - sweet-scented
	bedhemch - of braom
	bediu - putrid
	bekelingall - of corpse
	bekebau - strong odor; place with many odors
	bekebul - " " " " "
	bekekluwech' siwomah after childbirth
	bekemiom - pf sweat or spit
	bekengikl - of cooked fish (good odor)
	bungud - of cooked fish (bad odor)
	brech - of fresh fish
	bekesngorer - of forest
	bekumkum - of excrement
	broch - of blood
	besing - of sperm
	beketuruch - of urine
	bekebloridang - of pomade
	bekasech - of cooked taro
	brached - of fruit juice
	besas of brackish water
	torong - rancid; fetid
odious	mengelengalek; kikliongel
of	er; ra; possessive suffixes
offend	melemall; mengesengsang
offer	melenget; oldars
	offering - tenget
office	ofis
often	blechoel; diblechoel; cumesind
oh!	see exclamations
oil	n. oluch; chilt
	v. mengilt
OK	ungil; di ungil
old	chwodel; klou;
	old age - cheluwozel
	old people - chudellang
	old times - irachar

omen	ulaoch; olangch
omit	to interpret omens - omlaoch; melangch; mengellill
on	omechei
once	bebul; kldoel
one	ditang; koltang
onion	tang; chimong; teluong; tecchedong; se ..; telechib (speech)
only	tetou (dui);
open	sebullias (Span); tangangi (^J ap)
	di ngil tang
	adj. bleketakel; medideriik
	melai chesimer - door
	meleteu - mouth
	mesauch - open and close mouth
	omtebutek - open and close rapidly
	melit - coconuts & cans, by piercing
	meliuch - coconuts
	mengiis - lock
	omkais - eye; book; box
	omok - book; fist; bud; mouth
	omekesibech - force open
opening	opening - medal a ..
operate	vehicle - omesiu;
	by surgery - omotk; omekechubs
	operation - botk
opponent	cherararou
opportunity	blsechel; techall
oppose	okor; omtok; omesebosoch; oliit
opposite	lutekengii; blitokl; sel bitang; chachachau (facing)
oppress	orimel
or	malechub; alechub
orange	see citrus
	orange color - rreng
orate	mengedecheduch
orator	melaok a ngerel
	poor orator - chebosech a reng
order	n. llach; blades; wades (arrangement) v. mellach; mengederreder; omtebechel
	put in order - omades; omechoboch; mesmechokl; mengedechuul; menged-
organ	orderly - ultebechel; ulterekokl; chelderdl; kldmokel
origin	klekedall (body); tumetum (musical instrument) uchel; kotel (mother's village)
	to originate - omuchel
ornament	besiich
	to adorn - emesiich; mengelebokl
other	kuk; ngodech
ouch	akai; akii
out & outside	iikr; rikel; ikrel
outboard motor	chert
outlet	cheldechuul (remedy)
outrigger	desomel
oval	mechichiduid
overflow	olsibes; olsesibes; oldibsobs; melib (river)
	overflowing - medellang
overgrown	chilleleb (forest)
overhaul	omekbeches
overpower	mengimut
owe	omlals
owl	chesuch; chesuchrubuokl
own	ouklalo
oyster	chesuuch; kikoi; tuu (red)
pace	n. bakes; telbakes v. omakes
pacific	miusech; bellemakl
pack	pacify - omudoch; mengellakel mesuk; omechull (in sheaf); omail (wrap)
	packed - ulechull; seluk; suk
	package - telechull
	packing, surgical - ongaud
paddle	n. besos; cius v. mius; merritech (the downward stroke)
page	llel
pail	baket (Eng)
pain	ringel; bins (in head)
	painful - meringel; omims; meringeringel (becoming painful)

pain	to cry with pain - olekitech to tremble with pain - olekiid
paint	n. chesbereber; burk; cherich (red) v. mengesbereber; omurk
paintbrush	ongesbereber; hakke (Jap)
pair	ulasech; kakub; obekel; kaubekel; teluasech; ch ^u ombl (2 of same sex; klaubuch (married)
palate	bab eel ngor
Palau	Belau
pale	mellemau (blue)
palm	cheroel a chim (hand); dui (coconut)
pan	ongesechekl; ongerdoch; onerdechidel
pandanus	ongor; buuk; such; etc. see tree
panting	mesel; mecheld; mengesbereber a ulul
panties	bants (Eng); sarumata (Jap)
pants	subong (Jap)
papaya	bobai; chebingel
paper	babier (Germ)
paralyzed	sechudel; cheleodel; cheitochut
parcel	telechull
parched	mecheditang; mechedititang
pardon	v. mengoit; ousubes
pare	melild
park	ngeaol; koeng (Jap)
parry	melibek
	parried - chesmelik; olckerakl
part	n. tedoboch; deloboch; telkael; tiud; tetiud; chesobel (singing) v. cut - see cut separate - meleakl; melort; mengesakl divide - merous; omii
partial, to be	omekbitang
partition	klomb; orars; chebill
partner	chuomb
party	bati (Eng); ungil klebesei; mur (banquet)
pass	n. metuker; toachel; taoch v. chib; kauchib; imiit; imiuich; chengelakel
passion	ngibes a reng; ngebokel a reng
past	mla me mong; irachar
paste	n. chuid v. omuid
pat	melaiu; omrotech
patch	n. tabek v. melabek; melechudech (wood, cement)
path	rael; lledes (to house); chades (paved)
patience	klloureng
patient	adj. klou a reng; ulserechakl a reng n. Iuung (Jap)
patron	mengerengel
	patronage - klengerngel
pave	mengades
paw	kekom; kuk; wach
pawn	olsirs
pay	n. udoud; char v. omdoud; omechar; mengkar; mengkad; meluked (fine); omeduchel
payment	to demand payment - mengeril to wait for payment - telcherakl a reng at marriage - bus; orau (various times during marriage) at birth of child - orau at death of spouse - chelebechil at divorce - olmesumoch for murder - madelchad (within village); blebaol (another village) for adultery - usaker; omengudel saker to witness of a contract - ongading in war - uduDEL a besos to console - tngaklreng at pcheraol - blduchel; beketutoud (many people) at death of widow - diall by bital wach at death of chief - oltechekl to induce return to village - bingel
	N.B. The system of payments is omeluchel; conferences about payments cheldecheduch
peace	budoch; tellechakl; lloched (armed peace)
	peaceful - miusech (sea); chellelakl
peak	btelul a ..; chetobt; chetetudil
pearl	ngisel a chesiuch
pea-shooter	boes

peck	v. meleches; mes
pedal	n. orderd
peel	v. merderd melild (fruit); melngeoch (tubers); meleot (bark); on kobk (bananas & people after sunburn)
peeler	(for taro) - ngark
peep	melengok; omdidm
Peleliu	Bliliou
pellet	mechechiduid
pen	n. oluches(writing); sers (enclosure)
penance	v. merers nguked
	to do penance - meluked
pencil	oluches
pendant	kwabes; olbiungel (necklace)
penis	oiikl; kirs; molech; telekoel; temoi
people	chad; chi.. (Palauans - Chibelau)
pepper	meringel; kabui (leaf)
perfume	blechochod; bloridang (Span; kosui (Jap))
perhaps	nglocha; keleng; altae
period	dimech (dot); blsechel (time)
permit	kongei; mesubed; omisekl (grudgingly)
	permitted - subed
perplexed	rrau a reng; cheliseksikt
persevere	outekangel; omekses; omgemek
	persevering - meses; blak a reng
persistent	bekoichewach
person	chad
perspire	kesib
	perspiration - klsib
persuade	melaiu a reng; melecheduch; oltameterreng; mengesuseu; mengeluch
pet	n. charm (animal); cheleoch (child)
	v. melaiu; ousiangel
petition	ngtall J
petticoat	stangi ('ap); . blilokl
petty	tetengemud
phonograph	hikongki (Jap); karmaboll
phosphorescence	teliliuch; tarachasuch
photograph	sasing (Jap); llechukl
pick	n. tool - osib; ongiis; tsurasi (Jap) chosen - ngellitel
	v. choose - melilt fruit - mengib flowers - merad coconuts - omeliik; omedobed with pincers - onchadu potatoes - mengisb; mesab
	to pick up - olengasach; meruu
	to pick at - meleches; mesab
picnic	ansok (Jap)
picture	okesiu; sasing (Jap); llechukl
	holy picture ≠ stampa (large - Span); bilt (small-Germ)
piece	tedoboch (half); telkib (little); tedeb; tbetbil (pieces); ullengemuul (broken pieces)
	to break in pieces - merukum
pier	btelul a chang; olekerodel; hatoba (Jap)
pierce	merubek. merus; omuruch; melaod; olturk
	to pierce through - tmoech; oltoech; meling; melebisech (with downward thrust); melab (ear, bull's nose)
pig	babii
pigeon	belochel; chieb; laib
pile	n. chachisois; bluutel; klimkukall (haphazard)
	v. mengisois; omuut; meleketeck; melimet (sand); mesiou(Rocks)
pillar	from ground up - tang; chad (in bai)
	from floor up - chelsakl; chellabed
pimple	runguokl; tetiwall; nikibi (Jap)
	pimply - bekerunguokl
pin	n. ongesuchus
	v. mengesuchus; olsongob
pincers	ochadu
pinch	menguld; menguk
	pinched (shoes, clothing) - mesekeit
pineapple	ongor ra ngobard
pink	bingk; momoero (Jap)
pipe	baeb (Eng)
piss	v. mengemochem
	n. chemochem

pistil	cheiull
pit	chultil; deluchel; klaidehangel
pitch	v. ometech
pitiful	n. mellatl (of ship, roof); delechudech (tar)
pity	chebuul
placate	n. chubechub; chubechubechad; duchel
place	v. mengebuchub; oureng
placid	melngaklreng; omotech
plain (level)	n. basiou (Jap); beluu; kingall; olsachel; delechall
plaintive	v. melechang; loia; menged; omekeingar
plait	smuuch a reng
plan	moded; obereberek
plane	sekekitech
plant	mengaus; omesebasach
plateau	n. telib; yotei (jap); llechukl (drawing)
plate	v. melib; melatk; omesebes
platform	n. olabek
play	v. melabek
please	n. dellomel; tiul (young)
pledge	v. melalem; to plant taro - meluches; melechosech
pliable	tolekngell
plover	blatong (Span);
pluck	ongal - long, wooden
plumeria	buk - round, wooden
plus	medelechedeng - small, round, wooden
pocket	orsachel - large, round, wooden, for ongraol
poi	deluchel - deep, as a bowl
point	tukedengarech - shallow
poison	toluk - of turtle shell
poke	ongedechedechaol (speaking); odesongel (outside house)
pole	bluu (of raft)
police	n. klekool
polish	v. ousekool; miliil; mengedub (in sea)
poker	playful - sekool
poler	playboy - bekesekool
pollywog	playground - kraund
polyp	oldeu; ak ulengit (in requests)
polystyrene	pleasure - deoreng
polystyrene	n. ulsirs
polystyrene	v. olsirs
polystyrene	misaker
polystyrene	d rariik
polystyrene	flowers - merad
polystyrene	fruit - mengib
polystyrene	weeds - melamel
polystyrene	feathers, hair - omusoch
polystyrene	leaves - meltekakl
polystyrene	ililai; elilai
polystyrene	oldak (2 ma 2 a boldak eng eowang - 2+2=4)
polystyrene	bokket (Eng); merecherechel a bail
polystyrene	rrusoch; blsiich
polystyrene	n. medal a ..; klengabl; dimech (dot)
polystyrene	v. melutk; omtutk
polystyrene	pointed - kedorm
polystyrene	omkodall
polystyrene	merumes; mengumel (a fire)
polystyrene	poker - sumes
polystyrene	n. for fruit - osang; olut; kaiuch; bedaoch
polystyrene	f. for fish - bikel; omsuul
polystyrene	for carrying - ongelungel
polystyrene	for poling a boat - dekel; olikes
polystyrene	for mooring a boat - tbechel
polystyrene	n. melikes; mengedesao
polystyrene	bulis (Eng); kempei (Jap)
polystyrene	v. omtanget; omekmeaiu
polystyrene	bloridang
polystyrene	to use pomade - meranguus
pond	diong; diosech
ponder	melebodeb
'ponytail'	delibuk
pool	diong; deleP aluch; delualuch (bathing)
poor	chebuul; midai; obrechesang (very poor)
Pope	poor and old - olloang
population	to do something poorly - melechetech
	Papa
	childisir ar chad

porch	ongeluatel; siseball (entrance); baranda (Eng)
porcupine	meritechetachab
pork	techel a babii
porpoise	demull
port	omekull (anchorage); olekerodel (for unloading)
portion	bliongel; bechidel; bechidall; r uikel; tedoboch; tiud
possess	ou.. with the noun
	possessed by a spirit - blekall
possible	sebechel
post	tang; chelsakel; orakel; wat; delmekill; saus (cornerpost)
postoffice	bost; bostech
postpone	mengeteket; mengaud
pot	olekong (for odoim); olongosall (for ongraol); kauang; ongelidel; bekai; ollaol
potato	chemuti (Span)
pound	n. bund (Eng)
	v. merusech; melechotech
	pounder - chai
	pounding board - ngot
pour	mengubel; olechubel; omechar; oliitel; olechis
poverty	chelebuul; kedkedililiik
powder	kona (Jap)
power	klisiich; sebechel (his power)
practice	melasem; mengarm; mesuub
praise	n. chat; odanges
	v. chamat; oldanges
	praiseworthy - odengesall; chatengakl
pray	meluluch
	prayer - nglunguch
preach	mengedecheduch
precede	okiuchei; ngaruchei
	to let someone precede - olechit
precious	mekreos; meringelachad
pregnant	dioll; obkuuk a dilel; desall (fish)
	pregnancy - klediull
prepare	mengedmokl
	preparation - okedmokl
	prepared - kldmokl
present	n. blebaol
	adj. ngartiei
preserve	mengereomel; omart (hide);
press	n. omeseokl; oserochel; techir (for coconut milk)
	v. olsarach; omeseos; omet; olsongob; olteremed
presume	omededenger
pretty	klebokel; tetengamud
prevent	olekebai; merrob
price	char
prick	melund; merumes; mengesuches; mengetechat
prickly	outouched; melebleb
	prickly heat - kermeremingel
pride	kldidai a reng; siich a reng (good sense)
priest	Padre (Span); Prister (Germ)
print	meluches
prison	kelebus (Span)
private parts	uuk; omdechuul; bellul; uchauch; klekosek (female)
prize	nguked
probably	nglocha; keleng; altae
probe	melai el ngaremel (for secrets)
problem	mundai (Jap)
procrastinate	mengeskukau; meleball
prod	v/ merumes
	n. sumes
productive	kekui
profession	bechoel
professor	ukellemesel a reng; brobesong
proficient	chellimosk; chellimong; dachelbai; meduch
	proficiency - duch
profit	mokeu (Jap)
profundity	deluchel
progress	rrurt
prohibit	omul
	prohibited - blul; mekull
	prohibition - bul; llach
project	v. oltom; oltab
promise	n. nglat; yaksok (Jap)
	v. melat; melib; yaksok (Jap)

promote	olengesechekl
prompt	mereched
prone	blengkangk; bad; oubedulnguis (with head erect); terrob
pronunciation	omelekingel; ngerel
prop	v. meluches; melakk; melik
propagate	n. suches; tekakl; dik
propellor	ómekdubech; omerk
prophet	besos brobeta (Span)
	prophecy - belill
	to prophesy - mengelill
prostitute	see harlot
protect	omtilou; ouretech; omekedelad; mesebechakl
	protection - cheoatel; chilou; dor
protest	omtok
Protestant	Birositant
prostrate	see prone
protrude	oltom; oltab
proud	kididai a reng; smiich a reng (good sense)
	to be proud - mengididai
prove	mesaod; mengarm; clocholt ra merang
provoke	melord; mengesengsang
prow	kuteling; uchei; ubid (of kaeab)
prudent	kereomel
pry up	mengider; mengem
	to pry open - meliuch
public	bwai; chemolt (famous)
pudding	muldeld
puddle	delelualuch
puff	n. telechat v. melokou
	to puff up - omkuuk; omuks
pull	mengurs - drag; draw mengetakl - tow oltamet - straighten omadel - extract melboid - trigger of gun mesumk - grass; weeds olekuich - skin away from flesh
pulley	cheterebis
pulpit	ongedechadechaol
pulse	tilil a chiim
pumice	mir
pump	n. bomk; olechesech v. bomkii; melechesech
pumpkin	kalabasang (Span)
punch	v. melik; melechotech
puncture	blsibs; bangk (flat tire - Jap)
punish	mengelebus; omlals punishment - oterukl; kelebus; oterekel a reng (temporal)
pupil	chelsul a mad (eye); ngalek ra skuul
purchase	omechar
purse	tet; chidib (for money); otungel (women's)
pursue	oltoir; oltirakl; omdid; mengeloel (to the end)
purulent	bellachel
pus	lalach
push	olduboch melliekl - and make fall mesubech - push against oltitech - push in olengeriakl - push forward mengeroid - push away mengisem & mengelmekl - push under olterebek - push repeatedly olskosk & oltengkou - push with both hands meluis - push with foot or stick
put	melechang; loia olsiseb & oltuu - put in mesuk - pack oldob - put in a hole mengimut - put down oltobed - put out meleketeck - put together olduleb & olderemorem - put in the water omekchebebech - put upside down bediu, etc. see odor
putrid	

atrified	mechut
puzzle	putrifaction - chut ibebelau to make puzzles - mengaibebelau puzzled - rrau a reng; cheliseksikt
quake(earth)	n. desiuch
quality	v. mereturch
quantity	blekeradel
quarrel	kllou; dois; tikngiil n. klautoketok; klaititikangel v. kautoketok; kaititikangel; kaungeroel; outnged
quarrelsome	quarrelsome - ochromoll; tnged
quarter	v. mengedis see moon
queen	rubakeldil
question	n. ker
quick	v. oker
quid	mereched
quiet	ullemachel (discarded betelnut) n.lmuk; chellelakl v. mengellakl
quit	to move quietly - ollamet; oltetellamet
quiver	omechei
quonset	mengelaol mengederiid; meririau blai ta tromel
rabbit	usangi (Jap)
race	n. klaidesachel; kaiuechit; blutek (canoes)
radio	v. kaiderurt; kaidesachel; kaiuechit; omlutek
raft	radjio brer; olochutel (large)
rafter	to go by raft - omrer
rag	seches
ragged	wulech; ulletongel; dudul
rail	selusuud; teletat
railbird	sers
rain	teriid chull; ngarangiiid (first drops); chemochem er olik (slight shower); nguchos (after drought); meses a chull (intermittent showers); dhesulbelab (lasting and heavy); mechubelilengel (heavy downpour)
	to walk in the rain - mengebou
rainbow	- orekim
raincoat	- uluid; kobba (Jap); delutus (large leaf)
raise	mengider; olengasach; olengesechekl; omekroul (children); omedikel (mast); oldars (hand); omkuuk (bread)
rake	n. ongertall; kamade (Jap)
rancid	v. mengertall
rank	torong; bediu n. derechuall
	high rank - klengarbab
	low rank - klengariou
ransom	n. blduchel; ngelbongubet v. melubet
rap	melngod; mengesechosem
rape	olterebek; mereberebek (a sleeping woman)
rash	n. keremeremingel
rat	beab
rather	bai; kuk
rattle	n. orroakl
ravine	v. merroakl
raw	delioboch
ray	chamadach
razor	dich (of light). see fish
reach	olai a chusomch
read	oldars (up); tmurk (to); meledes (for); tmak (destination)
ready	menguiu
real	kldmokl; mekedmeklang
realize	merang; ulterekokel
ream	medengei; omtab
rear	mengerumet
reason	uriul n. uchul (cause); ultutelel (purpose) v. melebedebek. omdasu

rebad	band ('ap)
recall (loan)	mengeril
receive	melai
recent	beches; dirke tekoi
receptacle	blai
recompense	n. techil a saul v. omtechei a saul
reconcile	omudoch; mutually - kangbengubet; kangunguch
recovered health	oisob; oikob
recreate	miliil
recreation	ulungull (rest); klekool (games)
rectangular	kliwar
red	bekerekard; bungungau; cherriich (hair, paint); tatirou (cloth) red sky at dawn or twilight - rongel a sils
redeem	mesumoch; melubet Redeemer - Osobel; Olbetel; Osumoch
redemption	sumech; olsobel
reduce	mengesai; mengedakl; omekbeot (price); mengelechoes (weight) omerekerk (to lard)
reed	chelmoll; chemund; mert; oriachel; chiloil; tetengemudch; chemechumd (encircling island); telilab (in sail)
reflection	llach (in mirror); rou & rrar (light) to reflect light - meliuich
reform	melodech; omult a reng; omekbeches
refreshment	nguchos (solace); olengel (food)
refuse	omosech; okor; olekebai; olekemet (with thanks)
regards	yorosku (Jap)
regret	klengitereng
regular	ulterekokel
regulation	tbechel; llach
reject	melibek; meluis; mengoit; chetil rejected - ullelitel
relations	klauchad; deleboes (sexual)
relative	chad; kauchad through father - ulechell through mother - ochell two males - udam two females - udos male and female - udad distant relationship - ngamekechui; desil; desioll younger relative - ongingil a chadal
release	melubet
relieve	oldosob
religion	klemerang; chedul - his religion
remain	kiei (people); medechel (things)
remainder	der. medechel
remedy	cheldechuul; chioll to seek a remedy - mengedechuul
remember	melatk
remind	omeklatk
remorse	reminiscence - llatk v. omekitngit
remove	mengeroid; omekroid; olenganget; mengedoked (untie); meluchet (from hook); merodel (pot from fire)
renew	omekbeches
rent	n. oleng; lengiil
renounce	v. meleng chetokol (he renounces)
reopen (wound)	keltkat
repair	omekbeches; mesumech; mesmechokl; mengituuk
repay	omtechei a saul; mengkaq (debt)
repeat	omellekl; lmuut
repent	omult a reng; ouuchel; merusech a reng
replace	olluut; sumechii
reply	onger
report	n. chais; subed v. ouchais; mesubed
reports	derdall (accounts)
represent	omtechei representative - techei
repress	mengelmekl
reprimand	oungeroel; mengokl
reproduce	omechell; oliuid
repulse	omosoch
reputation	bedengel; chemolt (famous)
request	olengit; oker; olturk (permission)

rescue	olsobel; melubet; mesumoch
resemblance	okesiu; llechutel
reserve	omart; olechewekl
reserved	cheklimuk; chellakkakl
residence	delongchokl; blai
resin	udel a kerrekar
resolution	telbil
respect	melengmes; omkerreu; mengull
responsibility	ngerachel
rest	n. derengel (remainder); uluhgull (not work); techall (after work) v. olengull; bad (lie down)
restore	mesumoch; omekebeches
restrain	restoration - sumoch; osumoch
resurrection	olekebai; melmosem
retain	luut; kiis; Paskwa (Master)
retch	orreked
return	omudech
reunited	n. luut
reveal	v. lmuut.; olluut (give back); moremei (come back)
revenge	dekghei
revere	olocholt; omeketakl; omederiib; melemakl; (omchiib & a sin)
reverence	n. techei a saul
reverse	v. omtechei a saul; melai a techai
review	mengull; melengmes; medakt
revile	reverence - dakt
revolve	omitokl; kosta (Eng); obateteluut
reward	omellekl
rib	melius
rice	mengeterebis; meliwekl
rich	n. nguked; lebuchel
ruches	v. omtechei a saul
riddle	kak; chur (coconut frond); kurodok (boat)
ride	bras
ridgepole	merau; meteet
ridicule	ruches - chilteet
rifle	ibebelau
right	to propose riddles - mengaibebelau
rigid	doiderekli; melidai
rigor mortis	bwadel
rim	olengesesoi; mesuub (imitate); oungelakl (joke)
rind	boes
ring	correct - merang; adang; lwaisei
ringworm	right hand - kadikm; klisiich
rise	righthanded - kladikm
river	sechudel; decherong
road	to make rigid - mengelmekl
roam	rigid
roar	otikerek
roast	tuk
rob	budel
rock	n. kekkab (finger); olekolel a buil (around moon)
roe	v. mengosm
roil	sokel; burached
roll	having ringworm - besokel
roof	ngmasach (ascend); mekiis (get up); ngimkumk (steam); omsuus & omkuuk (bread)
sunrise	sunrise - ngsechel a sils; dum a sils
river	omoachel
road	rael; chades (paved); chang (to dock)
roam	meloaoch
roar	n. diu; drumk; melkedukm
roast	v. oldiu
rob	mengesekl; mengum; mengwum
rock	merechoroch
roe	n. bad
roil	v. omitech. omellokl; omechiwaiu (to sleep); meluitech
roll	desall fish); rrang (crabs); cheriut & samel (lobster)
roll	mengerrechar
roll around	n. brel (bread); chaet (coil)
ocean rollers	v. melitai; meluel (roll up paper); melemedem (dough); omtar
roller	olekellakl (of ship)
roll around	roll around - chederikingel
ocean rollers	nelitail daob; meluel daob;
roller	roller - olituul; cheterebis; koi (for beaching boat)
roof	n. chadou; nglosech (thatch)
rooftree	v. mengadou

room	delemerab
rooster	to have room for - mededaes sechal malk
root	rais; ollemelel (tap); raud & orddakl (aerial)
to root out	- omadel
rope	chekil; kereel; besebes; ngerd & bobal (for lifting) biir (for skipping)
	to make rope - mengereel; omid
	to skip rope - omchiir
rosary	rosario (Span)
rot	chut
	rotten - mechut; kedked
rough	bekebuk; bkebkul; meritechetachab; mechechis; keritbebechel; ulecholol & udebedob (road); meringel a daob (sea)
round	adjibeob; ibebiob; nechiduid; chellimult
	n. chelibeob; blkes
	v. mengibeob; mengiduid
rouse	olekiis
row	v. mius
	n. blechoboch; kerebai;
rub	omad (knead); melaiu (stroke); mengkas (an itch); mesilek (to rub something between hands); mengilekelek (rub the hands); menges)grate); melungel (with nose)
rubber	kumi
rubbish	besbas
rudder	ongeu
rule	merreder; mengederreder; metau (by women)
ruler	- rubak; merreder. kergbai (for lines)
rum	rrom (Eng); moromi (ap)
run	remurt; mengilek; ouktelekl; ketekeakl; rikork; limoll; kesebeloes; kaiderurt (a race); omulech (of colors); meling (aground); olibngokl (away from home)
runner	- bekerurt
rust	n. dechil a deel
	v. chemert
rusty	- decheall
rustle	orreik (of leaves)
sack	tutu; bek (Eng)
sacred	chedaol
sacrifice	n. tenget
	v. melenget; oldars
sad	mekngit a reng; metitngall a reng (at broken friendship)
sadness	- klengiterreng
safe	suobel; mechelechalb; seib (baseball)
sag	mengidadeb; melbaeb
sage	dökdok
sail	n. yars
	v. omekekall; oleched (to windward); omekekarek (to leeward)
	to lower sail - mengeall & meluel
sailing	canoe - bekall
sailor	soldao ra daob
saint	santo; santa; (Span)
sake	a uchul (for my sake - ngak a uchul)
sale	oterau
things	for sale - olteruul
saliva	desbai; tub
salt	n. sal; sar
	v. omkar; omsal; mengaus
salty	- ulkar; mecherocher
salt water	- daob
	food without salt - delebesols
salute	n. klauetkeu; sus
	v. ouetkeu; osus
salvation	klosobel
same	osisiu; diosisisu; kora; wa
sanctify	mengedaol
	sanctifying grace - ongreos a grasia
sanctuary	klasobelang
sand	chelecholl
	sandy beach - kederang; riil
	sandbar - lkes
	sandpaper - blasbabier; klasbabier; btanget
sanitation	eisei (Jap)
sap	ludech; wasech

sapling	dosob; dalem; tiul
satan	setan; (Eng); diablong (Span)
satisfy	omekdinges (food); omotech (obligation)
	satiety - dinges
	satisfied - medinges; telemate a reng
Saturday	sabadong (Span)
sauce	soos (Eng); ilact
savage	tebelik; beresik
save	olsobel; melubet; mengereomel; mengedechuul. omart; meluus; olechewekl
	Savior - Osobel; Olbetelel
saw	n. olocholoch v. melocholoch
	sawdust - ullecheluchel
say	dmu(ng); melekoi
"they say"	- alekong
scab	cheseches
scale	n. olch (fish); olebedabel (for weighing) v. mengais
scanty	ketekel; obutek
scar	chultil; cherou; lechul; mederodosob (of burn); mechubs (surgical); chesimel (on mouth)
scarcity	bosoch; ngesonges; kesadel
scare	v. omedakt; olekibetiek
scarf	olbiungel
scatter	omriid; merrakl
scent	bau see odor
schedule	yotei (Jap); blsechel (time)
school	skuul; delebechel (of fish)
science	kangkaku (Jap)
scissors	ochadu to use scissors - omchadu
scoff	melenguul
scold	oungerøel; mengokl scolder - bekoungerøel; sekoungerøel
scoop out	mengisb; mengirt; omecholech
score	teng (of game - Jap) by scores - derseluich
scorpion	yus beluu
scour	melatech
	scouring pad - oletechel
scrape	mengertall (rake); olengk ongk (level); melabt (alongside) melngeoch (roots); mengort (scrape off); menges (with circular motion); mengsous (file)
scraper	ksous (file); ongesekikl; olngeoch
scratch	mengkas; mengertall
scream	n. diu v. oldiu
screw	n. serau (Jap) v. mengesoim; olesiich
script	latael; cheliseksikt
scrub	melatech scrubboard - osilekél
scullery maid	bediangau
sea	daobj chei; ngoaol (deep)
seahorse	kebesos
seam	usiaol; ulsiu; rsimel
search	n. siokel v. osiik; mengeremakl; mengetiit (for the truth)
season	blsechel
seat	n. kingall; delongchokl v. omekingar; omekeborobor
seaweed	char; yumd
second	ongerung (2nd); bjo (of time - Jap)
secret	adj. cheldeng; chelusik n. kululau; berrotel tekoi; omelell to keep a secret - mengellel; olserechakl to disclose a secret - olechoid
secretary	melechesel
section	bliongel; ruikl; lai (bamboo, sugarcane); chiliuch (cut off)
seduce	mengeluch; melengerenger; meleomel; melekosek attempt to seduce - mesedem
see	omes; ngom a medal (with eyes shut)
seed	chius; otochel (nut); chedbedbochel (fruit)
seek	osiik; olechoud (diligently); mengetiit (the truth)

sees	kabkebikel; btar to use a seesaw - omtar
seethe	omrechoroch
select	melilt
self	ingak; ikau, etc.
	selfwilled - oha reng
	to talk to oneself - melekoi kesuk
	selfish - mekreos
	selfishness - kereos a reng
sell	olterau; mengemekl
send	olduroch (person); oldurokl (thing); oldik (send away) merader - send off)
senile	bubong; bebulong
sennit	kereel
sense	v. omelechesiu
sensual	melaok a reng; tibenged to be sensual - mesedem
sentry	klekar
separate	adj. illeakl v. meleakl; mesaod; merort; mengesahl (uncouple)
	separated - kekeakl; medort; sesaod
September	ongetiul buil
series	ngling
serrated	ullechebchib
servant	mesiou; sibai; kerngel; boi; bediangau
serve	mesiou
service (Church)	sundei; M.sa; rosario; miiting
servile	siungel
set	melechang; loia; mengaet (hen); mesumoch (bone) to make sit - omeakingar; omedengchjokl; omederoborob
settle	omedengchokl (on land); ongamedek (adjust)
seven	ewid; tewid; uid
seventh	ongewid
seventy	okewid
several	sesei; bebil
sew	merasem; olsiu; mengemed; mengeed (baste); melemosem (sew up) sewing machine - masiil ra mamed
sexual relations	deleboes; chemull to have sexual relations - mengemull; mengumel
shade	n.dor v. omdor; mengchuchub
shadow	chuu; llach shady - mechuu
shaft	ordomel; lild (fishsppear)
shake	mengetingtik; mengetektik; omritel; mengeduad; melekakt to shake off - omides; merrars; X to shake the head or house - melmesim to shake in the wind - meririau
shallow	meched (sea); korik (plates) shallows - kerekter; cheleched; tkulosaol (near a pass)
shame	rur ashamed - merur to shame someone - omekrur
shape	blebael; teletael; bedengel shapeless - bebael
share	n. bliongel; ruikl v. kausisbech; merruakl
shark	chedeng; diall
sharp	kedorm; cherdocked (of pain); bius (sight or hearing) sharpen - merorm; melad (with stone); mesang (pencil); mengous (file)
shatter	merukum; omeu; omukel; merrakl; mellebf.b
shave	melamk shavings - ullebakel
she	same as he
shear	melamk; mengimd
	shears - oliuch; ongimd
shed	n. delidui; delui v. ouralm
sheen	cheldoech
sheep	siib
sheet (bed)	sheets; skifu (Jap)
shell	n. budel (outer); ulekngall (inner); olab (turtle); batrol (gun) seashell - kai (Jap) and see shellfish, under fish v. mengeched; mesamk

she	blai; dor
shepherd	v. omdor; omtilou; mengchuchub mengerngel; omengkar
shin	tebarengel
shine	n. dmiich; cheldoech
ship	v. melimich; mengeldoech; omisebusoch (intermittently)
shirk	diall oullel a tuu
shirk	shirker - seketurk
shit	n. dach; cherotel; cherrotel; rebai
shiver	v. chemei; ourebai
shiver	v. omritel; mengederiid
shoe	n. britel
shoe	shiverer - brritel
shoe	oeacher
shoot	shoelace - surel
shore	omoes; omalach & melabt (arrow); melechesech (mortar)
short	kederang; riil; tkul a daob
short	kedeb; kekedeb
shoulder	to shorten - mengedeb
shoulder	ongelungel; tuk (of road)
shout	n. diu
shove	v. oldiu; mengellel (to someone far off)
shovel	oldubech; olskosk; orribech (aside)
show	n. sebel (Eng); clocholo; ongisp
show	v. mesebel; omecholo
show	n. sibai; klekool
show	v. clocholt; olisech (instruct); melutk (point)
shred	'showoff' - medengang
shred	melat; mesuud
shreds	shreds - ulletongel
shrew	bekougeroel; dechebsochel; isingel
shrink	mengelmekl
shroud	v. omadek
shudder	britel; louch
shut	to make someone shudder - omritel; lmouch
shy	mengesimer; omutek; olsekert
sibling	sekemerur
sick	kiodai (Jap); a tara ngii; kuruklel (male); kodeldork (female)
sick	smecher; merakt
sick	to be sickly - merekrakt
sick	to sicken (by magic) - omdach; mesuched
sick	sickness - secher; rakt; bekoeweull (contagious)
sick	bachakl - of kidneys
sick	karsinoma - cancer
sick	burached - ringworm
sick	chedokou - dropsy
sick	cheseches - scab; chancre
sick	chetbael - filioriasis; elephantiasis
sick	chib - joint pains (arthritis?)
sick	keltkat - open sore
sick	kekeou - tinea
sick	chilalidel - chills and fevers
sick	keremeremingel - prickly heat; rash
sick	kris - goiter
sick	lot Q intestinal worms
sick	btuu - boil
sick	rimbio - VD
sick	suches - stomach cramps
sick	treter - cold; epidemic
sick	hospital - bioing (Jap)
sickle	olamel
side	bita
side	side of house - chebaud a daob; chebaud a miselch
sieve	v. omiich
sieve	n. techiir; biich; omiochel; onges
sieze	omerober
sigh	v. ongemek; ongititngit
sight	wes; osongel
sign	n. ulaoch; olangch; dengchel (to be interpreted)
sign	v. meluches; saing (Eng)
significance	to interpret signs - melangch; omlaoch
significance	blkul; ultutelel
signify	to signify - oublkul

	n. luk
	v. mengelechel
silent	lmuk; cheklimuk; lung
	stubbornly silent - desachel; oltechei
silly	kebelung
silt	dengitech
similar	chelutel; osisiu; kora
simple	beot
simulate	oudeluus
sin	n. klengit; delengerenger
	mortal sin - obreed a klengit
	venial sin - kebekakel a klengit
	original sin p uchul a klengit
	to lead into sin - melengerenger; meleomel; mengitikaik; mengebelung
sinful	mekngit; dengerenger
	sinless - ullekidakel
sincere	ulterekokel; tekoi a rengul
sing	mengitakl; mengesols (dirge); melall (parody); mengesekes (lullaby); mengeseb (to lead); melikes (to follow)
single	di tang; mesobil (Unmarried)
sink	n. ollib; kaniderai (Jap)
	v. merumk; olderemorem; ngmelt (in sand or mud); rychoroch
	to make sink - olengelt; ouruchoroch
sip	otimd
siphon	v. melmotm
siren	sireng (Eng); debusech (conch shell)
sister	see brother
sit	dengchokl; kliwes (tailor fashion); reborob (squat); outibengau (with feet dangling); kledes (with feet stretched out); oldiuls (on ground)
'sit down'	- bo mkiei
six	eloolem; telolem; klelolem; malong
sixth	ongelolem
sixty	okolem
size	kllou
skill	duch; kldachelbai
	skilled - meduch; dachelbai
skin	n. budel
	v. melabt
skip	merdekekl - jump
	omchiir - rope*
	omehei & mengoit - omit
	mengesulech - stones over water
skirt	n. skato (Jap); cheriut (grass)
	v. mengebtanget
skull	omilel a btelul
sky	yanged; mellaongel (higher); milidiul (still higher)
slack	mimokl (rope)
slain	ulekoad
slander	n. deleakl
	v. melaes; omtelub
slang	delbochel; olengaul; delbedibl
slant	olekellakl; omitech; mellatel
	slanting - dullok; muitech
	'slanteyes' - klemadel
slap	n. bar
	v. omar; mengesbad; mengewar; mengedekelelek; mengesebuch (biceps when dancing); omeruadl & metachel (thighs when dancing)
slave	sibai
	slavery - klesibai
sledge	v. mengesuaech; melkilek
sleep	n. durs
	v. mechiwaiu; bad; mmikit a mad
	to put to sleep - omechiwaiu; omedurs
	sleepy - mesulaul; melam a mad
	'sleepyhead' - sechiwaiu
sleeve	chimal a bail
slender	mesenkaket; chetngaid; olochoes (of waist)
slice	see cut
slide	oltitenganged; omang
slime	ngibt
	slimy - ngebudel; ketirterachel; chelichatomel
sling	n. kabs (for arm; chetkongl (for hurling)
	v. omoech
	slingshot - bachingko (Jap).
	to use a slingshot - omalach

slip	tmoroch to let slip - metom to make someone slip - oltoroch slippery - metechebtobed; meaiu (dry); and see slimy
slit	v. meluchakl; mengesik
sloping	ulitech; kotengoll
sloth	saik slothful - mesaik
slow	meoud; metur; betimer; beketimer; ngetemakl; chetelaok a reng speak slowly - mokokaul molekoi
smack lips	otimd
small	kekere(i); kedeb to make smaller - mengekeriei; mengedeb
smart	adj. mellomes a reng; cherdched (of pain) v. meremerumes
smash	omeruud
smear	mengesechusem; mengeteom; mengchutem
smell	melungel; melid (as a dog) with a keen sense of smell - beketungel
smile	n. klidmechur
smirch	see smear
smoke	n. chat v. mengat; mengchat; melamech excessive smoker - bekenglemachel shokehouse (for copra); kansoba (Jap); orrangle
smooth	meaiu; chelechingel
smoothe	melam; melabek; melaiu; melemedem; omereberk; omkemeaiu
snail	chum; katasumuri (giant African snail @ Jap)
snake	bersoech; nguizech; kamairs (water); mengerengel (water)
snap	mengam; olekesebakl (fingers)
snare	n. bedikel v. omedikel
snatch	omerober; omechoch
sneak	ollamet; oltetelamet
sneeze	osngos
sniff	melungel; clechesoches
snore	n. nglull v. ongelingull
so	waisei; isei a uchul
soaked	dekmeremer; mimiumek
soap	soob; osilek
society	cheldebechel; kombali (Eng); seinendang (Jap)
socks	kutsusta (Jap)
socket (eye)	chiliuechel a mad
soft	medemedemek; moalech; mecheitchut (weak); merengrang (hands) to soften - mengitochut; melemedemek; orruaes
soil	n. chutem v. mengidokl; omekidokl; mengeteom; mengesechusem
solace	soiled - idokl; silokel (clothes) n. nguchos; ongelaod v. mengelaod
soldier	soldao (Span)
sole	adj. di tang n. cheroel a wach
solemn	kdekudel
solicit	melud; mengib
some	bebil somebody - a tara chad sometime - a tara klebesei
son	ngalek el sechal son-in-law - chesmachel
song	chelitakl; keltoi; kesols; lall; cheldolem; boid
soon	di kmeed; kmada(ng)
soot	chas
sooty	sooty - bachachas; mechas
soothe	mengelaod; mengelakl; melaiu
sore	adj. meringel n. keltkat; oburk (swollen)
sorrow	klengitereng; klengit el reng to recover from sorrow - melamet a reng sorry - mekngit a reng
sort (kind)	to be sorry - ouuchel; omult a reng bedengel; blekeradel
soul	reng; deleb soul of one mudered - ongelemadech soul of female ancestor - bladek

sor	adj. cherrungel n. cherrodech; langel v. mengerodech
soup	suub; basabasang; sabao
sour	mekemiim; mekers
soursop	sausab
source	uchul
south	dimes
souvenir	ulatk; ulleklatk
sow	melalem; omriid (scatter)
soya	soiu; soos (Eng)
spade	osodel
spaghetti	udong (Jap)
spark	chuludoud
sparkle	mengeldoech
speak	melekoii; dmu(ng); mengedecheduch to speak for someong - melekingel to begin to speak - melekinga to speak to oneself - melekoii kesuk speaker (microphone) - olekiungel fast speaker (man) - tetebrodech
spear	n. biskang. burch; lild; sumes; taod; chelechodech v. omurc; omeoch; melaod; melechodech; merus; melebisech; merubek (without letting go); mengeruakl (2 at once)
speck (in eye)	chieb to have a speck in the eye - mengieb
speckled	oudelmedimech
speculate	melechedech
speech	tekoi; cheldecheduch one speech (a few words)- telechib defect in speech - chetechem
speed	n. rreched v. oreched speedy - bekerurt
spell	to cast a spell - melengesakl; melebeakl to arrange letters in order - sbell; omechoboch a llechukl
spend	mengoit (money); nguemed (use up)
sperm	ngais (human); tiid & suosu (fish)
spider	mengidab; bubuu (large, no web) spider web - blil a mengidab
spill	mengubel easily spilled - mechebuchabel spillway - kaud
spin	mengebis (horizontal); mengebus & mius (vertical); mengeterebis
spine	dochol (human); tebechel (fish)
spirit	chelid; oklechoboch (evil); bladek (of female ancestor) ongelemadech (of murdered); reng (heart)
spit	v. meisbai; melub n. desbai; tub; sumes (for roasting)
splash	odor of spit - bekemiom v. melubs; meliim d. des ^b okl; didim
splendid	chasebongos; meringelachad
splice	omech
splint	omechoel
splinter	ngai
split	meliud; mengiut; omouch (wood)
spoil	melemall
sponge	spoiled - bedeng (food); meleomel (children) rurout; femed
spoon	oliich; chirt; kusarang (Span)
sport	klikool
spot	dimech; delmedimech to remove a spot - mengedecheduul spotted - oudelmedimech
spouse	bechil; chuombechil; buch (in plural only)
spout	v. milsub
sprain	mesiuch; mocherruakl (ankle)
spray	didim
spread	omerik; mengeteom (spread on); mesuimech (spread out, as cloth); meleteu (legs); meleu (news); mengemengemed (disease)
spring	n. water - dok; madedok jump - suchesokl; omeredekel season - yosiaki (Jap) of metal - berreakl v. merdekek ^f l; melechesokl

sprinkle	v. meliim; melidiim; melubs; mengatus (powder)
sprout	n. desbokl; drbibik (rain inside house); ngeringich
spume	v. duubech; mengederedubech; melosob
spur	n. dosob; tiul
sputem	teriobs
spy	otuut (of chicken)
squall	delsbai; tub
squander	v. ourabak
squash	chetau (of wind)
	mengebelung; melengerenger; mengoit
squat	n. kalabasabg (Span)
squeal	v. omoch; olsongob
squeeze	reborob
squid	n. diu
squint	v. oldiu
squirm	omet; omeseos; menguld; menguk
stab	luut; bugitang
stack	omutek
stagger	squinteyed - ngerokl; mengai di dirk
stain	mengedebtib
stairs	merus. merumes; melebisech (with spear)
stake	chelisois
stale	omebaus
stammer	iisech see soil
stamp	terebl; didelboi (ladder) derechuall
stand	wat; kui (Jap)
star	bédeng
	kokong
stamp	n. kittei (post - Jap)
stand	v. omoch. mesarach; melkedukm; melboid
star	dochor; mekiis (rise)
	btuch
shooting star	shooting star - mengubs a btuch; melech
'milky way'	- dideraberrekoi
starch	sebosub (arrowroot); ngori (Jap)
stare	n. ngllomel
starfish	v. olengeng
start	tengetang
startle	n. uchul
starve	v. omuchel
state	olekibetiek
stationary	mlad ra kall; omsongerenger
Stations of the Cross	n. blekeradel (condition); beluu (nation)
statue	v. dmug(ng)
stay	chellelakl
steal	Stations of the Cross rolel a krus; oldingel
steam	okesiu; bleob
steamer	kiei (people); medechel (things); dengchokl (sit
steel	merochoroch; mengubs (fruit)
steep	brechoroch; duib (vapor)
steer	diall
step	deel
	kobengodl; ngsachel; kotengoll; kiuchesall
to step on	omesiur; omekall
stepchild	n. bakes; derechuall (in stairs); blallang
sterile	v. omakes; melaul (over); obateteluut (backwards)
stern	merderd; omoch; mesarach
steward	stepchild - cheterochel
stick	kebai (women)
sticky	n. uriul
stiff	mengereomel a mur; kereomel
stifle	teluk a kerrekar; ongemakl (for digging); skors (cane)
still	moduid; muilech
sting	otikerek; sechudel
stingray	omeng a tilil
stingy	adj. chellelakl; miusech
stink	adv. dirke; dirrek. still not - dirikak
stir	n. bangch
stitch	v. omangch; meremerumes; merubek
stolen	rrull, etc. see fish
	mekreos; mechuit
	see odor
	mengebus (with ladle); mengumel (fire); mengerechar (dregs)
	mengedesaoch (cause waves); mengedemaot (water)

stomach	diil; delebuk; odab, yii (Jap)
stone	bad; ungelel a chutem; olbed (flat)
stop	olekebai; merrob; melengel; imengel
store	to stop up - omeng; melinget; mengetinget
storm	stoang (Eng)
story	oeu; mengang; chetau
stout	stormy - mekngit a yanged
stove	cheldecheduch (tale); of house - olibl; nikai (Jap)
straight	stoub; konro (Jap)
strain	melemalt; ungamek (line)
strain	to hold arm straight - oldars
strange	omiich
stranger	strainer p techir; biich
strangle	ngodech
strap	melengetang; chad ra uchulianged; chadra ngobard
stray	omeseos
stream	ngebtakl (for feet when climbing coconut)
street	touchakl; menguid
strength	omoachel; sul lebelab
stress	chades; rael
stretch	klisich; bedochel
stride	to strengthen - melisiich; olisiich
strike	deruchelel (emphasis)
string	oltamet; olengimes; oldars (arm); meledes (feet)
strip	stretcher - omesiochel
striped	omakes
strive	mengelebed; mengosem (and make a noise); meluis & oltaut
stroke	(a light); melechotech (as clock)
stroll	see cord
strong	stray; mengais; melamk
strongbox	olecheluches (clothing)
stubborn	outekangel; omekses
study	melaiu (pet); mesumoch (massage)
stuffed	miliil
stumble	mesisiich; bedochel
stump	strongbox - olesachel
stunted	oba rengul; desachel
stupid	mesuub
sturdy	kosekodel; meseket
stutter	melibas; teremokl
style (manner)	dubs (tree); klangabel (amputated)
strut	krusus (tree*)
subdue	kebelung; milko? lk a reng; bebulis
subject	mesisiich; merengrind
	kokong; ouroachel
sublime	teletael; blekeradel
submarine	bached; orrebakl; soaes
subsistence	oldechalakl
substitute	subject - derdall (of ruler)
subtract	to change the subject - mesakt
succeed	kdekudel
success	melechebakl a diall
such	delengchokl
suck	n. techei
suckle	v. omtechei
sudden	melas
suds	hats (Jap)
suffer	simich; keruul; lusoch (luck)
suffocate	such
sugar	wa; ar wa; lwaisei
suicide	suck
suit	melmotm; menguchet (sugarcane); tmot (breast)
suitor	oltut
sullen	dimlemereched; keterekokl; komterekokl
sum	yobs
summer	chwaram
summit	omeng a tilil
summon	sukal; deb (sugarcane)
sun	v. kobsii
	mesebech (fit);
sunray	ullekesokl (rejected)
	desachel
	uldekiail
	yoshiharu (Jap)
	chetobt; chetetudil
	omekedong; cker; onging
	sils; cheos
	sunray - dichel a sils

sunburn	medul ra sils; chedelexelek to peel after sunburn - omkobk
Sunday	sundei
sunrise	dum a sils; ngsechel a sils
sunset	tilial sils; ngtel a sils
superior	adj. kuk ungil; bai ungil m. merreder; obekul
supervise	omtebechel; mengedmokl; mengereomel (banquet)
supper	blsoil
	to eat supper - omesoil
support	v. meluchel (from beneath); melkakl (from side)
	n. tkakl; kledem
suppose	omdasu; omederdenger supposing that - amkong
sure	merang; ulterekokl
	surely - adang
surf	chedesaoch; yuul
surface	bab (above); budel (skin. surface of ocean)
surgery, to do	omotk; omekechubs
surprise	olekebitiekkl
	surprising - mengasireng
	surprised - mechas a reng; mechesei a reng
surrender	horio (Jap). 'I surrender' - kosang (Jap)
surround	melbolb; meliwekl
survey land	omtibek
suspect	oltelechakl
	suspicious - blosech
swallow	omerekakl
swamp	dechel; misesi (taro); kehurs (mangrove); teleluk (freshwater)
swarm	n. delebechel
	v. oudelebechel
sway	omellokl; omitech; mengib (hips when dancing)
swear	melius (swear at someone)
sweat	kesib
	sweating - kesib; bekekesib
	odor of sweat - bekemiom
sweep	meriik; oriik; melibek (off); meluis away)
	sweepings - urriokl
sweet	merekos; kliou (food)
sweetheart	betik a reng; dung
sweetness	rekos
sweet potato	chemuti (Span)
swell	omuks; omkuuk; omsuus
swift	mereched; bekerurt
swim	mengikai; mengidub (play in the water)
	aid to swimming (waterwings) - ongediuul
swing	n. btar
	v. omtar; mengellael (to and fro)
swollen	oburk; sibreburk; madelodl (feet); chetbael (filioriasis)
sword	saider
swordfish	sekos; meluis
symbol	olangch; clochotel
sympathy	chubechub
	synpathetic - chubechubechad
sympathize	mengchuchub; chubur
syphilis	rimbio (Jap)
syrup	ilaot; uleld; wasech
system	rael
tabernacle	olsachel
table	tebel (Eng); olleketakel (for food); brrukel (of law)
taboo	delasach; chasingel; bedengel chelid; mekull; blul
taciturn	cheeklimuk; desachel
tack	kekerel deel (nail); basach (of boat)
tag (games)	v. meleel; omasach; omesebasach
tail	bilis ma katuu; oni; kerutech
tainted food	kemur
take	braom
	melai; omerober (snatch)
	mengedmokl & omekedelad - take care of
	oltobel & omadel O take out
	meluchet - take off
	nguu el mong (take away)

	n. cheldecheduch; tekoi; lemuu (many talking) loud talker - ullekanganget el chad
v.	meleko <i>i</i> ; dmu(<i>ng</i>); mengedecheduch; katekoi (converse); meleko <i>i</i> kesuk (talk to oneself); omeruul (talk in sleep); dingemuu (talk loud)
tall	metongakl; telongakl; kekemanget; kemangat
talon	kuk; kekom
tame	adj. turturk; kedung
	v. omeksau; omekroul
tangent, to place on	mesokl
	on a tangent - selokl
tangled	cheliseksikt
tank	tangk (Eng); ilengel (wooden)
tap	olekesebakl
taper to point	mesang
tapioca	diokang; demok; titimel (candy)
tar	kiterar; telechudech
target	belechall; beakl; bosall
taro	kukau; braak kinda - mariano; blailes; dudek; dung; yars; bisech; cheball stem - dait; chelbedel leaf of kukau - demok; leaf of braak - chelucheb tuber - klab watery taro - misaker pounded (<i>poi</i>) - rrusech; bleob; blsiich swamp for taro - dechel; kloaol taro patch -misi <i>e</i> ; miselch; tukwate <i>l</i> parts of misi <i>e</i> - tukuretel; ulecharoch; uraches; bluu; ulleboel to prepare misi <i>e</i> - mesalo ditch in misi <i>e</i> - bong dike around misi <i>e</i> - cheliliui <i>l</i> road around misi <i>e</i> - klaeb taro from another village - rong
tarpaulin	tabolei
task	ngerachel; ureor
taste	n. telemtemul v. melemtam
tattoo	n. delngod; cheldaol; delbesakl (on legs) v. melngod; mengesus
	tattooing needle - dngod
taut	kmes
	to stretch taut - oltamet
tax	tenget; taksis
	to pay taxes - melenget; outaksis
tea	ti <i>i</i> ; cha
teach	olsisechakl; olisechakl; megubed (ancient lore)
	teacher - ulsisechakl; sensei (Jap); ukillemesel a reng
team	chadal a klekool; kumi
tear	n. chiwosech (weeping); tat & telat (of cloth) v. melat & meletat (cloth); mesodel; mengesakl; melechab
tease	omekako; olengibes
tell	dmu(<i>ng</i>); mesubed; ouchais
temperature	kleald
temple	temblo (Span)
tempt	mengitikaik; mengarm; mesedem
ten	truich; tacher; machod
tenth	ongetruich
tend	mellau (fire)
tender	melemedemek; marek (food)
tendon	sechalngurd
tense, to be	mengedmekl
tentacle	kekoma
tepid	ouralmesils
terminate	'merekui; melemolem
termite	ngall
	termite-ridden - ngelull
tern	sochosoch
terrace	dote (Jap)
test	n. skel; kengsa (Jap) v. mengarm; melasem; ouskel
Testament	Biblia; Chwodel & Beches Testament
testicle	chedngais
thank you	ke kmal mesaul; ke kmal mesulang
thankful, to be	oureng a sulel; omeksau
that	se(i); tilachang; ngike(i); ngilachang
thatch	nglosech; chadou

the	a; ar (plural of person)
their	er tir; -ir; -rir; -erir
them	er tir; -terir; -eterir
then	isei; sel klebesei; sel blsechel
there	se(i); tilachang
	there is - ngarnngii
therefore	isei a uchul; mekroi; kroi; esolae
thermos	ketall
these	aika(ng); ailachang; ailei
they	tir; te; le-; lo-
thick	okroker; kedolls (round objects); chelimkemkall (of growth)
thief	merochoroch el chad
thigh	deboes; ongereeel
thin	mesenkaked; chetngaid; meliliut; mengamek
	very thin - chetekl; chetutekl; ketutekl; ngamekechui
thing	klalo; tekoi
think	omdasu; melebedebek; oureng
	I think - a renguk
third	ongedei
thirty	okedei
thirst	ched a reng
	thirsty - meched a reng; mechedei a reng
this	tia(ng); ngika(ng)
thorn	toched; rrus
	thorny - otoched; melebleb
	thornbush - tochedulik
thorough	ketiit
those	aike(i); tilachang; tiriike(i); tirilacha(ng)
though	engdi
thought	uldasu; omelebedebek
thoughtful	bellemakl
	thoughtless - cheldengokl
thousand	telael
	10,000 - mang (Jap)
thread	rokodoll
	v. mengesuch; olsiseb (a needle)
theaten	orrouk; olouch
three	ede(i); tedei; edeivo; kldei; e derchedo(ng); odei
thrifty	kereomel
throat	omerekaol
	choked - metekell; cheokl (fishbone in throat)
throb	melkedukm
throttle	v. omeseos
through	oba (by means of); tmoech (go through); oltoech (put through)
throw	ometech (round objects*)
	meliwalech (long objects)
	omidokl (fishnet)
	omurch (throw a spear)
	omengedakl - on the ground
	omang - so that it slides along the ground
	mengoit - throw away
thumb	bochos
	breadth of thumb - telbochos
thump	melechotech; merusech
thunder	drumk
	clap of thunder - betaot; delkokl
Thursday	ongewal ureor
thus	lwaisei
thwarts	bached (of canoe)
tickle	menglikel; mengelmolem
tide	rising - kriik; kerekang (beginning to rise)
	to wait for kriik - omkriik
	falling - charaches
	to wait for charaches - omcharaches
	fast change of tides - bengkengkol
	slight variation in tides - mengeai
	long time between high tides - kloul chei
	short time between high tides - kekerel chei
	extra high tide at equinox - delechel odis
tidy	kldmokl
tie	omesebes; mesaur; merenged; mengcherech (tightly); omechull;
	omak; omechem; mesakt; melechet; meliakl (knot)
tight	kmes; kerekkes (clothing)
	to tighten - olekes
till	adv. dimerekmo

	taem (eng); sikang (Jap); bisechel
a short time -	kldebengel
old times -	irachar; yumd
what time is it? -	telal klok? ngwa ker a sils?
times	obdois (multiply)
timid	bedektall; bekikel
tin	beached roofing); konsome (canned food)
tinea	kekeou
tinder	melboid (to strike tinder)
tingle	menglanyl
tinkle	mengerellang
tiny	tetengemud
tip	n.medal a..; sus v. omitech; melkois
tiptoe, to walk	melibitutk
tire	n. taia (Eng) v. omeksaul; omekesulaul
tired -	mesaul; mesulang; mesulaul
easily tired -	bekesulaul
title	dui
	titled - chemachel
	untitled - meau
to	el mora; er
toad	dechedech
toast	v. mengesuloul
tobacco	dekool; cheluid (stick); chelechi (with betelnut
todayc	; chelecjal sils ; chelchang
toe	cheldingelel a wach
	toenail - kekul a wach
together	uldak; dmak; didiuul
	to be together - mengudem; kaiukeed
	to put together - oldak; mengudel; meruu
toilet	orchertoll; benjo (Jap)
	toilet paper - olechuil
	to use toilet paper - melechui
tomorrow	klukuk
tongs	ochadu
tongue	chur
tonight	chelechal klebesei; tial klebesei; tial kesus
too	dirrek
	too much - imiis; uliis
	too long - kekemelai
	too short - kekeremus
tool	kleMedelel a ureor; omsangel
toolbox	dongu (Jap*)
tooth	wingel; ochil osond (of comb)
	blackened tooth - deldalech
	toothless - chesubech
top	bab; chetobt (summit); dhebis (toy)
torch	okal; tuich (for night fishing)
	to carry a torch - omekal
torment	omekringel; ouchwaram; omekcharam
tornado	ieachadadaob
torrent	sulebelab
tortoise	wel
	tortoise shell - cheluib
toss	ometech; omidokl (fishnet)
total	uldekiall; bldois
totter	omellokl; ombebellokl
touch	merutech; mereberek; mererech (frequently); orak (lightly) mengetochet (impurely)
tourniquet	lechet
tow	v. mengetakl
towards	el mora; el bedul; le kora
towel	tauer (Eng)
tower	turm; tebokebok
town	beluu
toy	omotsia (Jap). ningio (doll)
tractible	bekongesenges
trade	omsasou; mengemakl
tradition	teko ra irachar; ngsechel ra irachar
trail	n. rael
	v. omdidm; melid
train	omekroul; olengeasekl omeksau
trample	mersechokl
tranqil	smutch a reng

transfer one boat to another - oleuul; melcherakl
transfix merubek
translate oliwid a tekoi
translator - dolmers
transparent mechellings
transport see carry
trap transportation, to change manner of - medidechedues
n. bub (fish); chebingel (weir); bedikel (animals); merames (turtles)
travel v. omub; omedikel; omdidm
merael; meliked (to many places); omais & omibais (to and fro)
traveler - sekerael; soalasang; tebetab; sekutab
not able to travel - mesngerakl
tray boks (with legs - Eng); bechidel (of food)
treacherous rasechbeab
tread on mesarach. omoch
tree kerrekar
baderirt - used as medecine after childbirth
bars
bedechall
bedel
beckl
biut - mangrove
bkau
blaechos
bngaol - mangrove
broll
bros
btaches - kaliphyl'a
btuul
buuch - betelnut
buuk - pandanus
chabibech
chebingel - papaya
chebtui
chedebsungel - like apple
chelangel
chelebiob
chelechuus - fibers used as cord
chellabed
chelochesengel
cheluais
chemaklachel
cheritem - furnishes varnish
chedebelot
chelilai - plumeria
che tebkau
chelut
cheremall - hibiscus
cheremalucheang - hibiscus
cherull
chesebouch - pandanus
chesemiich
chesemolech
cheskiik
chesolls
chetkeam
chililai - plumeria
chulechou - citrus
chumudelach
churur - mangrove
chwes
dadait - mangrove
debak
dekemerat
dekemerir
denges - mangrove
dokou
dort - ironwood
iuodel
kalngobard - cotton
kelau
kemiim
kerdeu
kerekur - orange

rees (cpntinued)

kesemeduu
kessngelengel
kesengelengolem
kesiamel
kesiil
ketenguut
kewert
kidel
kilsebached
kisakes
klbau
kmekmuer
ksid
kwat - mangrove
las - evergreen
lulk - banyan
maleanged - citrus
medulokebong
meduliou
meduu - breadfruit
mekekad - mangrove. same as omochael
mesechelangel
mesechwes
mesekerak
meskerrekur - orange
miich - almond
nglasch - evergreen
ngel - leaves used as poultice
ngeltebkul
ngias - mangrove
ngis
ngolem
obengakl
ochod - camphor
odebisech
olodochael
oluu - palm
omail
omeridech
ongael
ongor - pandanus
oseked
omochoel - mangrove same as mekekad
ousem
orredakl
ralm
rebotel - its fruit is kerak
remiang
riamel - football fruit
rirs
riuch - mangrove
rorou
sangall
sausab - soursop
tebechel - mangrove
tebudel
titiml
tmetei
toechel - ivorynut tree
tonget - causes swelling if touched
tuu - banana
uaych
ukall
ukelelachedib
uchab
~~uyur~~
widerabekai
wosoch - fig
yas - mangrove
arboreal tebask - budel; badek (inner bark); tbiidel (used as fuel)
trunk - chalchadal
branch - rachel; songd; songsongd (twig)
root - rais; aerial roots - orredakl; raud; tap - ollemelel
bearing fruit - brikt; telkakl; bekeluchel

rees; arboreal terms (continued)	
barren	- chachau
many branches	- bridengeding; britengtang
sap	- ludech
stunted	- krusus
deformed	- medud
tremble	- sapling, - dalém ~; (omritel; olekiid (with pain))
treepang	oas; bakelungell
trial	test - skel; omengarm in court - kerrekriil
triangle	hardship - kerior suisars; slang (Jap)
tribe	kleblil (matrilinear)
trick	n. cheleblad; ngelakl (joke) v. mengeblad; oungeblad
trickle	olechars; olengimech
tridacna	kim
trigamy, to commit	ouedeskors
trigger	v. melboid
trim	v. mengimd (hair; bushes); omides (bamboo)
Trinity	Trinidad (Span)
trip	n. omerael v. melibas
trochus	semum; chekoek
troll	mengetakl; mengechetakl (aimlessly)
trouble	n. ringel; chelsang v. mengesang
trough	troubled - oumeditngall; mechesang ongall
trousers	ochil a bail; subong (Jap)
true	merang; ulterekokel; ultebeschel; adang!
Truk	Ruk
trumpet	trumbetang (Span)
trunk	chalachadal (of tree); kiwar (for clothes)
trust	oumerang trustworthy - oterekokel
truth	klemerang; kloumerang; klaumerang to seek the truth - mengetiit
try	mengarm; melasem to try on clothes - mesebech
tuba	ilaot; rrom
tuberculosis	TB; haibio (Jap)
Tuesday	ongerul ureor
tug	v. mengurs; mengetakl tug-of-war - kaiskurs
tuna	manguro & katsuo (Jap); tekuu
tunnel	trommel
turmeric	rreng
turn	change - omult twist - mengiwetokl; mengiuid turn over - omitech
	screw - mengesoim; olsiich
	spin - mengebis; mengebus; mengeterebis
	when steering - omesiuur
	turn away - chuib; olechib
	turn aside - touchakl; olekerakl (a spear)
	turn a page - omiis inside out - omecherlo
	upside down - omitokl
	Onchir - to skip rope
	mengesngekl - to turn head
	turn face to - chemau
	turn back to - mengimikl
turtle	wel; melob turtle shell - cheluib
	to catch turtles - olserechakl
twelve	truich ma erung, etc.
twenty	lluich
twig	songd; songsongd
twilight	ongel a sils; olangchelelachad
twin	kebtot (same sex); kemtai (different sex)
twinkle	omtebutek; meludeu
twirl	omiroi
twist	v. omungt (hair); mengiwetokl; mengiuid; omid (make rope) n. blungt (hair); blid rope); cheliuid (tobacco)
twisted	- tirekorek

oister	iachadadaob (tornado)
two	eru(ng); terung; teblong; eruong; erechedong; orung
type (kind)	bedengel; surui (Jap)
typhoon	kloul yolt; taifuung (Chinese)
udder	tul a karbou
ugly	mengelengalk; klingel
umbilical cord	rachel
umbrella	baiong
uncle	okdemaol (maternal); a tara demal (paternal)
	granduncle - chebedelakesoll
unclean	meai; idokl
uncomfortable	mengiteb (to sleep without a blanket)
unconscious	mechedengchokl; dimlak kudengel ^{kak} (I was unconscious)
uncooked	chamadach
uncovered (at low tide)	n. chuob v. olechob
undecided	merusech a reng (between 2 courses)
under	you; eungel
underprivileged	kedeuul; olloang
understand	omtab
underworld	datk
undeveloped	beksall (girl)
uneven	mechechis; kaititengereakl
unfasten	mengedoked
unfortunate	metacher besul; delebeakl; chebuul
unfruitful	kebai
unhook	meluchet
uniform	adj. osisiu; diosisiu
unintentional	obeng, dimlak a rengul
unimportant	telikuau; diak a ultutelel
union	omochoel (splice)
unite	oldak; omech
	united - uldak; dmak; dilak
	unity - kltareng
unless	alak
unload	olekerd
unmarried	mesobil; selekosok & ullekesakl (man)
unoccupied	mededaes
unpack	oleuul
unravel	omoket
unripe	chamadach; mekers
unsalted	bralm
untie	mengedoked; omedobed
until	dimerekmo; tmurk (a place)
unusual	rrames
	to do something unusual - merames
unwind	omoket
up; upon	bab; ngarbab (to be up); morbab (to go up)
upright	melemalt; decherong
upset	omitech, omitokl
upside down	chebecheb; blitokl
urine	chemochem
	to urinate - mengemochem; omreu
	urinal - ongomechamel
	smelling of urine - beketuruch
us	kid; kemam
use	n. ultutelel v. ousbech
	used to - smau
	useful - ultutelel; blkul
	useless - diak a klalo
	to use up - olekngemed; melemed
usually	diblechoel; oumesind
uterus	omchoroll
uvula	chersoi
vagina	klebal; kusel; kikoi
vain	simang; kididai a reng
	in vain - diak a ultutelel
valley	delioboch; yoboch; sekasek
valuable	mekreos
value	n. kerreos; char
	v. mengreos
vane (weather)	olangchelel a yolt

Po	ish	mengemengemed (in instance)
vapor		duib; brochoroch
variable		raud
	variety	- ngeldengodech
	to vary	- omkekerous
vault		v. oleong
vehicle		mlai
veil		n. chebill; dekedek (for head)
		v. melekedek
vein		ngurd; chur (in leaves)
	veined	(swollen) - ngurengradel
venereal disease		rimbio (Jap)
vengeance		melai a techei
venial sin		kebekakel klengit
versatile		dachelbai; chellimosk; cheklimong
vertical		decherong
	to place vertical	- mengidadeb
very		kmal; sal & silal (with negatives)
vessel		diall (ship); bilas (motorboat); bos (boat); mlai (canoe)
vex		mengesang; mengesengsang; omecheoch
viaticum		okau; obento (Jap)
vicar		techei
victim		blebaol
victory		siich; wit
	victorious	- mesisiich; kats (Jap)
view		n. wes
		v. omes
village		beluu; ordomel (principal village of a district)
	villagers	- rekebeluu
vine		besebes; berdakl; kebeas; kemokem; merangel; kesebekuu;
		meliik; ngidech; bolloii; chiull; toroch; chibars
violet (color)		murasaki (Jap)
Virgin Mary		Birhen Maria
virtue		kldung
	virtuous	- kedung
visible		bleketakel; kltukel
visit		n. odingel
		v. oldingel; mesarach (first time); omoed (many places)
voice		ngor
vomit		n. mudech
		v. omudech
	about to vomit	- merecherachad a reng
voracious		bekesengerenger
vow		n. nglat
		v. melat
wade		chamaot
wagon		karrong (Span)
wail		mengeung (for the dead)
wait		mengiil; olsingch; small
	to wait for	- menger; olterekokel (debt or reformation)
	to keep	someone waiting - mengellael
wake		n. debel a mlai (of boat); kelmeldil (funeral)
		v. mekiis; mekar (to stay awake)
	to wake someone	- olekiis
walk		merael; okiu; meleu; omekbakes
	to and fro	- omais; omibais
	on toes	- melebosech
	heavily	- merumk
	in underbrush	- mengerererek; mengisebakl
	in the rain	- mengebou
	aimlessly	- mengedechedech; miliil
	in single file	- nging; telingling
wall		kboub; orars (interior); cheldukl (of rocks); telkael (end of a building)
wallet		chidib; bus
wander		meloaoch; meluchakl; mengesuch
	wanderer	- doaoch; soalasang
want		ousbech; soal; sokol (begin to want)
war		mekomad
warehouse		soko (Jap)
warm		adj. mekeald; mekekeald
		v. mengeald
	warmth	- kleald
warn		mengelechel; mellach; omekebotk

Orped	bekerall (at end); buuk (in middle)
warship	diall ra mekomad
wart	tutk; dechus; tulebubs
wash	n. silokel (clothes)
	v. mesilek - clothes; hair; rice
	meleball - hands
	melocholb & melochong - face; body
	mengobt - baby
	mellib - plates
	mengerumet - bottles; glasses; mouth; ear
	melatech - scrub
	meriso - floor
	melemed - wash off
wasp	hats (Jap); cheledngikl
waste	olengesonges; olekngemed; melengerenger
watch	n. klok (Eng); klekar (sentry)
watchful	v. mengkar; omdidm
water	seketa
	n. ralm (fresh); daob (salt)
	v. omralm; m ^e lubd; omngim
waterfall	taki (Jap)
watermelon	sandiang (Span)
waterlogged	ngllumel; chedellumel
waterspout	iachadadaob
watery	bederechius (spoiled by moisture); tetimel (taro)
wave	n. yuul (ocean swell); chedesaoch
	v. suebek (as flag); omiroi & mekekeam (twirl); mengedesaoch (to cause waves)
way	road - rael; chades
we	method - cheldechuul
weak	inclusive: kid; ked; kede; do-; de-. exclusive - kemam; ki; aki-; akimo-. mecheitochut; bralm (of colors)
	to weaken - mengitochut; omekebech
	weakness - chitochut
	weaker hand - klitechtochut
wealthy	merau; meteet
wean	mengib ra tut
weapon	boes (gun); klekedelel a mekomad
wear	oubail; ouldou (hat)
	to wear out someone - omeksel
weary	adj. mesaul; mesulaul
	v. omeksaul; omeksel
	exclamation of weariness - chedis
weather	ungil a yanged (good); mekngit a yanged (bad)
	weathervane - olengchelel a yolt
weave	n. telbochoid & telebechoch (large); telengtungd (small)
	v. mengaus - baskets; wreath
	meliked - fishnet
	weave in and out - omellobl; ombebekkl; omesebasach
web, spider	blil a mengidab
wedding	okul a chebechil; konski (Jap)
wedge	n.dik; titech; suches
	v. melik; melitech; meluches
Wednesday	ongedel ureor
weed	n. ngemull; chilemull; chiull
	v. melamel
week	sundei
weep	lmangel; ongititngit
weigh	melebodeb
	weight - berraud; berreod
	excess weight - ullebedabel
weir	chebingel; beng
welcome	ouetkeu
well	adv. ungil; ungiang; mesisiich
	n. ollumel; dok; madedok; ido (Jap)
	to well up - omiiis
west	ngobard
	westerner - chad ra ngobard
	west coast - kiukl
wet	adj. dekimes; dedekimes
	v. melekimes; melubs; omralm
	to be wet through - dekeremer
	wet clothing - kedemek
whale	medob; chelechid
wharf	btelul a chang; hatoba (Jap)

Po

what	ngerang? kuskelel? meketlang?
	whatever - ngil dil ngerang; ngua ngerang
what you like	- sel soam
wheel	titai, olitiuil
when	oingarang? sel; sera; metiara
where	ngaraker? ker?
whet	melad
	whetstone - olad
which	ngera (things); teaha (people); el (relative pronoun)
while	sera; sel; chelsel
whim	korélang
whip	v. mengelebed
	n. chelebed
whirlpool	chelebsul a daob
whiskers	chasmoch
whiskey	rrom (Eng); moromi (Jap)
whisper	v. mengelulau
	n. kululau
whistle	n. sisuau; sisuai; oang
	v. ousisuau; ousisuai
white	becheleleu; beches
	very white - becheliliol; suosu; chelihemechang; chelelius; chelilelius
whitecaps	mengecherecheroi a daob; omades; omedibades
whittle	melasach
who	te'cha(ng)?; el (relative pronoun)
whose	- er techang
whole	n. cherrungel
	adj. rokir; mecherrengelang
why	klsakl; ngerang; ngeral uchul
wick	llut
wicked	dengerenger;mekngit
wide	meteu; kedolls
	width - teu
	widen - meleteu; omerk; omesebech; melimokl
	widened - blerk; brrokkel
widow	mellakl dil; ouchel (with her children)
widower	mellakl sechal; ulechubel (with his children)
wife	bechil redil
wild	tebelik; beresik; tekangel; sokl (on a tangent)
will	n. soal a rengul
	v. mo; bo; morngii
	willing - beded <u>eduroch</u>
win	wit; mo mesiich; kats (Jap)
wind (breeze)	yolt
	open to the wind - cheluatel
" , to break	v. chemold; ruames; orrames (to make someone break wind)
	n. old
" , to turn	mengesoim - clock
	omungt - hair
	olsiich - screw
	omellobl - as snake
	mengaet - wind around
window	chesimer; blang el tuangel; benster (erm); mado (Jap)
windy	meses a yolt
wing	bakbak (Span)
wink	v. omitebutek
winter	yosiuki (Jap)
wipe	mesuld; melechui (after defecating)
	to wipe off - meriik; melemed; melibek
wire	cheleatel (mesh); seng (Jap); waech (Eng)
wise	mellomes a reng
	wise man - dokdok
wishful	mengibes
witchcraft	n. olai
	to practice witchcraft - ouchelai
witch	- see medium
withered	merat (leaves); moalech
	to wither - omekrat
witness	omes; sioning (Jap)
wobble	omellobl; melmesim
woman	dil; redil; chebil (obsolete); mechas (old woman)
womb	omchoroll; diil
wonder	omededenger; mengas
	wonderful - mengasireng el tekoi; tekoi ra chelid
wood	kerrekar; idungel (firewood)
woods	chereomel

tekoī

to keep one's word - oltekau
 to break one's word - mengellael
 wordy - beketekoi a ngerel

work

n. ureor
 v. oureor; mengerrakl (together)

workparty - cherrakl

workers from another village - chesiaol

world

belualachad; eouluades

worm

chulad; bdibd; chiekl; lot (intestinal); burached (ringworm)

wormeaten - terumrumes

worn

mechut; metat; mesodel

worry

n. chelsang; ngerachel

v. mengesang; mengesengsang

worried - suebek a reng; mesebesebek

worship

mengull

worth

kerreos; char

worthless - diak a ultutelel; diak a klalo; chitel

worthy - kirel

would that

akmong; ulekum; allochul

wound

n.dauch; delebachel; kltkat (open); cheltechat; blurechel
 (from spear); chélsuches

v. mengetechat; melauch; mengedkat; melacheb; merrai

wounded - cheltechat; delauch; delebachel

woven

cheluikl; chelais

wrap

omail; mengaet (around)

wreath

n. korona (Span); chelsuch; cheleateel

v. mengaet; mengesuch

wrestle

kaibedechakl; obedechakl

wriggle

mengederiid

wring

mengiwetokl; menguit

wrinkle

siba

wrinkled - mewuid

write

meluches

writer - omeluchesel

script - latael

wrong

chelewid; diak a merang; bulak

yam

telngot

Yap

belualab

yard

meiter (Eng); mekesokes a blai (ground)

yawn

owas

yaws

kerdik; sechesech

year

rak; sim

yearn

kersos a reng

yeast

blsuus; omsuus

yell

oldiu

yellow

bibrurk; mellil (leaves); mellemau (from jaundice)

yellowish - ' ' bebibrurk

yellow - blibmurk

yes

oi; ooi

yesterday

cheli; cheliseb

yet

dirke

not yet - dirikak

yield

kongei; omebarek; olengesenges; omisekl (grudgingly)

yoke

oruul

yolk

rengel a ngais

you

kau; ka; ke; o; om. kemiu; ko; imo-

your - er kau; er kemiu. and possessive suffixes

young

ngeasek; kekerei; meau (no title)

zealous

blak a reng; meduch a reng

zigzag

v. omesebasach

zone

n. chebebirukl

kuiki (Jap)

Page	Line.	Corrections
4	49	Cross out "when the word begins with ng"
5	42	mekekealld (not mekeald) - warm
7	35	rullii (not rulii)
9	65	klalo (not klapo)
12	29	underline eleng
	31	e ak mong (not a mong)
	56	btelul (not hdelul)
14	12	aldu means because (not therefore)
	20	amkong should be omkong
	43	bachakl is also a float for a fishnet
15	6	bachh is what flows in the ditch; not the ditch itself
	12	barong & barol are both used
	13	barrill (not barril)
	14	bars & bals - balsa tree
	26	bdesii is the imperative of omodes
	36	bebileklii is the imperative of ombebelokl
	45	bechoderengesakl (not bechaderengesakl)
	51	bechedii is the im/zerative of omached
16	64	bedeklii is the imperative of omedikl
	8	bederechuis (not bederechius)
	23	bekasoch (not bekasech)
	44	bekekclubuch is the odor of the unbathed (not sweet smelling)
	67	blekerall (not bekerall)
17	3	beketertord is also one who is easily offended
	6	beketutoud & bekudoud
	13	bekikl is also worried; insecure
	16	bekocheoch (not bekoechewach)
18	9	berraod & obraod
19	28	biusech (not bius)
20	74	blasach. also see blsach (which should be blasach) on page 22
22	2	blekatel a mad 'not blketel'
	11	blsach should be blasach. see page 20
	18	blsiich is pounded taro; poi
	10	cross out blbikl
	24	blsuus means puffed up, (not yeast)
	46	bobal (not bobar)
	51	bodechesaus (not bodesaus)
	66	omomk means to pump
23	24	bridengeding (not bridingedding)
	25	brib (not briib)
	43	brukel (not brukl)
	53	bsibs is a drill (not a hole)
24	18	chwaram a daob is the day after full moon; next day is omikilkengoes; then ongebitelulgall; then tulengall
	34	bebuliis also means crazy; deranged
	51	cross out butelklaeb
	53	butikaeb is a large shrimp
25	58	charou is the scar of an old wound
26	11	chebengall is also self-conscious
	13	cheberdil is any young leaf
	15	chebesal (not chebesel)
	41	chechebel - shadow cf. menguchub
	48	chedhei should be cheech, on page 27
	46	chechetall means what is to be chewed cf. menguchet
	57	chedebedobech (not chedebedabech)
	77	chedesongel also means unsociable, a snob
27	5	chediil a melomad - outrigger on right
	26-7	cross out cheioall & cheiol
	cross	out chelabek (line 38)
	43	chelall a uchul is a pole (dekel). cholngii a chelall a uchul means one who deserves punishment
28	38	chelecheloel (not chelechololl)
	70	chelemechong (not chelemechang)
	72	chelibeob (not chelibeck)
29	51	chellibelmengchongch means white
	55	chellungel means a burden cf. mengol
	48	cross out chelleloches
	53	chellochoes - reduced in weight; handsome woman cf. mengochoes
31	58	cherechur is a shrimp, not a crab

32	1	chermel (not chermal)
	38	chesbad is the young nut, not a tree
34	40	chililai is plumeria
	62	chimal - his arm cf. chiim
38	66	dekoel - fish bladder cf. melokou
42	39	dilech & dilechkllaeb - mud eel
46	54	ikrel - outside cf. iikr
46	65	echetall - what is to be unhooked cf. meluchet
50	7	kemanget long cf. mengemanget
54	42	kliok - gnawed off cf. mengiok
53	28	lechul - scar
	33	lei - coconut
60	46	yengedel a mad (not engedel a mad)
62	1	mecham (not kecham)
64	32	medechii also means to slice cf. omached
	62	medesii also means to boil cf. omodes
66	60	mekngitei (not memengitei)
73	65	temall is any kind of black magic
83	51	echetall (not ochetall)
85	46	cholngii (not cholii)a-chelall a uchul - to deserve a beating. whelāl a uchul - is a pole (dekel)
90	7	mengeloel - to swing the arms while walking cheleol - what is carried in the hand while walking
	47	cross out mengeluches
97	9	klick - gnawed off
99	60	chechetall is the same as chechutel
1-7	20	mesokl - to place on a tangent; selokl - on a tangent
108	21	metacheb - wounded cf. melacheb
	38	metecheb - torn loose; aborted cf. melecheb
	66	meteteu - opened cf. meleteu
	76	betik (not vetik)
115	57	ngebtakl - foot strap for climbing trees
129	7	olenguul - jeering cf. melenguul
134	4	mechedii is the transitive; bechedii is the imperative
135	30	baoch - mud, sand, etc. that flows in a ditch
	61	bebeleklii (not beleklii)
136	62	bachakl - float for a fishnet
138	12	medeklii is transitive; bedeklii is imperative
145	62	omkong - "suppose that"
146	42	medesii is the transitive of omodes
155	2	osbadel - noon; osbedelang - almost noon cf. mesubed
158	19	ourael also means to lead; to guide
165	23	selokl - on a tangent cf. mesokl
177	7	thick branch coral; same as uchoach
	62	tuu - red oyster shell; women's money
195	67	other types of canoes: kasko (no outrigger); dechuu (small); kaberuch (very large)
200	15	kinds of coral: badelchei; chaus; luill; marangd; uchach; uchoach; lob; engelbad; ngasngasl coral island - chelebechab
210	73	cross out butelkaeb. butikaeb - large shrimp
211	68	dilech & dilechkllaeb - mud eel
212	36	klikkleol (not klikeol)
214	13	tuu - red oyster
215	27	float - n. bachakl
220	48	obraod (not obraud)
230	56	rrar - reflected light of moon before rising
233	50	bekekclubuch - odor of unbathed (not sweet smelling)
239	54	purple - murasaki; bent
245	41	menguchub (not mengchuchub)
245	10	mengemakl (not mengemekl)
	74	turtle shell is cheluib (not olub)
256	27	bobai - papaya
257	17	lei - coconut
	18	lius - coconut
	75	arboreal terms